

McMullen(in) Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties, Nova Scotia

Prepared by Douglas Goff,
7748 Wellington Rd. 22, Guelph, ON
N1H 6J2 Canada
goff.doug at gmail.com
www.gofffamilyhistory.ca

Updated Feb. 17, 2025¹

Archibald McMullen of Antrim, Ireland settled Antrim, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, in 1821. Many of his descendants stayed in the Musquodoboit Valley, at least for a generation or two, except for son Hugh, who settled in Truro, Colchester County. John McMullen, also of Ireland, settled in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester County, in 1824. There is no direct evidence to link them, but they were of similar age and anecdotally there is indirect evidence to link them, perhaps as brothers. Due to the proximity of settlement, their descendants can be easily confused within South and Central Colchester Co., East Hants Co. and Northeast Halifax Co. records. I have researched the Archibald McMullen family to a much greater extent. In this report, I have kept the two families separated (*John McMullen family starts on p. 319*), and also indexed separately (*Archibald McMullen family index starts on p. 781 and John McMullen family index starts on p. 341*).

Many sources have been used in the production of this report. The biography and descendants of Archibald McMullen have been documented by Carol McRobb, Terrace, BC, 1990 (Sixth generation, #312), and we have had many discussions since then. Her research into and account of Archibald is very thorough, as is her account of son Hugh, and his son Alexander Joseph, from whom she descends. I have borrowed heavily from her research in this account, and I gratefully acknowledge her efforts. Subsequently, new information became available from the family bible of William Joseph and Elizabeth (Fox) McMullin, courtesy of Marion (Frame) Piers of Gays River (d/o #222).

The biography and descendants of Thomas Gotobed McMullen, another son of Hugh, are also well known, as T.G., and later his sons, became well-known and successful businessmen in Truro and in Alberta/B.C. Some of his descendants are still in Truro. I have added extensively to the other McMullen families, from primary records- census, grave markers, b.m.d. records (Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics), etc., and also much correspondence with various descendants. I must point out early on that in many records, the spellings of McMullen and McMullin have been used interchangeably within families. I have tried to maintain the spellings as recorded, but generally find there to be no logical distinction amongst the spelling usage. Undoubtedly, many errors remain. I produce this report, therefore, not as a complete document (no genealogy is ever complete), but I hope it will provide useful information to researchers in the future. I am more than interested in any corrections or additions at any time.

The author, Douglas Goff (Seventh generation, son of #278) is the 2-great grandson of Rachel (McMullin) McDougall, #21.

Note: a few abbreviations used – NSHVS – the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, www.novascotiagenealogy.com; NEHGS – the New England Historical Genealogical Society; PW – Presbyterian Witness, as recorded in Punch, Terrace, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics from Newspapers.

¹ The July 27, 2022 revision provided complete renumbering to remove inconsistencies from the previous revision. This revision provides numerous minor additions.

The Descendants of Archibald McMullen of Antrim, Halifax Co., NS²

First Generation

1. Archibald McMullen. Born in 1780 in Antrim, Ireland. Archibald died in Antrim, Nova Scotia, on 16 Nov 1841; he was 61. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

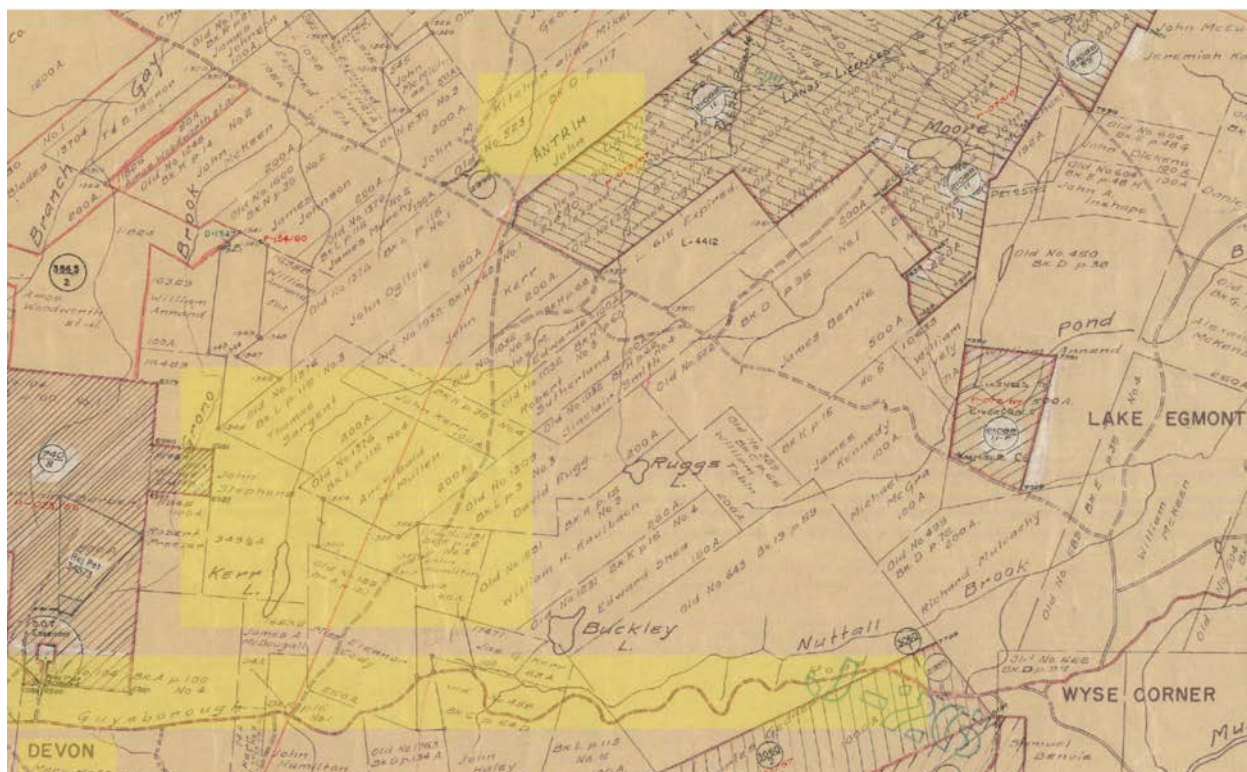
This work is a combined effort. The biography and descendants of Archibald McMullen have been documented by Carol McRobb, Terrace, BC, 1990. Her research into and account of Archibald is very thorough, as is her account of son Hugh, and his son Alexander Joseph, from whom she descends. I have borrowed heavily from her research in this account, and I gratefully acknowledge her efforts. The biography and descendants of Thomas Gotobed McMullen, another son of Hugh, are also well known, as T.G., and later his sons, became well known and successful businessmen in Truro and in Alberta. Many of his descendants are still in Truro. Marion (Frame) Piers of Gay's River has the bible of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox, her great grandparents, and it provided much information on the first 3-4 generations (see below). I have added extensively to the other McMullen families, from primary records- census, grave markers, b.m.d. records (Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics), etc., and also much correspondence with various descendants.

Archibald McMullen's origin is described as Irish, from Antrim. The McMullen's were not, however, Irish, at least not for many generations. They were of the Scots-Irish. It was Queen Elizabeth I who tried to bring Ulster, a Gaelic and Catholic stronghold, more firmly under English control, and to do so by transplanting numerous English families to Ulster lands. James I renewed this plan in 1640, with the transplantation of Scots to Ireland. These Scots, however, never integrated and were continually in religious and political persecution and strife. Many emigrated to the US, and never fully integrated there, either, being unaccepted by the Americans. Thus the Scots-Irish in both New England and in Ulster were easy targets for British recolonization of Nova Scotia after the Expulsion of the Acadians, and numerous Scots-Irish families arrived in the 1770's, 1780's, and 1790's.

Archibald McMullen's first land petition, dated Aug. 22, 1821, stated that he was born and brought up in the North of Ireland and had just arrived from Ireland with a wife and five sons, the eldest nearly 20 years of age, for the purposes of seeking Crown Land to settle upon. On this petition, James Knowland, Chairman of the Nova Scotia District, noted "The petitioner Archibald McMullin (sic) is well recommended to me as having maintained for many years in his native country the character of a sober, honest, and industrious man and as such I take the liberty of recommending his application to his excellency for a grant of lands." By Dec. 22, 1824, he had a house and 24 acres of his land cleared. He failed to apply for the land grant within the allotted period, so it expired and he had to reapply. He stated the reason for his delay as "he had not the means of paying the fees for the respective officer." The 200 acre parcel became his by Nov., 1826. His first neighbours were Thomas Sargent and John Kerr. Some time prior to 1825 his first wife Rachel died. When he applied for Crown Land in 1821, he was "married", but his wife's name was not given. When he made out his will, 16 Sept. 1841, he was married to Mary. He left his farm and stock to her, and after her death, to his son Hugh. He named William Logan, Samuel Kerr and his son Alexander as executors. He died 16 Nov. 1841. He may have been buried on his own land or in the Pioneer Cemetery, Musquodoboit.

² Indexed beginning on Page 278.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties



Halifax County Land Grant Map No. 074, Crown Land Information Management Centre,

<https://novascotia.ca/natr/land/grantmap.asp>

I have highlighted Archibald McMullen's land grant, as well as the Guysborough Road and the landmarks of Devon and Antrim. Wyse Corner and Lake Egmont also provide landmarks. The grant was on the Antrim Road north of the Guysborough Road. This can be seen on Google Maps today,

<https://www.google.ca/maps/place/Antrim,+NS/@44.9586336,-63.4266245,12z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x4b5bd67c89a20c65:0x35a533981d9ccc34!8m2!3d44.9639458!4d-63.3521483?hl=en>

A document at the Colchester Historical Society archives (anonymous, undated), stated that Hugh McMullen (sic) was the son of Archibald McMullen of Antrim, Ireland. Hugh was born Aug. 17, 1812 in Antrim, Ireland and came to Nova Scotia when he was nine. The document further stated that Archibald d. Oct. 1847, at the age of 67 (b. 1780). However, from Carol McRobb, he died 1841, age 61, so the transcriber missed 1's for 7's.

Another attached document listing births and deaths of the family of Hugh and Rebekah (which appears as though perhaps it was transcribed from a bible?) listed Archibald McMullen, died Oct. 11, 1841, aged 67 (note difference from above death year). It also lists Thomas Gotobed, Sarah Gotobed, as well as Hugh, Rebekah, and all their children, but interestingly, no wife of Archibald, suggesting Hugh's mother may have died much before Archibald and the details had been forgotten. Although he was claimed to be "married" when he came to Nova Scotia, no record of his wife was found, but her name Rachel is mentioned in the records of marriage of their sons. Archibald remarried again in 1825 to Mary Thompson (Hugh was 13).

In "History along the Old Guysborough Road", by N. E. Gray and A. A. (Blois) Smith, 1987, p. 62, it is stated that "The first school was built at the foot of Nuttle Hill (Antrim) in 1830. Both the school and the church were built on property owned by Archibald McMullen. Since 1830, three schools have been built on this site. The last school closed in 1965 and was sold to Ross McMullen, a great grandson of Archibald McMullen", although it seems like there were more intervening generations than four.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

The 1851 Nova Scotia census includes Alexander, Hugh, James, Joseph, and William McMullen (sic), all of Halifax County. Archibald had 6 children, the five above named sons, plus a daughter Mary, mentioned in his will.

A family story is that the McMullen's travelled to Nova Scotia with the Redmond, McFetridge, Henderson, and McGunnigal families, all from Antrim. Their ship was wrecked about 300 miles from Halifax. They were forced to remain on a rock for three days and nights. When the rescuers finally came, a Newfoundland dog swam with a rope from his ship to the rock, without this rescue would have been impossible. The passengers were landed in Halifax.

From Carol McRobb, Terrace, BC, June 21, 2011,

"It is believed that the Redmond family, the McFetridge family and our McMullen family knew each other in Ireland. The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland did a search of the "Tithe Applotment Books". It revealed an area in Antrim Ireland where an Archibald McMullon, William Redmond, John McFetridge and a John McFetrish all lived within two to five miles of each other. In their report they state that Derrykeighan is significant. Derrykeighan was the only place in which an Archibald McMullon was found living near a Redmond and McFetridge family. McFetridge was a rare family name in Antrim with only a small clutch of 5 families in mid Antrim at that time. The Tithe Books date 1823 - 1837 and many were not updated."

Archibald McMullon,
Parish: Derrykeighan/Grange of Drumtullagh
Townland: Clegnagh
Year: 1827

William Redmond
Parish: Derrykeighan
Townland: Drumcrottagh
Year: 1827

John McFetridge,
Parish: Dunluce
Townland: Boneyclashagh
Year: 1828

John McFetrish,
Parish: dunluce
Townland: Bellyhome
Year: 1828

"Thus I think our McMullens were from Grange of Drumtullagh, Derrykeighan, Clegnagh, Antrim, Ireland.

"Re: the shipwreck. My Aunt; Verna Grace Gillespie (1911-2003), told me her Grandmother Jessie (Wells) McMullen told her that "the McMullen's had been shipwrecked on their way to the United States". Jessie would have known Hugh McMullen, who was born in Ireland and was on the ship that was wrecked on the rocks.

"Although there are many conflicting dates and notes on this event I believe our McMullen's were on the ship that was wrecked on the rocks that was bound for the USA, and that they emigrated in 1820 or early 1821."

The McFetridges of Musquodoboit family history in the Truro Daily News of March 29, 1936 states that the Henderson's, McGunnigals, McMullins and Redmonds came to Nova Scotia in 1824. Leaving Ireland the family with others took passage on a sailing vessel for New York, but the ship was wrecked about three hundred miles from Halifax and the passengers were picked up by another vessel and landed in Halifax. A few of the passengers were lost from the wreck but the McFetridge family were all saved. The son John was going down for the third time when someone caught him by the hair and drew him up. The Henderson's, McGunnigal's, McMullin's and Redmond's, pioneers also came on the same vessel and of course had the same experience and were forced to remain on the rock for 3 days and 3 nights with the sea occasionally breaking over them before being rescued. When rescue

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

came in the shape of another vessel the passengers were transferred by the aid of a Newfoundland dog which swam with a rope from ship to rock and without which help rescue would have been impossible. It is said that in order to lighten the ship and avoid the rock or to float her everything movable was thrown overboard including a block of gold weighing one ton (strange to relate).

(Note this article was written 112 years after the event)"

Note: Gary McMullen, grandson of Daniel, of John, of James, of Archibald, also related a similar tale, "One of my Uncles had told a story when I was young that they shipwrecked in Musquodoboit from Antrim County. Then moved inland up the river."

It was recalled within the Horris McMullin family that there was a sister lost on the journey, also they too knew the story of the shipwreck.

In addition to the McFetridge family, the family of John Kerr also is worth noting. From "History Along the Old Guysborough Road", by Annie Blois Smith and Noreen E. Gray, 1987, "John Kerr and his wife Ann Guthrie of Antrim Parish Withstown, Ireland (near Londonderry) came out to Nova Scotia in 1816 and took up land on the Guysborough Road near the Antrim crossroads. It was believed they were the first settlers on this section of the Guysborough Road and that the village of Antrim received its name from this family. John Kerr died young leaving his wife with six children, Samuel, Jane, Ann, James and John, the name of the sixth is unknown. James Kerr married Jane Mullen and this couple operated Kerr's Inn near the Antrim crossroads." Archibald McMullen's land grant adjoined that of John Kerr (see map above). Kerr (1816) may have been there a few years before McMullen (1821). But what is really interesting is that the Kerr family was from Clintyfinnan, Antrim - see research done by Andrew Kerr of Cardiff, Wales - "The Carrstoon Kerrs". Clintyfinnan is only approximately seven miles from Derrykeighan in Antrim.

Will of Archibald McMullin, Sept. 16, 1841:

In the name of God, Amen: This sixteenth day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-One.

I Archibald McMullen of New Antrim settlement in the County of Halifax and Province of Nova Scotia, farmer: being very sick and weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God: Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament: This is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of almighty God that give it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors: nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the almighty powers of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First I give, leave and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mary, my land, tenements, stock of cattle and sheep: also my farming utensils and furniture for and during her natural life time, by her freely to be possessed and enjoyed; and at the expiration of her natural life, the estate real and also the household furniture, farming utensils and stock of cattle and sheep, I give leave and bequeath unto my well beloved son Hugh McMullen. Also I give and bequeath unto my son James McMullen the sum of one pound. Also I give and bequeath unto my son William McMullen the sum of one pound. Also I give and bequeath unto my son Alexander McMullen the sum of one pound. Also I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph McMullen the sum of one pound. Also I give and bequeath unto my well beloved daughter Mary, the sum of one pound. All of which sums of money to be raised and paid out of my personal property, by my Executors herein after to be named: and the sums of money so willed and named to be paid to my sons by my Executors in eighteen months after my decease. Also I nominate, constitute and appoint William Logan, Samuel Kerr, and my son Alexander McMullen my sole executors of this my last will and testament; whom I authorize to sell and dispose of such stock or personal property as to them may seem proper, for the discharging of my debts, legacies and funeral expenses and I do truly utterly disallow disavow and disannul all and every other former testament, will, legacies, bequests and executors by me in any wise named willed and bequeathed ratifying

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

and confirmng this and no others to be my last will and testament. In witness where of I hence here unto set my hand and seal this day and year first before written. Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and delivered by me Archibald McMullen in the presence of us the subscribers, Archibald McMullen (his mark), James Kerr, John Kerr, William Goodbran.

Inventory of the Estate of Archibald McMullen of Antrim settlement in the County of Halifax, deceased:
(which is an incredible glimpse into pioneering life in rural Nova Scotia at the time)

First beginning with the real estate,

	P	S	D	<i>(Pounds, Shillings, Pennies)</i>
two hundred and seventy acres with all its improvements	100	00	0	

Second of the personal property,

one pair of large oxen value	18	00	0	
four cows valued at	18	10	0	
one heifer valued at	2	10	0	
eight sheep valued at	6	00	0	
two tons English hay at pasture	6	00	0	
five tons meadow hay at pasture	6	05	0	
70 bushels oats at per bushel 18d	5	05	0	
250 bushels potatoes at per bushel 1/d	12	10	0	
three beds and bedding and two bedsteads value in all	3	05	0	
two potato forks	0	03	0	
rope	0	07	0	
shovel	0	02	0	
two ploughs	2	05	0	
half bushel pail, box and hammer	0	05	0	
4 axes, digging fork and hammers	0	10	0	
box of old iron and harrow teeth	0	10	0	
a jack plain and some old iron	0	02	0	
a gun and hat	0	07	0	
one ox chain and yoke	0	16	0	
one ox cart	3	10	0	
one churn 1/3	0	01	3	
four iron pots	0	08	0	
two kettles	0	06	0	
three tubs, a plae and eigh barrels	0	07	6	
ten tubs and two milk pans	0	12	0	
a spinning wheel	0	05	0	
an old horse cart	0	07	6	
a lot of plates earthen ware	0	04	6	
three brass candle sticks	0	01	6	
three pints and three slop bowls	0	02	0	
knives, forks and spoons	0	05	0	
cups saucers and tea pots	0	02	6	
two chairs and two benches	0	01	3	
books	1	00	0	
two tables	0	02	6	
4 table cloths, 2 rollers and one towel	0	16	0	
two flat irons, one grid iron, one beam	0	04	0	
one clothes brush and two sickles	0	02	0	
one fire crane and hooks	0	02	0	
old clothes valued at	0	16	6	
34 skeins of woolen yarn	1	14	0	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

some linen yarn 5/	0	05	0
chain of cotton yarn and filling	1	07	0
Thomas Murphy's note of hand	2	00	0
John Murphy's note of hand	3	00	0
Pork 160 lb at 3d per lb	2	00	0
three grain bags at 2/ each	0	06	0
two hay forks	0	03	0
one pair scissors	0	01	0
	204	08	3

Dated 24 Nov. 1841
Nova Scotia Court of Probate and Wills
William Logan

Joan (McMullin) Luthy (#200i), descendant of Joseph McMullin of Antrim, Ireland and Antrim, NS, son of Archibald, wrote on Jan. 14, 1996 "In the early 1600's many families of Galloway, Scotland branch of Clan MacMillan escaped to Northern Ireland after coming out on the wrong end of an altercation with Clan Campbell - my family among them. They settled in Antrim, Ireland where Joseph was born. I gather he and other family members who emigrated with him, either were homesick or just liked the name because they settled in Antrim, NS, between Gays River and Elderbank where Joseph's original farm was located." Joan has actively searched out and recorded the descendants of Joseph.

A McMullin family chart was found in the bible of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox, now held by Marion (Frame) Piers of Gay's River, great-granddaughter. It is transcribed here as best as possible, since it was a little hard to follow. Across the top (in landscape format) "Ireland North Archibald McMullin (sic) and Rachel MacDonald about 1820 and another". Under that heading is a list of six children:

- Mary, born 1799 about & James Moody, married in Ireland, came afterwards
- James (lame), Frances Densmore, Noel (this may be an error??, son Wm. Md. Frances Densmore)
- William, Katie MacPhee
- Alex, Miss Hamilton
- Joseph, Margaret MacColum (sic)
- Hugh, Rebecca Gotobed

Under each of the sons is a list of children (in portrait format), and a few grandchildren:

James:

- Alex
- Little John
- William, Fannie Densmore: Sam, Ruby, Martha – W. Eisner (sic), Elizabeth
- Mrs. Lively

(Note: no Elizabeth or Rachel, Mrs. Lively may be Mary or Ann, likely Mary, see notes to follow)

William:

- Janet, Mrs. Blois
- Catherine, Bob Nelson
- John
- Rachel, Jim Scott
- Archibald: Arch, Horace (sic) 14

(Note: no Sadie or Mary Ann)

Alex:

- Maggie, William MacLean Elderbank
- Katherine (sic) Sam Moore
- Martha, MacKenzie, Pictou
- Sarah, Alex Smith, Hx.
- Rachel, Dan MacDougall (sic)
- Hugh

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

(Note: no Jane)

Joseph:

- Margaret Ann, George Cole
- William Joseph, Elizabeth Fox
- Alex, Janet Taylor
- John, Margaret Dillman
- Thomas, Lavinia Balcom

Hugh:

- Rebecca, Cameron Grant
- Miami (sic), A. Archibald
- Sarah, Creelman
- Harriet, Hugh Cameron
- Mary Jane, Joe Johnson
- Joseph
- Thomas G., Jessie MacCaullough (sic)
- Rachel, Alex MacDonald
- Arch

(Note: no Hugh)

The entry under Mary & James Moody is more difficult to follow, as the indents are unclear (*see further explanation under Mary*):

Peggy Ann

Thom Kellough

Mrs. Higgins

Mary, Robert Smith

James

Annie

Rachel Bell

(indecipherable, could be) Wm John

(Martha Kellough) Sedley

(Ed Gilcup)

Rachel Kellough

Lee

John McMullen (see Page 319).

John McMullen settled in Stewiacke Valley in 1824. He had three sons, James, Samuel, and Joseph; and three daughters. This information comes from Stewiacke Centenary, 1900. I have no direct evidence to link him to Archibald, who came to Musquodoboit Valley in 1821, but a connection seems possible. They were about the same age and arrived at about the same time from the same place. Carol McRobb recalls hearing that the Archibald McMullen family was listed in the John McMullen family bible, which certainly suggests they were likely brothers. Anecdotally, descendants have also believed there to be a family connection.

I received an email from Merritt Mullen, July 22, 1997, describing his ancestor, John McMullen (1778-1860) who emigrated with his wife Mary McGowan and older children from Antrim County to Kentucky in 1825. The children dropped the "Mc" and went by Mullen or Mullin. According to Merritt, McMullen is the spelling used in Ireland for the Scottish name MacMillan. It is likely that they were Ulster Scots who came to Ireland during the plantations in the 1600's. John and Mary's children were George, John, Archibald, Lucy Jane, William (all b. Ireland), Mary Ann, James D. (Merritt's great-grandfather), and Merritt J. (last 3 b. in Kentucky). The interesting connections here are the origin (Antrim), the dates (b. 1778, emigrated 1825), and the commonality of names (esp. Archibald). It may be that this John and Archibald the NS progenitor were also related, although not brothers if the above John was a brother.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Archibald first married **Rachel MacDonald**.

Rachel's given name appears as mother in the 2nd marriage of son Alexander in the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS). The MacDonald surname comes from the bible of William Joseph McMullin (grandson) and Elizabeth Fox. If Archibald was married when he arrived in Nova Scotia, as claimed on his petition for land, and remarried again in Musquodoboit in 1825, then Rachel must have died between 1821 and 1825 in Nova Scotia.

Note: it is reported on Ancestry.ca that she was Rachel Sinkler, b. ca1780 Antrim, Ireland, died 1812 Derrykeighan, Clegagh, Antrim, Ireland. Son Hugh was b. 17 Aug 1812. However, this is not correct based on the information above.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|------|---------------------------------------|
| 2 | i. | Mary (1799-) |
| 3 | ii. | James McMullin (1799-22 Jul 1882) |
| 4 | iii. | William (1806-18 Jul 1865) |
| 5 | iv. | Alexander McMullin (1808-26 Jun 1893) |
| 6 | v. | Joseph McMullin (1809-16 Apr 1882) |
| 7 | vi. | Hugh (17 Aug 1812-7 Feb 1897) |

On 8 Feb 1825 when Archibald was 45, he second married **Mary Thompson**, Shubenacadie Presbyterian, by Rev. Blackwood.

Second Generation

Family of Archibald McMullen (1) & Rachel MacDonald

2. Mary McMullen (*Archibald¹*). Born in 1799 in Antrim, Ireland.

Mary is referred to as Archibald's "much beloved daughter" in his will. According to the bible of William Joseph McMullen and Elizabeth Fox, she married James Moody in Ireland and "came afterwards". In Archibald McMullen's land grant petition he stated he had arrived (1821) with a wife and five sons, no mention then of his daughter.

A McMullin family chart was found in the bible of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox, now held by Marion (Frame) Piers of Gay's River, great-granddaughter. The list of children includes Mary, born 1799 about & James Moody, married in Ireland, came afterwards. The entry under Mary & James Moody includes the following (although it is difficult to interpret):

Peggy Ann

Thom Kellough

Mrs. Higgins (*Referring to Thomas Killough's 2nd wife Margaret Cooper*)

Mary, Robert Smith

James

Annie

Rachel Bell (*Isabell*)

(indecipherable, could be) Wm John

- the above 6 – James, Annie, Rachel, Bell, William, John – must refer to children of Mary and Robert Smith, see below.

(Martha Kellough) Sedley (*note: Sedley Kilcup, s/o Martha Kilcup*)

(Ed Gilcup)

Rachel Kellough

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Lee (*I don't know who this refers to; Rachel died unmarried*).

Mary (McMullin) Moody can be found in the 1871 and 1891 census with her daughter Mary, 1871 census Gays River Smith Robert 45 b. Ireland Mary 45 b. Ireland Robert 17 b. NS, Mary 15, Rachael 14, William 12, John 8, Margaret 6, Isabell 4, Moody, Mary 72.

1891 census Gays River Smith Robert 58 b. Ireland Mary 66 b. Ireland William 30, Maggie 26, Isabell 24, Moody, Mary 98 (*sic, but probably should be 92*), b. Ireland.

Mary married **James Moody** in Ireland.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 8 | i. | Margaret (Peggy) Ann (1822-17 May 1871) |
| 9 | ii. | Mary (1826-) |

3. James McMullin (*Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1799 in Ireland. James died in Wyse Corner, Nova Scotia, on 22 Jul 1882; he was 83. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

James McMullin (*sic*) is found in both the 1871 and 1881 census of Wyse Corner (dwelling 23, 1871, 66, 1881), as widower, age 70 (1871), 82 (1881), born Ireland, Religion Church of Scotland (1871), Presbyterian (1881), Scotch origin (1871), Irish origin (1881), occupation farmer. He was living with Rachel McMullin, age 22 (1871), 32 (1881), born NS, and Hiram McMullin, born NS, age 12 (1881 only). T.C. McMullen, son of Joseph, had a son Hiram b. 1870. They were very near in proximity to Daniel and Rachel (McMullin) McDougall (dwelling 20, 1871, dwelling 69, 1881), who was the daughter of Alexander, a brother of James.

James is also in the 1838 census of Lower Musquodoboit and the 1851 census of Gays River.

According to Carol McRobb (1990) from census data, James and Eliz. had 10 children, 4 male and 6 female, and she names James, William (md. Fanny Densmore), John (md. Mary Anne McDougall), Elizabeth and Rachel. Three sons and 1 daughter are named in the bible of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox: Alex, "Little" John, William and Mrs. Lively. She might be Mary Lively (b. 1828) or Ann Lively (b. 1837), so both have been added here. Mary is more likely, given that she is buried in Gays River. I really don't know who Ann Lively is the daughter of. Margaret was found in the census, as her sister Rachel was living with her in 1891, after their father died (Rachel had been living with him). I also suspect that Jane McMullen McDougall, who I have as a daughter of Alexander, is actually a daughter of James. Her daughter Sarah was named as Rachel's niece. Also, Jane had a younger unmarried sister living with her in 1900, and this is likely Rachel.

"McMullin James 1800 1882" (Pioneer Cemetery)

From Robert Kim Stevens, 10 June, 1997, a James McMullen, b. ca 1800, m. Mary McFarlane and lived at Elderbank. Not sure if this piece of information fits.

James married **Elizabeth Murphy**. Born in 1800. Elizabeth died on 19 Nov 1855; she was 55. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Surname from Death Certificate of daughter Rachel (NSHVS).

"McMullin Elizabeth 1800-1855 Wife of James" (Pioneer Cemetery)

They had the following children:

- i. **James.**

James McMullen, New Antrim, m. Agnes Brown, Musquodoboit, 18 Aug. 1862 (PW). Certificate in NSHVS, married by Rev. John Sprott. No parents named.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- 10 ii. **Mary** (1828-28 Jun 1896)
- 11 iii. **William** (16 Apr 1829-12 Apr 1881)
- 12 iv. **John** (18 Feb 1836-26 Dec 1914)
- 13 v. **Ann** (19 Mar 1837-10 Aug 1917)
- 14 vi. **Margaret** (1840-)
- 15 vii. **Elisabeth** (23 Aug 1843-2 Feb 1931)
- viii. **Rachael**. Born on 23 Sep 1847 in Musquodoboit, NS. Rachael died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Oct 1926; she was 79. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

Rachael was with her father in the 1871 and 1881 census, then with her sister Margaret in 1891. In 1900, Jane (McMullen) McDougall had a younger unmarried sister living with her (Burgess diary), this could have been Rachel. Jane's daughter Sarah is named as Rachel's niece on her death certificate.

NS Historical Vital Statistics - 17 May 1904, Kennetcook, William John McIntosh, s/o Duncan and Isabella, 51, farmer, widower, md. Rachel McMullin, 56, Single, of West Gore, b. Musquodoboit, d/o James and Elizabeth. Her parents would have been old when she was born, based on dates.

Death certificate Rachael MacIntosh, Nine Mile River, b. Sept 23, 1847 in Nova Scotia, d. Oct. 6 1926, Nine Mile River (length of residence at place of death 45 years), d/o James William McMullin and Elizabeth Murphy, informant was Sarah McDougall, niece, Nine Mile River, burial in Nine Mile River. {Jane (McMullen) McDougall had a dau. Sarah. I thought Jane was a dau. of Alexander, but maybe this suggests she is a dau. of James}.

On 17 May 1904 when Rachael was 56, she married **William John McIntosh** in Kennetcook, NS. Born on 9 Jun 1848. William John died on 27 Mar 1917; he was 68. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

4. William McMullen (*Archibald*¹). Born in 1806. William died in Gays River, NS, on 18 Jul 1865; he was 59. Buried in Gays River, NS.

William McMullen (sic) is buried in Gays River, on the other side of the lane from the plot containing Rachel McDougall, Archibald McMullin, Mary Lively and William McMullin. William is buried beside his wife Catherine, and children Margaret and William.

William is found in the 1851 and 1861 census of Gays River. From census data, William had six female and three male children. Carol McRobb (1990) names Sadie, Mary Ann, Archibald, Catherine, John, Margaret, Rachel and Janet. The bible of William McMullin/Elizabeth Fox named Archibald, Catherine, John, Rachel and Janet.

A widow Catherine McMullin (sic), age 65 is found in the 1871 census (dwelling 41) for Gays River, District 197, East Halifax County, living with John McMullin, age 30, and Jennet McMullin, age 19. They are close to William and Frances McMullin (dwelling 31).

William married **Katherine McPhee**, daughter of Donald McPhee & Catherine. Born in 1807. Katherine died on 26 May 1890; she was 83. Buried in Gays River, NS.

The surname of McPhee and parents names comes from Carol McRobb's (1990) report, also named as Catherine McPhee in the death record of daughter Catherine Nelson, Freeman Nelson, son, informant (NSHVS).

Rev. Blackwood notes that a William McMillan of Musquodoboit married a Catherine McPhee of Nine Mile River on Mar 4, 1823. The only Catherine McPhee, born in 1807, that seems to fit the Hants Co. McPhee's is the daughter of William McPhee (Black Bill) and Janet MacMillan; she appears as being single and living with relatives, Jannet,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

and Howard, Arnold etc. McPhee, in the 1881 census for Lower Stewiacke (note from Linda McPhee).

Note from Sandra Cook: "I would guess that that date should read Mar 04, 1832. Making William a age of 26 when married a more reasonable age than 17. Also Catherine a age of 25 rather than 16. Although it is highly possible they were 17 and 16. Also Census records from 1838 Lower Musquodoboit. William had 3 girls under 6 and 1 boy under 6. Meaning 4 children would have been born between 1832 and 1838. No other children listed ie under or over 14. I am guessing that it is unlikely they would have been married 9 yrs and had no children. Therefore I am assuming Archibald was his first child born in 1832. Janet was the last born 1852 making Catherine 45 when she had her last child."

She is found in the 1881 census of Gay's River with daughter Catherine Nelson.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 16 | i. | Archibald McMullin (16 Feb 1833-11 Mar 1917) |
| 17 | ii. | Mary Ann (1836-19 Feb 1873) |
| 18 | iii. | Rachel (16 Feb 1839-31 Mar 1918) |
| | iv. | John McMullin . Born in 1840. |
| | | John is found in the 1871 census for Gays River District 197, East Halifax Co. as single, age 30, living with widow Catherine, age 65, and Jennet, age 19. |
| | v. | William (Died as Child). Born in 1841. William died on 15 May 1858; he was 17. Buried in Gays River, NS. |
| 19 | vi. | Catherine (16 Mar 1846-8 Oct 1928) |
| | vii. | Margaret (Died as Child). Born in 1847. Margaret died on 11 Sep 1858; she was 11. Buried in Gays River, NS. |
| 20 | viii. | Jennet "Janet" McMullin (14 Apr 1852-28 Sep 1916) |
| | ix. | Sadie . |

Sadie married **Mr. Mooney**.

5. Alexander McMullin (*Archibald McMullen*¹). Born in 1808 in Antrim, Ireland. Alexander died in Guysborough Road, NS, on 26 Jun 1893; he was 85. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1868, Antrim.

Mr. McMullin was still living at the time of Martha McDougall's wedding to Miles Dickey Goff (Sept. 18, 1888) and his wedding gift to her, inscribed with his signature (Grandfather "A. McMullin"), was a "History of the Bible", which is now in the possession of Douglas Goff.

Given his signature, we follow the spelling of McMullin for Rachel. Archibald and other siblings of Alexander seemed to use McMullen more frequently, but both forms can be found completely interchanged within a family. Perhaps they were not very particular. However, no use of "MacMullen/ MacMullin" has been found.

The marriage of Alexander McMullin to Sarah Scott is available from the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics. Alexander McMullin, 57, widower, b. Ireland, farmer, s/o Archibald, farmer, and Rachel, md Sarah Scott, 49, single, d/o William and Annie Scott. It looks like the witness is "Thos. Wilkins G. McMullin." - for information on him see Alexander's brother Hugh McMullen.

According to the 1851 census, Alexander had 2 sons and 7 daughters (1 male and 4 females under 10, 1 male and 3 females between 10 and 20, 1 male and 1 female between 40 and 50). One son and 5 daughters are named in the bible of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox: Hugh, Rachel, Sarah, Martha, Catherine and Margaret.

The death of Alexander McMullen (sic) of Guysborough Road was recorded in the Truro Daily News 26 June 1893. No obituary. In the 1891 census (Meaghers Grant), Alexander McMullin, 84, b. Ireland, Methodist, is living with Daniel and Rachel McDougall. Alexander McMullin, widower, farmer, b. Ireland, age 70, is in the 1881 census for

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Middle Musquodoboit, living alone. 1871 Census-William Scott age 77 listed as widowed, living with him are Alexander McMullin age 62 and Sarah (Scott) McMullin age 49-William's daughter. Ann Scott, William's wife, would have passed away shortly before census taken in 1871.

Recorded in the Presbyterian Witness, 7 August 1880, is the death of Mrs. Alexander McMullin (sic) at Middle Musquodoboit on the 27th of July, 1880, aged 58 years, of consumption.

Rachel (McMullin) McDougall, Alexander's daughter, had 3 sisters living at the time of her death (1915) as recorded from her obituary: Mrs. William (Margaret) MacLean of Elderbank, d. 1919, Mrs. James (Martha) MacKenzie of Moncton, d.1916, and Mrs. Samuel (Catherine) Moore, d.1916. Recorded in the Truro Daily News is the marriage, 3 Nov. 1863, of Samuel Moore of Gays River to Catherine, 4th daughter of Mr. Alexander McMullin (sic) of the same place. A descendent of Samuel and Catherine, Sam Moore, Rocky Mountain House, AB, who is also a descendent of Rachel and Daniel McDougall, confirmed from family knowledge that Catherine and Rachel were sisters. Rachel, Sarah, and Martha being older would make Catherine the fourth daughter, but where does that leave Jane? (see below for further discussion).

Rachel is buried at Gays River beside Archibald McMullin, William McMullin, and Mary (McMullin) Lively. Based on the 1871 and 1881 census, Archibald, William and Mary all lived in Gays River close to each other, and close (in 1871) to John McMullin. Archibald (s/o William), William (s/o James), Mary (d/o James) and John (s/o Joseph) would all be cousins.

There is some fact and some speculation in piecing the children of Alexander together. Carol McRobb (1990) named Hugh and John as sons. Hugh was confirmed in the Wm. McMullen Bible entry. John (b. 1843) md. to Elizabeth (b. 1841) with children Sarah (b. 1871), Amelia (b. 1872) and Annie (b. 1874). In the 1881 Truro Census: John MCMILLAN, Rev, Scottish, 38, b. Nova Scotia, Clergyman, C. Presbyterian, Elisabeth MCMILLAN, English, 39, b. Nova Scotia, Sarah S. 11, Amelia M., 9, Annie W., 7. They were in the 1871 census of Little River: John McMillan, clergyman, ae 28, wife Elizabeth, 30, Sarah, 1. Marriage 28 July 1868, Halifax, John McMillan, 26, Clergyman, res. Musquodoboit, b. Pictou, s/o Duncan and Mary McMillan, farmer, Elizabeth Wiswell, 26, b. Halifax, d/o Charles and Sarah Wiswell, merchant. Thus this Rev. McMillan was not from the McMullen family. So one of the sons is unknown.

Of the daughters, Rachel, Sarah, Martha, Catherine and Margaret are positively identified, but there may be two more to make seven. Jane McDougall may be a daughter. She and James McDougall were married in New Antrim on the same day as Rachel McMullin and Daniel McDougall (James' brother), but lived in Cheverie. Isabel (McDougall) Prescott's reference in a letter to her mother Rachel to Sadie and Minerva, daughters of Jane, would suggest they were cousins, rather than second cousins. However Jane may also be a daughter of James. See additional information under Rachael, dau. of James (#3 above). Jane had a sister unmarried in 1900, as taken from a diary of Charles Harris Burgess of Cheverie, who referred to Miss McMullen, sister of Jane McDougall's. She has not been identified, but she is likely this Rachael. Jane doesn't fit as a daughter of Alexander to make Catherine the fourth daughter.

Alexander first married **Martha Hamilton**. Born in 1807 in Ireland. Martha died on 19 Dec 1865; she was 58.

Martha's first name appears in the marriage of daughter Margaret in the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics. Her surname of Hamilton comes from the bible of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 21 | i. | Rachel (1 Jan 1833-26 Mar 1915) |
| 22 | ii. | Jane (Jennie) (1834-10 Mar 1900) |
| 23 | iii. | Sarah (1836-15 Feb 1873) |
| | iv. | Hugh . Born in 1838. Hugh died on 3 Jun 1862; he was 24. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Midle Musquodoboit. |
| 24 | v. | Martha (28 Oct 1840-24 Feb 1916) |
| 25 | vi. | Catherine (12 Aug 1845-2 Mar 1916) |

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

26 vii. **Margaret Elizabeth** (6 Aug 1848-18 Jan 1919)

On 17 Nov 1869 when Alexander was 61, he second married **Sarah Scott**, daughter of **William Tackles Scott** (4 Dec 1795-4 May 1871) & **Annie O'Brien** (1798-31 May 1871), in Little River, NS. Born in 1822 in Murchyville, NS. Sarah died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 27 Jul 1880; she was 58.

Sarah is mentioned as the daughter of William and Annie (O'Brien) Scott and married to Alexander McMullen in "The Mary Lovering Holman Book- The Scott Genealogy", 1919 (Sandra Scott, April 29, 2002). Sarah (age 49) and Alexander (age 57) were married Nov. 17, 1869 (Halifax Co. marriages). Recorded in the Presbyterian Witness, 7 August 1880, is the death of Mrs. Alexander McMullin (sic) at Middle Musquodoboit on the 27th of July, 1880, aged 58 years, of consumption. She is buried at Elderbank. Her grave stone reads Wife of Alexander McMullen July 27, 1880 died age 52 (likely "2" mis-transcribed for "8"). She is buried between her father, William Scott and Ann O'Brien, and brother, Rachel McMullen and James Scott. Alexander must have been buried with his first wife.

6. Joseph McMullin (*Archibald McMullen*¹). Born in 1809 in Antrim, Ireland. Joseph died in Elderbank, Nova Scotia, on 16 Apr 1882; he was 73. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Little River, 1868.

Joseph was the earliest ancestor provided to me in a letter from Mrs. Joan McMullin Luthy (#200i), Newton, MA, Jan. 14, 1996. She wrote: "In the early 1600's many families of Galloway, Scotland branch of Clan MacMillan escaped to Northern Ireland after coming out on the wrong end of an altercation with Clan Campbell - my family among them. They settled in Antrim, Ireland where Joseph was born. I gather he and other family members who emigrated with him, either were homesick or just liked the name, because . . . there is a patch of land called Antrim somewhere between Gays River and Elderbank where Joseph's original farm was located."

From an old newspaper clipping found in the bible of William Joseph McMullin, "Elderbank. A very pleasant afternoon and evening were spent at the home of Mr. Alexander McMullin, where were gathered his brothers and sisters, all well and enjoying good health. The oldest member was Thomas aged 77, then John 75, Alexander 73, Margaret 72 and William 68, all of them who have resided during these years within a radius of 10 miles of "The Old Home" (their father being the late Joseph McMullin) with the exception of Thomas, who has made his home with his son in Newton Highlands for the last 10 years, but at present is visiting his relatives and friends in Elderbank, who are very pleased to have him with them once more." Joan Luthy thought this trip coincided with the 50th anniversary of Thomas and Lavinia, that would have been 1916, the ages however suggest it was perhaps 1914 or 1915. There was also a picture of the five siblings taken at this time.

The 1871 census for Middle Musquodoboit district 197 lists Joseph McMullin (age 62, b. Ireland, occ. farmer), wife Margaret (age 64, born NS) and son William (age 24, born NS, occ. farmer, single). The 1881 census for Middle Musquodoboit lists Joseph McMullin (age 71, b. Ireland, rel. Presb.), and wife Margaret (age 74), living beside Joseph McMullin (age 34, b. NS, rel. Presb., origin Irish, occ. farmer), wife Elizabeth (age 28), and children Ann, age 11, Freeman, age 6, and Maggie, age 2.

Joseph and Margaret are buried in the Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, and the stone reads "McMullen" (1811-1883). Beside is a stone for Maggie Jane, the daughter of William J. and Elizabeth McMullen (sic). Also nearby is a stone that reads "MacMullen (sic), Esson F., 1875-1904, dau. Edna Rachel 1902-1904".

Joseph married **Margaret McCallum**, daughter of Thomas McCollum (20 Apr 1778-Apr 1859) & Janet Logan (19 Mar 1776-Dec 1864). Born in Apr 1807 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret died on 3 Oct 1887; she was 80. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 27 | i. | Thomas Charles (20 Aug 1837-28 Apr 1917) |
| 28 | ii. | John (2 Dec 1838-30 Dec 1916) |
| 29 | iii. | Alexander (31 Dec 1840-18 Dec 1916) |

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

30	iv.	Margaret Ann (28 Feb 1843-22 Mar 1932)
31	v.	William Joseph (11 Sep 1846-15 Jan 1921)

7. Hugh McMullen (*Archibald*¹). Born on 17 Aug 1812 in Antrim, Ireland. Hugh died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Feb 1897; he was 84. Occupation: Farmer, Miner, Restaurateur/Saloon Keeper. Residence: Musquodoboit, Truro (1857).

From a document at the Colchester Historical Society archives (anonymous, undated) comes the following: "Hugh McMullen came to Nova Scotia at the age of nine years. he was the son of Archibald McMullen of Antrim, Ireland, where he was born Aug. 17, 1812. He died in Truro on Feb. 7, 1897."

The family of Hugh and Rebekah is taken from the same document.

1881 census for Truro, Hugh 68 (b. Ireland), Rebecca 58 (b. England), John 24 (painter), Sarah 22, Martha 16

Their headstone at Robie St., Truro, reads:
"Hugh McMullen 1812 Antrim Ireland 1897 Truro
Wife
Rebekah Gotabed 1822 England 1889 Truro".

In 1838 when Hugh was 25, he married **Rebekah Brown Gotabed**. Born in May 1822 in Ely, England. Rebekah Brown died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 5 Aug 1889; she was 67. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

"14 Aug. 1889. Died on the 5th, Rebecca Gotobed, wife of Hugh McMullen, leaving 10 children, 40 grandchildren." (Wm. T. Hill collection)

From a document at the Colchester Historical Society archives (anonymous, undated), comes the following: "Thomas Gotabed came to Halifax on the brig, "Flora", in 1832. With him were his wife and family including his eldest daughter, Rebekah, by a former marriage. His ventures in Halifax were not too successful, and he later bought a farm in Musquodoboit. Their farm was located on the Old Guysborough Road, just past Dollar Lake. He died in 1839 at age 42 as a result of a fall from his horse. His wife and her daughters returned to England. Rebekah remained in Nova Scotia and later married Hugh McMullen."

Another attached document listing births and deaths of the family of Hugh and Rebekah (which appears as though perhaps it was transcribed from a bible?) lists Thomas Gotobed, died Oct 28 1839, aged 42, and Sarah Gotobed, died Oct. 1846. Was Sarah the step-mother of Rebekah?

Noreen Gray and Annie Smith also mention in their book a William Gotobed who settled on the Guysborough Road in 1816 (p. 38) and was still living in 1861 (p. 51). He is buried on his farm.

From Debbie Sutherland, 2009,

I believe my gggrandfather was a brother or half-brother to Rebekah. My gggrandfather was Thomas Wilks, or at least that is the name we know him by. He came to Halifax in 1832 on the brig Flora. At that time he was about 15 years old. By 1837 he was living in Gays River and teaching school. He eventually married Isabella Grant and bought a farm at Wyse's Corner. His third son, William, developed polio as a child and went to live with "his sister" Rebekah, her husband, Hugh and their family for a few years. I have some old letters from Ann Gotobed in Ely which mentions this. I also remeber my grandmother telling me that her father spent quite a few years living with Aunt Rebekah and Uncle Hugh when he was growing up.

My grandmother was a Wilks, born and raised in Meagher's Grant. She eventually married Claude Morash from Peggy's Cove and settled in Elderbank where they lived until their deaths.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Unfortunately the house my ggggrandfather owned was destroyed by fire in the early 1970's and very little was saved. I do have some old letters from Ely, England. One mentions that Rebekah married Hugh against the wishes of her mother. Apparently her mother did not like the idea that Hugh was Irish. She thought he would turn out to be "good for nothing". Because he was Irish she also thought he was Catholic which was even worse than being Irish. Thomas wrote in one of his letters that mother had no need to be prejudiced against him because even though he was born in Ireland his grandparents were Scottish and also that he was Protestant not Catholic.

It would appear that when Thomas Gotobed died, both Thomas Jr and Hugh offered to help settle his estate at no cost to Sarah but she would have nothing to do with this. A quarrel took place and she left for England with her daughters, minus Rebekah. Another letter mentions the fact she still did not have the estate settled and it was costing her alot of money. Apparently she pestered the solicitors so bad they wouldn't do business with her.

My ggg-grandfather had a falling out with his mother after his father died on their farm on the Old Guysborough Road and changed his name to Wilks. He was known locally as "Gotobed Wilks" and we always thought this was some sort of nickname. He was a teacher in Gays River then bought property in Meaghers Grant. He travelled around the area - Meaghers Grant, Antrim, Lake Egmont - until a school was built in Meaghers Grant.

From: FH Claus **Date:** December 28, 2008
Subject: RE: Gotobed

Dear Doug

My great great grandmother was Jane Gotobed. She was a daughter of Thomas and Sarah Gotobed. Last week I linked up with someone who is a direct descendant of Mary Gotobed, also a daughter of Thomas and Sarah Gotobed. This is why my interest has been reawakened!

I have the Parish Registers of Ely, Cambridgeshire on microfiche in my possession. From this I have deduced the following:

Thomas Gotobed, c. 31 Aug 1797 son of Charles and Mary
married Mary Brown (c. 14 Dec 1794 daughter of John and Mary) on 10 May 1818
They had two children:
Rebecca Gotobed (c. 29 Aug 1818, buried 28 June 1820)
Rebecca Brown Gotobed (c 16 April 1821 - I think this is 'your' Rebekah)

Mary died and was buried 20 Nov 1824, aged 30

Thomas Gotobed (wid.) married Sarah Wilks (sp. daughter of James and Ann c. 22 July 1792) on 17 Oct 1828
They had two children:
Sarah Gotobed c. 31 Dec 1829
Mary Gotobed c. 30 March 1831 (also known as Mary Wilks Gotobed from census data)

No other references to the family are in the Ely records, except there is a reference to a Sarah Gotobed buried 26 Feb 1858 'of Back Hill' aged 65 which I am guessing is the Sarah Wilks above.

The UK 1851 census for Ely has Sarah Gotobed and two daughters: Mary and Jane. Sarah Gotobed is an annuitant at this point, so must have had some income from Thomas' estate. There are no references to Sarah Senior in 1861 census (see above).

My Jane was born in Canada about 1833. She lists Thomas Gotobed (deceased) as her father on her marriage certificate. She also gives her place of birth on the census records as 'Halifax, North America/Canada). She married William Henry Pocock in 1868 and lived the rest of her life in Devizes, Wiltshire. She gave one of her daughters 'Wilks' as a middle name. There is nothing in our family that connects us to Canada - no letters, photos, memorabilia

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- this could be explainable if mother Sarah had left in a tantrum!

Mary Wilks Gotobed married Jonas Strong in 1861 (waiting for the marriage certificate to confirm the father's name) and also lived the rest of her life in Devizes, Wiltshire. Her family were not aware of a Canadian connection either.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah, is nowhere to be found in UK 1851 census. I wonder whether she is the Sarah Gotobed who dies in Nova Scotia in 1846?

Re the Canadian references to Thomas Gotobed born 1817 who changed his name to Wilks after Thomas Gotobed Senior's death... I cannot find him anywhere in the Ely births records. Looking at the records above I am suspecting that he was perhaps Sarah Wilks illegitimate son (she was old enough to have a son born in 1817) who used the Gotobed name when his mother married. This would explain why he would change his name 'back'. He could just about be the (illegitimate) son of Thomas Gotobed Senior...

I cannot find any reference to an 'Ann Gotobed' that was his sister to whom he wrote letters. Certainly she is not christened in Ely. 'Your' Rebekah would have been a step-sister if my facts above are right. Strange though that the Wilks/Gotobed connection is there? I think I will contact Debbie to see whether she can give me any more detail from those letters. If there is a marriage reference for Thomas Wilks/Gotobed, maybe that will make his parentage clearer.

Regards,
Helen

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|--|-------|---|
| 32 | i. | Rachel (18 Feb 1842-7 Aug 1923) |
| 33 | ii. | Thomas Gotobed (7 Jan 1844-7 Oct 1925) |
| 34 | iii. | Archibald Gotobed (8 Aug 1845-12 Sep 1912) |
| 35 | iv. | Mary Jane (18 Apr 1847-8 Aug 1930) |
| 36 | v. | Alexander Joseph (18 Dec 1848-24 Apr 1933) |
| 37 | vi. | Rebekah (10 Nov 1850-19 Jun 1909) |
| | vii. | Harriet (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Oct 1852. Harriet died on 10 Nov 1853; she was 1. |
| 38 | viii. | Harriet (21 Aug 1854-26 Dec 1940) |
| | ix. | Hugh "John" . Born on 14 Jun 1856. Hugh "John" died in Worcester, Mass., USA, on 11 Sep 1909; he was 53. Buried in Oakdale, Wellfleet. Residence: USA. |
|
On 18 Jan 1883 when Hugh "John" was 26, he married Rachel Baker Stone in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Born on 18 Jun 1845 in Wellfleet, MA. Rachel Baker died on 18 Nov 1922; she was 77. | | |
| 39 | x. | Sarah (Sadie) (30 May 1859-23 Jun 1953) |
| | xi. | Baby (Died as Infant). Born on 25 Sep 1861. Baby died on 30 Sep 1861; he was <1. |
| 40 | xii. | Martha Ann (Mimmie) (1 Jul 1865-6 Jun 1943) |

Third Generation

Family of Mary McMullen (2) & James Moody

8. Margaret (Peggy) Ann Moody (*Mary McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born in 1822 in Ireland. Margaret (Peggy) Ann died in Antrim, NS, on 17 May 1871; she was 49.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

NSHVS Death Certificate, Margaret Ann Kellough b. Ireland, married 48, father ____ (Mister?) Moody farmer, died 17 May 1871 Antrim, Gay's River

Margaret (Peggy) Ann married **Thomas Killough**. Born in 1819 in Antrim, Ireland. Thomas died on 4 May 1897; he was 78. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Son of William Killough (1786, Ireland -16 Jan 1875, Gays River, NS) and Martha (1787, Ireland – 31 Jan 1862, Gays River, NS)³.

Gays River Cemetery

KILLOUGH Thomas May 4, 1897 age 78 yrs. (a native of Antrim, Ireland)

KILLOUGH Margaret Ann May 17, 1871 age 49 yrs. wife of Thomas KILLOUGH

1871 census Gay's River Killough Thomas 50 b. Ireland, Margaret 48 b. Ireland, Margaret 17 b. NS (Note: this could be Martha, meaning there were only two daughters, as that is what the Family Bible entry seemed to imply, and Martha was not married until 1873), Rachel 15.

NSHVS marriages Jan 7, 1879 Thomas Killough 58 widower b. Antrim res Gays River s/o William & Martha, Margaret Cooper 49 widow b. Mid. Musq. res Upper Musq., d/o George & Agnes.
(There is a Margaret Killough, widow, b. Jan 27 1829 in the 1901 census Meaghers Grant.)

1881 census Gays River Killough Thomas 60 b. Ireland, Margaret 52, Rachel 25, Andrew 7 (note: who is this Andrew?*). Beside the William Killough family, his brother.

1940 US census, Weymouth, Mass., Andrew C. Kellough 66 b. Nova Scotia (1874), Margaret E. 70 b. Nova Scotia wife, James 35 b. Mass son.

They had the following children:

- 41** i. **Martha** (28 Nov 1853-29 Mar 1938)
- ii. Margaret. Born in 1854.) – *probably the same person as above.*
- ii. **Rachel**. Born in 1856 in Gays River, NS. Rachel died in Dartmouth, NS, on 20 Feb 1909; she was 53. Buried in East Gore, NS. She was never married.

Mrs. E. Kilcup, informant (NSHVS) Note: sister Martha.

9. Mary Moody (*Mary McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1826 in Ireland.

Mary married **Robert Smith**. Born in 1826 in Ireland.

1871 census Gays River Smith Robert 45 b. Ireland Mary 45 b. Ireland Robert 17 b. NS, Mary 15, Rachael 14, William 12, John 8, Margaret 6, Isabell 4, Moody, Mary 72.

1881 census Gays River Smith Robert 61 b. Ireland Mary 58 b. Ireland James 26, William 20, Robert 2, Rachel Brown 24 (married), John 18, Margaret 16, Isabell 14.

1891 census Gays River Smith Robert 68 b. Ireland Mary 66 b. Ireland William 30, Maggie 26, Isabell 24, Moody, Mary b. Ireland 98.

³ I think there are two Killough/Kellough families in the Gays River area - Thomas (b. 1819, md Margaret Moody) and William (b. 1825, md Elizabeth McHeffey) are sons of old William (b. 1786) and Martha, also I think Andrew Kellough (b. 1833, md Mary Ameila Kilcup, and lived in Gore is another brother; but Thomas (b. 1804, md Janet Henderson) seems not directly related, - maybe a younger brother or nephew of old William. See <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/KelloughNovaScotia.pdf>

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- 42
 - i. **Robert**. Born in 1854.
 - ii. **James** (7 Mar 1854-14 Feb 1924)
 - iii. **Mary**. Born in 1856.
 - iv. **Rachel Eliza**. Born in 1857.

On 9 Oct 1878 when Rachel Eliza was 21, she married **Joseph Brown** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1853 in Birmingham, England. Occupation: Soldier (20th Regt) - 1878.

1891 census for Southowram (Halifax), West Yorkshire, England. Brown Joseph 39 b. Staffordshire, Rachel E. wife 34 b. Yorkshire (but see next), Robert son 12 b. Yorkshire, Mary E. dau 8 b. Yorkshire, Charles son 4 b. Yorkshire, Louisa dau 2 b. Yorkshire, Frederick son 0 b. Yorkshire.

1901 census for Burnley, Lancashire, England. Brown Joseph 47 b. West Bromwich Staffordshire, Rachel E. wife 44 b. Nova Scotia, Mary E. dau 18 b. Birmingham Warwickshire, Charles son 14 b. Halifax Yorkshire, Louisa dau 12 b. Halifax Yorkshire, Frederick son 10 b. Leeds Yorkshire, Margaret dau 3 b. Burnley Lancashire.

Mary Ellen b. 20 Dec 1882, bapt 13 Jun 1886 Southowram.
 Isabella b. 16 Aug 1884, bapt. 13 Jun 1886 Southowram.
 Charles b. 12 Aug 1886 bapt. 29 Sep 1886 Southowram.
 Louisa b. 9 Jul 1888, bapt. 3 Oct 1888 Southowram.
 Frederick bapt 23 Sep 1896 Burnley, Lancashire
 - children of Joseph and Rachel Brown.

- v. **William**. Born in 1859.

William McMullin Smith b. July 6 1859 Antrim, Hfx. Co., s/o Robert and Mary, died Apr 25 1942 New Minas Kings Co., buried Berwick, Adeline Smith, New Minas, wife.

Adeline Jane Smith, New Minas, Kings Co., b. Sep 23, 1879 Enfield, Hants Co., died Jul 22 1963, widow of William Smith, d/o Robert Hall (b. Enfield) and Harriett Bond, burial Berwick. Informant was R. Kerry, Berwick, friend.

- 43
 - vi. **John**. Born in 1863.
 - vii. **Margaret** (3 Jul 1865-)
 - viii. **Isabell**. Born in 1867.

Family of James McMullin (3) & Elizabeth Murphy

10. Mary McMullin (*James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1828. Mary died on 28 Jun 1896; she was 68. Buried in Gays River, NS.

Mary married **William Thomas Lively**, son of Rueben Lively (10 Aug 1789-22 Apr 1868) & Rachel Mason (2 Mar 1790-Apr 1859). Born on 26 Nov 1814 in Rawdon, NS. William Thomas died on 11 Oct 1899; he was 84. Buried in Gays River, NS. Education: Antrim, Lower Musquodoboit, Gay's River.

William and Mary are in the 1871 (dwelling 44) and 1881 (dwelling 79) census for Gays River, somewhat close in proximity in 1871 to the widow (of William) Catherine McMullin (Aunt?) and her children John, age 30, and Janet, age 19 (dwelling 41), also somewhat close to William and Frances McMullin (dwelling 31) and John and Margaret McMullin (dwelling 29). In the 1881 census of Gays River, they are near William and Fannie McMullin (dwelling 75) and Archibald and Mary McMullin (dwelling 78).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1891 census William 79 Mary 62 Elizabeth 37 James 34 Rachel 29 Joseph 23 (head of household) Maggie 19.

William and Mary are buried at Gays River beside Rachel (McMullin) McDougall, and near to Archibald McMullin and William McMullin. William's stone reads d. Oct. 11, 1899, aged 84, and Mary's reads d. June 28, 1896, aged 68. Also on the same stone are Margaret E. Lively, 1871-1949, Reuben Lively, 1855-1943, Mabel Lively, 1915-1917.

I was supplied much information on this family from Arleen Lively, Feb. and July, 1997. It was she who informed me that Mary was a McMullin. She had the names of 8 children, but two discrepancies with the 1871 census were noted, William was missing from Arleen's list, and Mary was said to have died in 1864, but was on the census. Arleen has info. from family members that William and Mary lived at Lower Musquodoboit for a short time (hence Joseph's birth place). Two facts in correspondence with her were especially interesting, the fact that they lived in Antrim for many years, and that their eldest daughter Elizabeth married James McDougall of Cheverie. If Elizabeth was a niece of Rachel (McMullin) McDougall, then how do James and Daniel (Rachel's husband) fit? Why the connection in this instance between Antrim, Halifax Co., and Cheverie, Hants Co. shore?

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-------|--|
| 44 | i. | Elizabeth Jane (10 May 1853-3 Mar 1927) |
| | ii. | Reuben. Born on 25 Jan 1855 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Reuben died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 3 Apr 1943; he was 88. Buried in Gays River, NS. He was never married. |
| | iii. | James A. Born on 25 Apr 1857 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. James A. died on 11 Jul 1935; he was 78. Buried in Gays River, NS. He was never married. |
| | | James' stone at Gays River reads "In memory of James A. Lively, d. July 11, 1935, age 78." |
| | iv. | William. Born in 1859. |
| | v. | David (Twin). Born on 26 Oct 1862 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. David died on 11 Oct 1897; he was 34. Buried in Gays River, NS. He was never married. |
| | | David's stone at Gays River reads "In memory of David, son of William and Mary Lively, d. Oct. 11, 1896, age 35." |
| 45 | vi. | Rachel (Annie) (Twin) (26 Oct 1862-26 Oct 1907) |
| | vii. | Mary (Died as Infant). Born in 1864 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Mary died in 1864; she was <1. Buried in Lake Egmont. |
| 46 | viii. | Joseph (1867-1949) |
| | ix. | Margaret Ellen. Born on 30 Jun 1871 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Margaret Ellen died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 18 Feb 1949; she was 77. Buried in Gays River, NS. Residence: Carrolls Corner (At Time Of Death). She was never married. |

Her parents are named as William Lively and Mary McMullin.

11. William McMullin (*James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 16 Apr 1829. William died in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 12 Apr 1881; he was 51. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1868, Antrim.

William McMullin (sic) is listed in the 1871 (dwelling 31) and 1881 (dwelling 79) census and is close in the census (thus neighbours?) to Archibald McMullin (sic), Mary Lively, and, in 1871, John McMullin (sic).

1881 census - William, Fannie, Samuel, Rebecca, Martha, Elizabeth

William McMullin (sic) is buried in Gays River beside Rachel McDougall, Archibald McMullin (sic) and Mary Lively. William's stone reads d. Apr. 12, 1881, age 52, his wife Frances E. d. Jul. 13, 1881, age 53, their children Elizabeth Mar. 11, 1868 age 12, William, Aug. 22, 1864, age 1 year 6 months.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

William's will was registered Dec. 22, 1881 (Info. from great granddaughter June Killen), Oct., 2010.

On 29 Jun 1859 when William was 30, he married **Frances (Fannie) E. Densmore**. Born on 10 Nov 1827. Frances (Fannie) E. died on 13 Jul 1881; she was 53.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth** (Died as Child). Born in 1856. Elizabeth died on 11 Mar 1868; she was 12. Buried in Gays River, NS.
- 47 ii. **Samuel** (15 Jun 1861-30 Apr 1942)
- iii. **William** (Died as Infant). Born in Feb 1863. William died on 22 Aug 1864; he was 1. Buried in Gays River, NS.
- iv. **Rebecca (Ruby)**. Born on 31 May 1865. There is a marriage in Wakefield, Mass., 1 Feb 1893. Reuben H. Hart 30 b. Halifax, NS to Ruby McMullen 27 b. Halifax, NS, d/o James and Susan Dinsmore. Rubey McMullen Hart, wife of Reuben Henry Hart (1864-1949, s/o John Hart and Margaret Embree) b. 31 May 1865 d. 20 Jul 1936, Port Hawkesbury, NS, bur. Southbrook Cemetery, Port Hawkesbury. d/o James William McMullen and Susan Mary Dinsmore (findagrave), d/o William McMullen and Mary Densmore (NSHVS). Note: Ruby's brother Samuel married Clara Embree from Port Hawkesbury. 1900 US census Boston Hart Reuben H 34 b. Nova Scotia Ruby wife 32 b. NS McMullen Libby sister-in law 31 b. NS single. 1911 census Inverness Co., Nova Scotia Hart Reuben 51 Ruby wife 46.
- 48 v. **Martha (Mattie) Hamilton** (8 Jan 1867-4 Nov 1954)
- vi. **Elizabeth**. Born on 22 Nov 1869. 1891 census with brother Samuel, Meaghers Grant. 1900 US census Boston Hart Reuben H 34 b. Nova Scotia Ruby wife 32 b. NS McMullen Libby sister-in law 31 b. NS single.

12. John McMullin (*James*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 18 Feb 1836 in Gays River, NS. John died in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia, on 26 Dec 1914; he was 78. Buried in St Pauls United Church, Antrim, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1868, Meaghers Grant, 1890, 1896, Wyse Corner.

John and Mary Ann McMullin (sic), both age 34, are in the 1871 census for Wyse Corner, with children Mary, 7, Elizabeth, 6, Daniel, 3, and Margaret, 2. John and Margaret A. McMullin (sic) are in the 1881 census for Wyse Corner, both age 45, with children Margaret J., 17, Elizabeth A., 15, Daniel, 13, Margaret, 11, James, 9, Marilla, 5, and George H., 3. In the 1891 census, John, ae 55, Presbyterian, Irish, farmer, Mary Ann, ae 55, Presbyterian, Scotch, with son Daniel, ae 24.

John and Mary Ann McMullen (sic) are buried in Antrim.

The Truro Daily News reported the death of Mr. John McMullen (sic), Dec. 26, 1914, age 79, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Joseph Whalley, Elderbank. Also registered in NSHVS, no parents named.

1911 census, Meaghers Grant. Curious, they are beside a Murphy family - Alexander, head, b. 1870, Blanch, wife, b. 1894, James, father, b. 1834, Ruby, mother, b. 1837.

Note: death certificate of Daniel McMullen, Trenton, states parents John McMullin, b. Meaghers Grant, and Mary Ann McDougall, b. Cheverie.

On 22 Jul 1862 when John was 26, he married **Mary Ann McDougall**, daughter of Alexander McDougall (11 Nov 1793-bef 1861) & Jane Murphy (1800-aft 1871), in Kempt Presbyterian Church, NS⁴. Born on 20 May 1836 in

⁴ There were at least four intermarriages between the McDougall and McMullen families, which has always been a bit mysterious, since the McDougall family was from Kempt Shore, Hants County, which is on the other side of

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Cheverie/Kempton, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Wyse Corner, Nova Scotia, on 14 Sep 1912; she was 76. Buried in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.

McDougall, Mary Ann, Kempton, m. John McMillan (sic) Gays River, 22 July 1862. (PW)

NB: John McMillan, clergyman, ae 28, in the 1871 census of Little River, wife Elizabeth, 30, Sarah, 1. This Rev. John McMillan is not to be confused with John McMullen.

From the Kempton Presbyterian Church Records, July 22, 1862, John McMullen (sic) Gays River, Halifax Co., m. Mary Ann McDougald (sic), Cheverie, Hants, witnesses William McNeil, Alex McNeil. ** - Mary Ann's mother was Jane Murphy, and Ann Murphy, probably Jane's sister, m. Alexander McNeil (d. 1866), and had a William, b. 1831, Cheverie, so her witnesses were likely her Uncle and first cousin.

On the 1871 census Jane McDougall was living with the family, she was born in Ireland and was age 71 (born 1800).

Deaths, Lower Musquodoboit Presbyterian, McMullen, Mrs. John (Mary Ann), b. Cheverie, Hants, May 20, 1836, d. Sept. 14, 1912, cancer. D. Stiles Fraser, minister.

They had the following children:

- 49** i. **Mary Jane** (7 May 1863-20 Jul 1932)
- ii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1865.
- 50** iii. **Daniel McMullen** (17 Jan 1867-5 May 1938)
- iv. **Margaret**. Born on 13 Apr 1870 in Meaghers Grant, NS.

McMullin, Margaret, Meaghers Grant, m. 22 Oct. 1888 James Cribble, Petpeswick, Hfx. Co., NS (PW).

Marriage from NS Historical Vital Statistics, James, 30, bachelor, miner, b. Petpeswick, s/o Joseph and Marie, Margaret, 19, b. Meaghers Grant, d/o John and Mary Ann.

1891 census Chezzetcook Cribbie James 33 Margaret 22 Maria 70, mother, widow.

Marriage from NS Historical Vital Statistics, Thomas Murphy, 32, bachelor, farmer, b. Meaghers Grant, Maggie Cribbie, 29, widow, b. Meaghers Grant, d/o John and Mary Ann. Daniel McMullin, witness.

On 22 Oct 1888 when Margaret was 18, she first married **James Cribbie** in Little River, NS. Born in 1858 in Petpeswick, Hfx. Co., NS.

St. Paul's, Antrim, **CRIBBY**, James b. d. July 14, 1897 age 39 years 4 months

On 6 Jul 1898 when Margaret was 28, she second married **Thomas Murphy** in Meaghers Grant, NS. Born on 4 Feb 1867.

- v. 1901 and 1911 census, Thomas and Maggie, Meaghers Grant, no children listed.
- James** (Died as Child). Born in 1872 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. James died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 14 Dec 1887; he was 15. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.
- vi. **Marilla** (Died as Child). Born in 1876 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Marilla died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 25 Nov 1887; she was 11. Buried in St Pauls United Church,

Nova Scotia and very remote from the Antrim area of Haliac County where the McMullen's were from. For the genealogical report of the McDougall's of Kempton, please see <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McDougallHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- Antrim, NS.
vii. **George H.** (Died as Child). Born in 1878 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. George H. died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1887; he was 9. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

13. Ann McMullin (*James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 19 Mar 1837 in Musquodoboit, NS. Ann died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Aug 1917; she was 80. Buried in East Gore, N.S.

Death is recorded in NSHVS but no maiden name or parents listed.

On 3 Feb 1863 when Ann was 25, she married **David Lively**, son of Rueben Lively (10 Aug 1789-22 Apr 1868) & Rachel Mason (2 Mar 1790-Apr 1859), in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 9 Jan 1835 in Rawdon, NS. David died in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Oct 1919; he was 84. Buried in East Gore, N.S. Residence: Gore (1881).

1881 census, Gore: David 47, Ann 43, James 16, Elizabeth 14, Rachel 11, Mary 9, Margaret 7. Note: John and David were not listed. Note that David's birth is Nov. 15, 1871, Mary Oct. 22, 1871 - problem.

David and Ann are in the 1901 census with granddaughter Rachel Angevine, ae 12, and in the 1911 census living with Leonard and Rachel Angevine.

They had the following children:

- 51** i. **James Alexander** (27 Dec 1864-30 Nov 1937)
ii. **Elizabeth Ann**. Born on 19 Mar 1867 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Ann died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Mar 1944; she was 77. Buried in West Gore.
- Elizabeth Jane McDoald, widow 47, residence Truro, at time of marriage to David Stillman, d/o David Lively and Ann McMullin.
Laura MacDonald, Halifax, daughter, informant at death.
- On 20 Nov 1883 when Elizabeth Ann was 16, she first married **Angus MacDonald**. Born in Sep 1855.
- Elizabeth Ann second married **David Edgar Stillman**.
- 52** iii. Son of John Stillman, Newport Landing, and Lucy Lake.
iii. **Rachel Ann** (14 Jul 1869-13 Feb 1926)
iv. **R. John**. Born on 9 Aug 1870 in East Gore, N.S.
v. **Mary Jane**. Born on 22 Oct 1871 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Mary Jane died on 7 Feb 1955; she was 83. Buried in Nine Mile River, N.S.
- On 27 Apr 1892 when Mary Jane was 20, she married **John Freeman MacDonald** in Brockton, MA.
- vi. **David**. Born on 15 Nov 1871 in East Gore, N.S. David died in 1901; he was 29.
vii. **Margaret Ellen**. Born on 29 Mar 1874 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Margaret Ellen died in 1939; she was 64.

On 14 Mar 1892 when Margaret Ellen was 17, she married **Phillip P Gichel** in USA.

14. Margaret McMullin (*James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1840.

Joseph Howe McDonald md. Margaret McMullin 18 Mar 1868, New Antrim (Canada Marriages, familysearch)
James Wm. McDonad b. 13 Oct 1866 Douglas, Hants, parents Joseph H. and Margaret McMullen
John Hiram McDonald b. 17 Nov 1868 Gore, parents Joseph Howe McDonald and Margaret McMullin (marr. New Antrim)
Joseph Franklin McDonald b. Sept. 1870 East Gore, parents Joseph H. and Margaret McMullen

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1871 census Nine Mile River McDonald Joseph 30 Margaret 30 Margaret 5 James W. 3 John H. 1 Joseph 4/12 (Dec.)

Joseph H. McDonald d. 8 Apr 1876 Gore.

1881 census Gore McDonald Margaret 41 Widow Margaret 16 James 14 Joseph 10

Maggie McDonald 21, d/o Joseph H. and Margaret, b. East Gore, md 27 Sep 1886 West Gore to John C. Harvey 32.

1891 census Gore McDonald Margaret 51 Widow William 24 John 22 Joseph 20 **Rachel McMullin sister 40** (father and mother b. Ireland)

Joseph Franklin McDonald 22 b. Hants Co., NS s/o Joseph McDonald and Margaret McMillan, md 6 Dec 1892 Ayr, Middlesex, Mass. to May Eliza Coates 22 b. Amherst, NS, d/o Rufus Coates and Beriah Tingley.

Margaret Ann Harvey d. 31 Dec 1946 age 81 Gore parents Joseph Howe McDonald Margaret McMullin husband John Clark Harvey

1901 census Gore Harvey John May 29 1854 Margaret Feb 11 1865 Gerald R Jan 19 1888 Daisy I May 7 1890

Austin E Mar 10 1892 John C Jan 6 1894 Gladys M Aug 17 1895.

John C Harvey d. Oct 18, 1912, bur West Gore.

On 18 Mar 1868 when Margaret was 28, she married **Joseph Howe McDonald** in New Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Joseph Howe died on 8 Apr 1876 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

Perhaps related to Slayeter McDonald, also of Gore, who md. Margaret's sister Elizabeth.

They had the following children:

- 53**
 - i. **Margaret** (11 Feb 1865-31 Dec 1946)
 - ii. **James William**. Born on 13 Oct 1866 in Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS.

Son Harold Howe, b. 13 Nov., 1895, Newton.

Son Harris (Hollis) Stanley b 8 May, 1897, Newton.

Daughter Edith Florence, b. 23 Jul 1899, Newton.

Daughter Jean, b. 7 May, 1908, Newton.

On 24 Oct 1891 when James William was 25, he married **Minnie Witherell (Withrow)** in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Born in 1865.

Daughter of Benj F Witherell and Mary Bryson.

- iii. **John Hiram**. Born on 17 Nov 1868 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Fresno, CA (1894).

- iv. **Joseph Franklin**. Born in Sep 1870 in East Gore, N.S.

Joseph Franklin McDonald 22 b. Hants Co., NS s/o Joseph McDonald and Margaret McMillan, md 6 Dec 1892 Ayr, Middlesex, Mass. to May Eliza Coates 22 b. Amherst, NS, d/o Rufus Coates and Beriah Tingley.

Verna M. , daughter, b. 3 Mar 1895, Newton.

On 6 Dec 1892 when Joseph Franklin was 22, he married **May Eliza Coates** in Ayr, Middlesex, Mass. Born in 1870 in Amherst.

15. Elisabeth McMullin (*James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 23 Aug 1843 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Elisabeth died in Herndon, Fresno Co., California, on 2 Feb 1931; she was 87. Buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, CA.

McMullin, Elizabeth, New Antrim, m. 27 Mar 1866, Slayter McDonald of East Gore (PW).

27 Mar 1866 New Antrim, Slayter McDonald, 23, res. East Gore, b. Kennetcook, s/o Bruce and Driscilla McDonald, md. Elizabeth McMillan (sic), 22, res. new Antrim, b. New Antrim, d/o Jas. and Elis., witnesses George Cole, Jas. McMullan (sic), Rev. John McMillan (sic) (NSHVS). Note: her parents would have been old when she was born

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

based on dates.

1871 census Nine Mile River McDonald Slayter 29 Elisabeth (Irish descent) 28 James 4 Hiram B 3 Bessie E 1 William I 1/12 (b. March).

Birth registry, 1870 Bessie Ellen McDonald and 1872, Slater MacDonald, s/o Slater McDonald, Gore, and Elizabeth McMullin (md. New Antrim).

Bessie Ellen McDonald, infant, Gore, d. 9 Aug 1870, Slater McDonald, informant. Note: they must have had a second daughter named Bessie Ellen.

1881 census Gore, Elizabeth McDonald, Widow, 38, Hiram 12, Bessie 11, William 10, Slayter 4, Hugh Grant 76. {Note: Bessie infant d. Aug. 1870. A Bessie Ellen McDonald was b. Gore Oct. 1870, d/o J. Bruce McDonald and Jessie Grant.}

Elizabeth McMullen of Musquodoboit m. after 1880 James McPhee of West Gore, as his second wife, and had children Clarence, b. 1885, Murray, b. 1887, and Chester, b. 1890 (Duncanson, J.V., Rawdon and Douglas).

Marriage registry, NSHVS, April 12, 1884, West Gore, William J. McPhee, 51, widower, res. West Gore, b. Rawdon, s/o Wm. and Drucilla, Elizabeth McDonald, 41, widow, res. East Gore, b. Gays River, d/o James and Elizabeth; Rachel McMullin, witness.

1891 Census, Gore, McPhee James 58, Elizabeth 47, Ruby A. 14 Daughter, Ernest 10 Son, Clarence 5 Son, James M. 3 Son, Earl C 1/12 Son, McDonald James B. 24 Son, McDonald Slayter 14 Son
- Note, this is a blended family, Ruby and Ernest are children of his, the MacDonald's are children of hers, and Clarence, James and Earl are children of theirs.

1901 census Gore, Elizabeth McPhee, head, widowed, b. Aug 23, 1843, Slater (McPhee), son, b. Jun 5, 1875, Clarence McPhee, son, b. Jun 7, 1885, Murray J. McPhee, son, b. Apr. 23, 1887, Chester G. McPhee, son, b. Oct. 27, 1890.

Funeral services were held at the Lisle funeral chapel, Fresno, today for the late Mrs. Elizabeth MacPhee, 88, of near Herndon, who died Tuesday. Interment was in Belmont Memorial Park. Mrs. MacPhee was the mother of J. B. McDonald of North Fork, Slayter McDonald, Fresno and William John McDonald. She is also survived by 3 other sons, a daughter, 16 grandchildren and 12 greatgrandchildren, six stepdaughters and one stepson. (Findagrave)

On 27 Mar 1866 when Elisabeth was 22, she first married **Slayter McDonald** in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1843. Slayter died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Feb 1876; he was 33.

Death certificate, Slater McDonald, West Gore, married, s/o Bruce and Margaret McDonald.

Perhaps related to Joseph Howe McDonald, also of Gore, who md. Elizabeth's sister Margaret.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Bruce**. Born on 29 Jan 1867 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. James Bruce died in Fresno, CA, in Jul 1934; he was 67.

North Fork Resident Passes In Fresno

Jay Bruce McDonald, a native of Nova Scotia and a resident of North Fork, passed away yesterday in a Fresno sanitarium. Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at the Stephens Bean chapel in Fresno with burial taking place in Mountain View cemetery in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

that city. He leaves to mourn him his wife. Olive, of North Fork, a daughter, Mrs. Jean Borland of Fresno; a son Russell of Fresno; a sister, Mrs. Bessie Gordon of Fresno, and four brothers, Slayter McDonald. Fresno: Chester Mac Phee, Herndon: Murray Mac Phee, Oakland, and Clark Mac Phee of Massachusetts.

Children:

1. Jean Borland Hoover (jul 2 1905 - Sep 1936). Last rites were conducted yesterday by Rev. Emery W. Snyder for Mrs. Jean Borland Hoover. 31, former postmistress of North Fork, who was instantly killed in an automobile accident near Gilroy Saturday. Mrs. Hoover, riding in a car driven by A. L. Edgerton of San Francisco, a family friend, was on her way to the bay district to visit with relatives, when the car collided with an auto occupied by a party of tourists from the northwest. She suffered a fatal head injury when she was thrown to the pavement from the car. The former North Fork postmistress was the wife of Harold H. Hoover, a Fresno tire salesman, and had resided in Fresno for five years. She was the daughter of the late J. B. McDonald, who for many years was justice of peace in the mountain district. Besides her husband, the accident victim is survived by a two-year-old son, Donald, and a brother. Russell McDonald, of Fresno. Burial was in the Belmont Memorial Park.
2. Bruce Langford McDonald (1908 - 1908)
3. Russell Ivan McDonald (Sep 19 1910 - Aug 27 1971, Fresno, CA). Buried Mountain View Cemetery.

James Bruce married **Olive Langford**. Born in 1868 in Iowa. Olive died in Fresno, CA, on 20 May 1935; she was 67.

- ii. **Hiram Blanchard**. Born on 9 Aug 1868 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

Son Allan Brian McDonald b 16 Apr 1903, Somerville.
Son Wilfred Neil McDonald b 17 Jun 1909, Somerville.
Son Kenneth Douglas McDonald b 28 Jul 1911, Somerville.

On 9 Sep 1898 when Hiram Blanchard was 30, he married **Adelia Florella Harris** in Waltham, Mass. Born in 1876.

Daughter of Edwin and Adelia Roland Harris.

- iii. **Bessie Ellen** (Died as Infant). Born in 1870. Bessie Ellen died on 9 Aug 1870; she was <1.
- iv. **Bessie Ellen**. Born on 28 Feb 1871 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Bessie Ellen died in Fresno, CA, on 29 May 1952; she was 81. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA.

Bessie Ellen McDonald Mattocks Gordon
Son Harold Blanchard Mattocks 14 jun 1896-12 Jan 1951, Fresno
(Findagrave)

- v. **William John**. Born on 28 Mar 1872 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. William John died in Fresno, CA, on 4 Aug 1915; he was 43. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA.

William John married **Mabel Mina McLaughlin**. Born on 20 Jun 1873. Mabel Mina died on 12 May 1947; she was 73.

- vi. **Slater**. Born on 5 Jun 1875. Slater died in Fresno, CA, on 31 Mar 1947; he was 71. Buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, CA.

On 12 Apr 1884 when Elisabeth was 40, she second married **William "James" McPhee**, son of William McPhee (11 Jul 1806-16 Jan 1851) & Drucilla Sanford (20 Jun 1807-15 Oct 1850). Born on 25 Dec 1832 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. William "James" died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1901; he was 68. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Children from Duncanson, Rawdon and Douglas

They had the following children:

- i. **Clarence Edward MacPhee**. Born on 7 Jun 1885 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Clarence Edward died on 24 Apr 1962; he was 76.

Clarence Edward married **Jessie Olive Custance**, daughter of **John "Walter" Custance** (26 Oct 1858-27 Feb 1936) & **Minnie Wallace** (5 Mar 1863-). Born on 22 Sep 1888.
- ii. **Murray James**. Born on 23 Apr 1887 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Murray James died in Calgary, AB, on 15 Mar 1979; he was 91.

On 25 Oct 1925 when Murray James was 38, he married **Mabel Leone Custance**, daughter of **John "Walter" Custance** (26 Oct 1858-27 Feb 1936) & **Minnie Wallace** (5 Mar 1863-), in Lexington, MA. Born on 5 May 1899.
- iii. **Chester Earl**. Born on 27 Oct 1890 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Chester Earl died in Fresno, CA, on 9 Mar 1967; he was 76. Buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, CA.

Chester Earl married **Melinda Jane "Linnie" Fawver**. Born on 2 Sep 1894 in Oregon. Melinda Jane "Linnie" died in Fresno, CA, on 12 Jun 1967; she was 72. Buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, CA.

Family of William McMullen (4) & Katherine McPhee

16. Archibald McMullin (*William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 16 Feb 1833 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Archibald died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 11 Mar 1917; he was 84. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Antrim, 1868, 1890, 1896. Residence: Gays River.

Archibald McMullin (sic) and Mary are listed in the 1871 (dwelling 21) and 1881 (dwelling 78) census near to William McMullin (sic), dwelling 31 (1871), dwelling 75 (1881), Mary Lively, dwelling 44 (1871), 79 (1881), and, in 1871, John McMullin (sic), dwelling 29.

(1871 McMullin Arch 37 (Irish, Ch. Scotland) Mary 33 Sarah Jane 11 Rachel 8 Mary Ann 6 Archibald 5 Tupper 3 Matilda 1)

(1881 McMullin Arch 47 (Irish, Presb., Farmer) Mary 43 Sarah Jane 21 Rachel 18 Mary 16 Archibald 14 Tupper 12 Matthew (M) 9 Ellen 5 Norman <1 Feb)

(1891 McMullin Arch 59 (Irish, Presb., Farmer) Frances 50 Florella 15 Horace 10)

1901 census, Meaaghers Grant Archibald McMullin (sic) 67 with wife Fannie 70, son Horace 20, and son's wife Jennie 16, near Samuel and Sarah McMullin (sic).

1911 census Archibald 78 and Fannie 80.

Archibald McMullin (sic) is buried in Gays River beside Rachel McDougall, William McMullin (sic) and Mary Lively. The stone reads "Archibald McMullin 1832-1917, Mary A., his wife, Frances, his 2nd wife 1828-1916 Archibald J. 1858-1858, Alexander S. 1874-1874, Henry K. 1877-1877, William M. 1872-1873, Henry M. 1878-1880, Archibald H. 1866-1887." Also beside is a stone that reads "In memory of Mary A., wife of Archibald McMullin (dates illegible)."

On 27 Jul 1854 in Antrim, Halifax Co., Archibald first married **Mary Ann Moore**. Born on 9 Apr 1838. Mary Ann died in Gays River, NS, on 20 May 1881; she was 43.

They had the following children:

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- i. **Archibald J.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1858. Archibald J. died in 1858; he was <1.
 - ii. **Sarah Jane.** Born in 1860.
 - iii. **Rachel (Rae) M.** Born on 23 Aug 1862. Rachel (Rae) M. died in Boston, MA, on 25 May 1902; she was 39. Buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, MA.
- Rachel (Rae) M. married **Daniel H. Baldwin.**
- iv. **Mary Ann.** Born in 1865.
 - v. **Archibald H.** Born in 1866. Archibald H. died in Sheet Harbour, on 24 May 1887; he was 21. Education: Antrim.

The Presbyterian Witness, 21 June 1887, recorded the death by drowning at Sheet Harbour of Archibald McMullin, aged 21 years, of Antrim.

- vi. Archibald is buried at Gays River along with his parents, Archibald and Mary.
Tupper F. McMullin (McMillin). Born on 21 Dec 1868.

Tupper McMillen, s/o Archibald and Mary, md. 3 Dec 1892 Margaret McDonald.
Marion J., b. July 1893, Everett, s/o Tupper and Maggie McDonald
Leo. McMillen, b. 29 Jan 1895 Everett, MA, s/o Tupper F. and Maggie McDonald
Harry J. McMillen, b. 19 Oct 1896 Everett, MA, father Tupper McMillen b. NS, mother Maggie J. McDonald, b. NS.
Leo F. McMillin, died 19 Oct 1899 age 4 Everett Mass., s/o Tupper, b. NS, and Maggie McDonald, b. NS.
US Census 1900 Everett, MA, McMillan Tupper 33 Maggie 27 Marian 7 Harold 4.
US Naturalization Oct. 7, 1903, McMillin Tupper, Malden, MA b Nova Scotia 21 Dec. 1868.
1920 US census Everett, MA Tupper MacMillan 49, Margaret 47, Marion J 25, Harold J 23.

Harold Joseph MacMillan US WW2 Draft Registration res Medford, b 19 Oct 1896 Everett, age 45, Mrs. Edith MacMillan, wife.

NEW LONDON - Jean Dearborn of New London died suddenly of a heart condition Sept. 6, 2011, at Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center in Lebanon. She was born in Medford, Mass., July 31, 1925, to Harold J. and Edith M. (Haskell) MacMillan. She graduated from Medford High School in 1941 and from the Children's Hospital School of Nursing in Boston in 1946. During her career as a registered nurse, she taught student nurses to care for polio patients (being a polio survivor herself), and was a camp nurse, a home health care provider, and an emergency room nurse. When the original single chair lift opened in 1948 at Mount Sunapee, she was the third member of the general public to ride up on that lift. She also taught skiing, and was a graceful and beautiful skier until hanging up her skis at age 80. On Feb. 11, 1950, she married Neil H. Dearborn, who was her ski instructor and a former World War II 10th Mountain Division ski trooper. They raised their three children in Cheshire, Conn., spending summers and weekends on Lake Sunapee. The family spent many years on the ski slopes of Mount Sunapee. They relocated to New London in 1980, where golfing became a favorite pastime. She loved to entertain and took pleasure in preparing wild game meals. She also enjoyed attending the productions at the New London Barn Playhouse. Jean was a member of St. Andrew Episcopal Church in New London. She will be remembered for her outgoing personality, friendliness, and generosity. She was a friend to all who came in contact with her. She was passionate about volunteering her services, and most recently was a volunteer at the New London Hospital. She was a nine-year pancreatic cancer survivor. Jean was predeceased by her husband Neil, her parents, and brother Albert. Surviving family members include son, David (Jeanette) of Grand Junction, Colo.; daughter Carol Dearborn of Jamaica Plain, Mass.; and son Russell (Lisa) of Colorado Springs, Colo.; granddaughter Karen (Matt) Hale of Redington Shores, Fla.; and twin grandsons Scott

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

(Alyssa) and Brent of Grand Junction, Colo.

On 13 Dec 1892 when Tupper F. was 23, he married **Margaret McDonald** in Chelsea, MA. Born in 1872 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Daughter of Allen and Jennie (Massachusetts Marriage Records 1840-1914)

- vii. **Matilda**. Born in 1870.
- viii. **Martha**. Born in 1872.
- ix. **William M.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1872. William M. died in 1873; he was 1.
- x. **Alexander S.** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Mar 1874 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Alexander S. died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, on 4 Apr 1874; he was <1.
- xi. **Catherine "Florella" (Ellen)**. Born on 11 May 1875 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.
- xii. **Florence**. Born in 1876.
- xiii. **Henry K.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1877. Henry K. died in 1877; he was <1.
- xiv. **Henry M.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1878. Henry M. died in 1880; he was 2.
- xv. **Norman**. Born in 1881.
- 54 xvi. **Horris Douglas Steward** (6 Jan 1881-1974)

On 10 Oct 1883 when Archibald was 50, he second married **Frances (Fannie) Emery** in Great Village, NS. Born on 24 Jun 1830 in Westchester. Frances (Fannie) died on 15 Jun 1916; she was 85.

17. Mary Ann McMullen (*William², Archibald¹*). Born in 1836 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1873; she was 37. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Died from complications of childbirth. Parents named as Cath. and Wm. McMullin. (NSHVS)

On 13 May 1854 when Mary Ann was 18, she married **Keys McMichael**, son of **John William McMichael** (1780 b. Ireland-22 Jun 1867) & **Jean Kerr** (1781-23 Aug 1862), in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1826. Keys died on 1 Sep 1880; he was 54. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

On the Stone in Gays River with Keys, Mary and Mary E., there is also a Sarah E. McMichael, died Oct 9, 1867.

1871 census McMichael Keys 45 Mary Ann 33 Jane 16 James 14 (b. 1857, NSHVS) Margaret 11 Alexander 7 William 2.

1881 census Gays Rver (note: both parents would have been dead): James 24, Maggie 18, Alfred 18, John 12, Annie 10.

They had the following children:

- 55 i. **Isabel Jane** (29 Mar 1854-6 Jul 1943)
- 56 ii. **James** (30 Jan 1857-27 Aug 1933)
- 57 iii. **Margaret (Maggie)** (26 Jun 1859-1937)
- iv. **Alfred**. Born in 1863.
- v. **Sarah E.** (Died as Child). Sarah E. died on 9 Oct 1867. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.
- 58 vi. **William "John"** (4 Mar 1869-)
- vii. **Catherine "Annie"**. Born on 16 Apr 1871 in New Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.
- viii. **Mary "Ellen"** (Died as Infant). Born on 13 Feb 1873 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Mary "Ellen" died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 6 Mar 1873; she was <1. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

The name of Ellen is listed in the registry of deaths, NSHVS.

18. Rachel McMullen (*William², Archibald¹*). Born on 16 Feb 1839 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel died in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Musquodoboit, NS, on 31 Mar 1918; she was 79. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 21 Jun 1865 when Rachel was 26, she married **James Scott**, son of **William Tackles Scott** (4 Dec 1795-4 May 1871) & **Annie O'Brien** (1798-31 May 1871), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 14 Feb 1838 in Musquodoboit, NS. James died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 7 Jan 1916; he was 77. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

James and Rachel Scott lived on a farm joining his father's place. Later he purchased the property owned by William McCallum situated near the Musquodoboit River. The road to this property runs past Cyril Hubley's farm. The old road was discovered when a gravel pit was opened in the year 1965. (Source, Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers).

1881 census Middle Musquodoboit, James 43, Rachael 43, William 15, Hiram 9, Arthur 6.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 59 | i. | William John (21 Jun 1866-28 Sep 1938) |
| | ii. | Albert (Died as Child). Born in 1868. Albert died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 17 Oct 1873; he was 5. |
| | | Albert Scott b.1868 Waverly NS died Oct 17, 1873 Middle Musquodoboit – Death record states- Male child age 5 parents James and Rachel Scott Middle Musquodoboit 'Run over by a loaded team' Informant "Sam'l Scott. Registrar-R.A. Kaulback |
| 60 | iii. | Hiram (24 Oct 1871-1954) |
| 61 | iv. | Arthur James (18 Dec 1874-10 Oct 1951) |

18. Catherine McMullen (*William², Archibald¹*). Born on 16 Mar 1846 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Catherine died in Devon, Hfx. Co. Nova Scotia, on 8 Oct 1928; she was 82. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: New Antrim.

On 27 Dec 1866 when Catherine was 20, she married **Robinson Nelson**, son of Nathaniel Nelson (1806-) & Jane Nelson, in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 21 Jan 1836 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Robinson died in 1916; he was 79. Residence: Shubenacadie.

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, s/o Nathaniel Nelson.

1881 census, Gay's River,

Robert NELSON, 46, Catherine NELSON, 37, John NELSON, 17, Mary NELSON, 13, Margaret NELSON, 12, Cristina NELSON, 10, Freeman NELSON, 8, Rebecca NELSON, 6, Sarah NELSON, 4, Edward NELSON, 2, Cate MCMULLIN W 72.

1901 census Shubenacadie, Robinson Nelson is living with brother Henry and family.

1911 census, living alone, ae 77, beside son Edward and family.

Gays River United Church Cemetery

Robinson Nelson 1835-1916

Catherine 1844-1928

Christine 1870-1932

Lawrence 1881-1912

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| i. | William "John" . Born on 17 Oct 1864. |
| ii. | Mary Jane . Born on 29 Jul 1866. |
| iii. | Margaret Ellen . Born on 3 Aug 1868 in New Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret Ellen died |

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- in 1885; she was 16. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- iv. **Christina Anne**. Born on 7 Jun 1869. Christina Anne died in Halifax, N.S., on 22 Mar 1932; she was 62. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. She was never married.
 - 62 v. **George "Freeman"** (27 Jun 1872-1966)
 - vi. **Rebecca T.** Born on 1 Jul 1874. Rebecca T. died on 28 Jan 1893; she was 18. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
 - vii. **Sarah Emma** (Twin). Born on 27 Jun 1876.
 - viii. **Rachel H.** (Died as Child). Born on 27 Jun 1876. Rachel H. died in 1878; she was 1. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
 - 63 ix. **Edward Robinson** (4 Jul 1878-1961)
 - 64 x. **Lawrence Henry** (20 Aug 1881-20 Oct 1916)
 - xi. **Eva Catherine**. Born on 15 Sep 1882.
 - xii. **Norman Duncan**. Born on 21 Aug 1885. Norman Duncan died in Jan 1979; he was 93.

20. Jennet "Janet" McMullin (*William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 14 Apr 1852. Jennet "Janet" died on 28 Sep 1916; she was 64. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

Jennet McMullin, age 19 (hence b. 1852), is listed in the 1871 census of Gays River with Catherine, age 65, a widow, and John, age 30, single.

Janet McMullen, b. Apr. 14, 1852, Musquodoboit, married Nelson Blois, son of Daniel Garret Blois, in Antrim, NS, on Oct. 3, 1872 (source: Ralph Blois). They lived just past the Antrim crossroad on the Guysborough Road and raised a family of 10 (see Gray and Smith, p. 56). They also operated a small store in Truro, NS, in later years (RB).

From a stone at Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, "Janet McMullin, wife of H.N. Blois, died Sept, 1916, age 64".

On 3 Oct 1872 when Jennet "Janet" was 20, she married **Horatio "Nelson" Blois**, son of Daniel Garret Blois (21 Mar 1802-1882) & Mary McCulloch (ca 1814-), in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 10 Aug 1852 in Gore, NS. Horatio "Nelson" died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 27 May 1932; he was 79. Occupation: Lumber And Shingle Mill Operator, Antrim; Storeowner, Truro. Residence: Antrim, Hfx. Co.; Truro, Col. Co., NS, 157 Brunswick St.

Nelson Blois is mentioned in Annie Smith's "History Along the Old Guysborough Road", p. 56.

They had the following children:

- 65 i. **Mary Ann** (21 Jul 1873-26 Apr 1941)
- ii. **William James** (Died as Infant). Born on 7 Sep 1874 in Musquodoboit, NS. William James died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 7 Nov 1875; he was 1.
- iii. **Maude Helen**. Born on 29 Nov 1876.
- iv. On 14 May 1902 when Maude Helen was 25, she married **Frederick Fellows** in Lynn, MA. Born in 1868 in Lynn, MA.
- Horatio "Nelson"**. Born on 11 Nov 1878 in Musquodoboit, NS. Horatio "Nelson" died on 30 Jul 1944; he was 65. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, ON. Residence: 1921 Census, North Toronto; Leaside, ON.
- Affadavit of birth of Nelson signed by sister Ella Betts, Truro, April 1934.
- On 28 Jan 1908 when Horatio "Nelson" was 29, he married **Abigail (Abbie) Louise Johnson** in Manhattan, New York, USA. Born on 27 Jan 1864. Abigail (Abbie) Louise died on 9 Oct 1947; she was 83.
- v. **Edgar Hayes**. Born on 10 Jul 1880 in Musquodoboit, NS. Edgar Hayes died in Derry, NH, USA, on 7 Nov 1952; he was 72. Residence: Salem, NH.
- Edgar Hayes married **May Tucker**.
- vi. **George**. Born in May 1882 in Moose River, NS. George died in W.W. 1, on 24 Apr

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1915; he was 32. Buried in Menin Gate (Ypres) Memorial. Residence: Saskatchewan.

1921 census Regina, SK, Horatio and Bessie Teed, included Katherine Georgina Blois, niece, age 7, b. Sask.

On 24 Sep 1906 when George was 24, he married **Catherine (Cassie) Clunness** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1884 in Avondale, Pictou Co.

66 vii.

Elizabeth (Bessie) (10 Sep 1885-24 Jun 1970)

67 viii.

Ella (26 Dec 1887-28 Nov 1965)

68 ix.

Emma Jane (30 Nov 1890-1966)

x.

Horatio (Died as Infant). Born on 21 Jul 1896 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Horatio died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1896; he was <1.

Family of Alexander McMullin (5) & Martha Hamilton

21. Rachel McMullin (*Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 1 Jan 1833 in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel died in Devon, Halifax Co., NS, on 26 Mar 1915; she was 82. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Religion: Methodist.

“The Late Mrs. Daniel McDougall. The funeral of the late Mrs. Daniel McDougall, who died at Devon, Hfx. Co. March 26 took place on March 29 and was largely attended by friends, many of whom came from a distance to pay their last tribute of respect to one who, during her long life, had won the love and respect of all who knew her. The services at her late home, also at grave, were conducted by Rev. A. V. Moreash of Milford. A large concourse of people followed the remains to their last resting place in the cemetery at Gays River. Mrs. McDougall was the mother of eight children, four of whom survive her. Her husband, three sons and one daughter died some years ago. The daughters living are Mrs. Sara E. Long, Richebucto, NB, Mrs. Miles D. Goff, Milford Station, Mrs Rachel A. Slocumb, Malden, Mass. and Mrs. Ralph Prescott, Somerville, Mass. She is also survived by 14 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren, also three sisters.”

Alexander and William Albert were the only deceased sons recorded by Martha Goff in her bible and buried in Gays River. However, the eldst son, “Willie”, died before they left the Kempt Shore, and his gravestone “son of Daniel and Rachel” was found there.

Rachel had 3 sisters living at the time of her death: Mrs. William (Margaret) MacLean of Elderbank, d. 1919, Mrs. James (Martha) MacKenzie of Moncton, d.1916, and Mrs. Samuel (Catherine) Moore, d.1916. See notes under her father’s entry re daughters. Ann (McMullin) Lively died in 1917, so she may not have been a sister. Her obituary also mentioned 14 grandchildren (Sarah had 6, Martha had 4, Alexander had 1, Rachel had 2, Isabel had 1) and 4 great grandchildren.

Birth year is a little uncertain. A letter from dau. Isabel Jan. 19, 1915 stated that she had had a letter “. . from Sadie and Minerva. You were born in 1833. Your age is 82 years.” James and Jane (McMullen) McDougall had daughters Sarah and Minerva - they would have been double-cousins of Isabel if Jane was a sister. Rachel died in March of that year but age at death on gravestone is 83, suggesting birth year of 1832. Census of 1871 listed no age and 1881 stated age of 47 (hence b. 1834), also 1901 census stated birth of 1 Jan. 1834. Son Willie was born in March, 1848, so a birth year of 1833 means she was only 15 when he was born, 1834 (as per the census) thus seems unlikely.

The following, side-by-side items, were published Thurs., March 1, 1855 in the "Morning Chronical", March 5, 1855 in the "Nova Scotian", and also in the “Presbyterian Witness”:

1.) Donald McDougall was married in New Antrim to Miss Rachel McMullin on the 15 Feb. 1855 by the Rev. John Spratt.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

2.) James McDougall was married in New Antrim to Miss Jane McMullin on the 15 Feb. 1855 by the Rev. John Sprott.

On 15 Feb 1855 when Rachel was 22, she married **Daniel McDougall**⁵, son of **Alexander McDougall** (11 Nov 1793-bef 1861) & **Jane Murphy** (1800-aft 1871), in New Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 11 Apr 1831 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Daniel died in Devon, Halifax Co., NS, on 1 Aug 1901; he was 70. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Occupation: Rigger (1871 Census), Farmer, 1881 Census, 1890, 1896 McAlpine Directory. Residence: Kempt, Hants Co.; Devon, Hfx. Co., NS. Religion: Presbyterian.

Daniel McDougall was born in Cheverie, Hants Co. in 1831. It seems that Daniel's parents had moved to Cheverie/Kempt from Nine Mile River sometime after 1823, when they were married. Daniel married Rachel McMullin in 1855 in Antrim, Halifax Co. Rachel's family (grandfather, father, siblings of hers, uncle's, cousin's) were all in the Devon area (Antrim), so how Daniel and Rachel got together is a mystery and a curiosity, although Daniel's brother James and sister Mary Ann also married McMullen's from Antrim. Daniel and Rachel spent the first part of their married life in the Kempt area of Hants Co., NS. It appears like their first son was born in 1848, when they were both young, but where he was born is unknown, and seems to only deepen the mystery as to how Daniel and Rachel came to be together. It seems that they moved back and forth between the two distant, remote areas quite frequently. They have a son buried in Kempt, 1860, and the obituaries of two other children (Alexander and Martha) said they were born in Kempt, but removed when small children with their parents to Devon, Halifax County. Daniel and Rachel appear in the 1861 census of Kempt (PANS mfm9915, Poll #6 Kempt, Abstract 4, #19 - 1 male 30-40, 1 female 20-30, 1 male 5-10 (Alexander), 1 female 2-3 (Sarah), 1 female <1 yr.) and the 1871 and 1881 census of Devon. Some time between Dec. 1862 (birth of Martha) and Oct. 1869 (baptism of children in Antrim), they moved to Devon, where they spent the remainder of their years. Rachel's mother died in 1865 in Antrim, so this is perhaps when they moved back. They settled near the original home of Archibald McMullen, Rachel's grandfather. Daniel was said to have been a sea-going person (rigger in the 1871 census in Devon, Halifax Co.), and in later years as a farmer (as listed in the 1881 census) was extremely good at climbing and in rope knot-tying (stories as remembered by the family).

Their marriage record in the PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS Sat 3 Mar 1855, No. 9, p. 35, is as follows: "Married: Donald McDougal on 15th ult., to Rachel McMullin, by Rev. J. Sprott at New Antrim" (John Sprott, Presbyterian, from Musquodoboit). Donald and Daniel are sometimes used interchangeably. If one looks at the birth of their children, the first was born in 1848 (Willie, a young son buried in Kempt), but then the rest of the pattern goes 1856, 1858, 1860, 1862, 1865, 1867, and 1869. In 1848, Daniel and Rachel were 17 and 16 respectively. One could almost guess that the first son came "unexpectedly and prematurely", was perhaps raised with the help of others, then Daniel and Rachel were m. in 1855, and began the rest of the family.

Middle Musquodoboit United Church records, baptism 19 Oct. 1869, at the home of Mr. Moore, elder, New Antrim by Rev. John MacMillan, of children of Daniel and Rachel McDougall, Rachel Annie, b. 26 Feb. 1865, Ellen Leona, b. 23 Sept. 1867, and John and Mary Ann McMullin children, Daniel, b. 17 Jan, 1867 and Margaret, b. 13 Apr., 1869. Does this perhaps suggest that Rachel and Ellen were born after they had moved from Kempt to Devon? If so, the move may have taken place in 1865. Also the baptism of William Albert, s/o Daniel and Rachel McDougall, b. 30 Oct. 1869, bapt. 29 Dec., 1869, at the same time as children of William McMullen.

1891 census Meaghers Grant,

McDougall Alexander 35, widower, head, Methodist, farmer, b. Nova Scotia, father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. Nova Scotia

⁵ There were at least four intermarriages between the McDougall and McMullen families, which has always been a bit mysterious, since the McDougall family was from Kempt Shore, Hants County, which is on the other side of Nova Scotia and very remote from the Antrim area of Haliac County where the McMullen's were from. For the genealogical report of the McDougall's of Kempt, please see <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McDougallHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Daniel 62, father, Presbyterian, b. Nova Scotia, father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. Ireland
 Rachel 56, mother, Methodist, b. Nova Scotia, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
 Mary 1, daughter, b. Nova Scotia, father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. Nova Scotia
 Alexander (McMullen) 84, grandfather, Methodist, b. Ireland, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
 Isabel 12, sister, Methodist, b. Nova Scotia, father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. Nova Scotia.

Daniel, 70, and Rachel, 67, are in the 1901 census with granddaughter Mary.

Daniel - known facts:

Birth: 1831 (from age at death on gravestone, 70 in Aug., 1901, and census of 1871 (age 41), 1881 (age 51), 1901, birth recorded as 11 Apr. 1831). Death register at Lower Musquodoboit Presbyterian Church Records states death at age 71, Aug. 1901, from general debility. Rev. A.H. Campbell, minister (no birthplace or parents listed).

Birthplace: Nova Scotia (from census of 1871 and 1881), Scotch origin (1871 and 1881 census)

Religion: Presbyterian (1871 and 1881 census)

Death: Aug 1, 1901 (from gravestone and death register) Place: Devon, Halifax Co., NS (residence at time of death)

Occupation: Rigger (1871 census), Farmer (1881 census)

Residence: Kempt, Hants Co. (1861 census, listed birthplace of Martha, 1862); Devon, Hfx. Co., NS (1871 and 1881 census)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| | i. | William (Died as Child). Born on 6 Apr 1848. William died in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Mar 1860; he was 11. Buried in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS. |
| | | "In Memory of Willie, son of Daniel and Rachel McDougall, Died March 6 1860 aged 11 years, 11 mo's" gravestone, Kempt Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hants Co., NS. |
| 69 | ii. | James "Alexander" (1856-15 Nov 1899) |
| 70 | iii. | Sarah Emma (4 Jul 1858-9 Jan 1939) |
| 71 | iv. | Martha Jane (23 Dec 1862-19 Jun 1925) |
| 72 | v. | Rachel Annie (26 Feb 1865-aft 1930) |
| | vi. | Ellen Leona (Died as Child). Born on 23 Sep 1867. Ellen Leona died in Devon, Halifax Co., NS, on 10 Jan 1881; she was 13. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. |
| | | Birth: 1867-8 (from 1871 census, age 3, and age at death on gravestone, 13)
Death: Jan 10, 1881 (from gravestone) |
| | vii. | William Albert (Died as Child). Born on 30 Oct 1869. William Albert died in Devon, Halifax Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1881; he was 11. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. |
| | | Birth: 1870 (from 1871 census, age 1; 1881 census, age 11; and age at death on gravestone, 11)
Death: Oct 8, 1881 (from gravestone and family bible) |
| 73 | viii. | Isabell K. (1879-29 Aug 1929) |

22. Jane (Jennie) McMullin (*Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1834. Jane (Jennie) died in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1900; she was 66. Buried in Bramber.

On the Kempt Presbyterian Church Communion Roll (#214), May 24, 1862, Mrs. James McDougall, Kempt.

Baptised at Kempt Presbyterian Church May 3, 1863, 2 children of James McDougald (sic) and wife, Cheverie.

In the Hants Journal, deaths, McDougall, At Brookville, March 10 1900 of lagrippe, Mrs. James Wilcox McDougall.

On 15 Feb 1855 when Jane (Jennie) was 21, she married **James McDougall**, son of **Alexander McDougall** (11 Nov 1793-bef 1861) & **Jane Murphy** (1800-aft 1871), in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 23 Aug 1828. James

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

died in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Aug 1901; he was 72. Buried in Bramber. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1868 Kempt, 1890, 1896 Cheverie; Sea Capt., Birth Of Son Arthur, 1870 (NSHVS).⁶

Note: The wedding date, as given in the Presbyterian Witness, is the same date, place and minister as the marriage of Donald (Daniel) McDougall to Rachel McMullin.

Kempt Shore 1871 census, McDougall, James, 42, Jane, 37, James 13, Elizabeth, 11, Alexander, 8, William, 6, Ellsworth, 4, Arthur, b. May, d. Sept.

Kempt Shore 1881 census, James 53, Jane 47, James 24, Terri (F) 21, Alexander 18, William 16, Daniel 14, Sarah 9, Esyra (M) 7, Ellen 4.

Kempt Shore 1891 census, James 64, Jane 57, James 34, David 24, Sarah 19, Esyra (M) 17, Minerva 13, Minnie 6 (granddaughter, a daughter of James).

Kempt shore 1901 census, James 72 (W), William 36 (W), Minerva 23, Sarah 29, Daniel 31 (S), Ralph 10 (grandson), Harry 8 (grandson).

McDougall, Lizzie, m. Stephen Wilcox, b/o Brookville, Hants, 11 Sept. 1884. This was Elizabeth ae 11 in 1871, Terri ae 21 in 1881.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 74 | i. | James (31 Oct 1856-28 Mar 1942) |
| 75 | ii. | Elizabeth (11 Jun 1860-31 Aug 1943) |
| 76 | iii. | Alexander (12 Dec 1865-1 Dec 1910) |
| | iv. | Daniel Elsworth . Born on 25 Apr 1867 in Kempt, Hants Co., NS. Daniel Elsworth died on 13 Jan 1950; he was 82. Buried in Bramber Cemetery. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Cheverie 1896. |

Birth in NS Historical Vital Statistics, s/o James and "Jane McMullin", parents md. 15 Feb. 1855, Musquodoboit.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|
| 77 | v. | 1900 US census with brother Ezra in Somerville, Mass., single, age 30.
William Henry (9 Feb 1869-4 Jun 1939) |
| | vi. | Arthur (Died as Infant). Born on 16 May 1870 in Kempt, Hants Co., NS. Arthur died in Kempt, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Sep 1870; he was <1. |

Birth from NS Historical Vital Statistics, naming mother as Jane McMullin, md. 15 Jul 1855 Gay's River, father as James McDougall, Sea Captain, Kempt.
Died PW Sat. 1 Oct. 1870

- | | |
|------|--|
| vii. | Sarah J. Born on 1 Sep 1871 in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS. Sarah J. died on 17 Feb 1953; she was 81. Buried in Malden, Massachusetts. |
|------|--|

NSHVS (McDougald).

There is a Sarah J McDougall, single, 57, b. Canada 1873, immigrated 1902, in the 1930 census in Quincy, MA, occupation superintendent of Eventide Home, with 10 people ages

⁶ There were at least four intermarriages between the McDougall and McMullen families, which has always been a bit mysterious, since the McDougall family was from Kempt Shore, Hants County, which is on the other side of Nova Scotia and very remote from the Antrim area of Haliac County where the McMullen's were from. For the genealogical report of the McDougall's of Kempt, please see <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McDougallHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- 73-83.
- 78 viii. **Ezra** (27 Apr 1874-8 May 1911)
 ix. **Minerva**. Born on 15 Jul 1877. Minerva Ellen died on 25 Feb 1953; she was 75. Buried in Malden, Massachusetts.
- There is a Minerva McDougall, single, 40, b. Nova Scotia 1880, immigrated 1913, in the 1920 census in Boston Ward 6, 25 Dover St., occupation matron of day nursery.
- There is a Minerva McDougall, single, 50, b. Nova Scotia 1880, immigrated 1902, in the 1930 census in Malden, 21 Ferry St., occupation superintendent of day nursery, with Lena Dill, 22, and Inez Lake, 21, as lodgers (sound like Hants Co. names).

23. Sarah McMullin (*Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1836 in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS. Sarah died in Halifax, NS, on 15 Feb 1873; she was 37.

1871 census West Halifax Ward 6 Smith Alexander 45 b. NS, English, Wes. Meth., Tinsmith Sarah 35 Ellen 11 William 9 Isabella 7 Rachael 5 Annie 4/12 McMullen Margaret 23 (note: this would be Sarah's younger sister Maggie MacLean, married 1874).

Sarah died during childbirth, 1873. Parents named as Alexander and Martha McMullin, Alex. Smith, informant.

1881 census Halifax Ward 6 Smith Helen 21 William 19 Isabell 16 Rachael 14 Annie 10.

On 16 Aug 1859 when Sarah was 23, she married **Alexander Smith** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1826. Alexander died in Halifax, NS, on 11 Jun 1875; he was 49. Occupation: Plumber; Tinsmith. Residence: Halifax.

Alex. Smith, age 51, died 1875, Halifax, of fever. No other information is provided, but there is no other Alex. Smith of Halifax who died between 1871 and 1881 in NSHVS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen (Ellen) Martha**. Born on 26 Apr 1860 in Halifax, NS.
- Spinster at time of marriage, parents Alexander and Sarah, witness Annie T. Smith.
- On 6 Jan 1897 when Helen (Ellen) Martha was 36, she married **John James Jenney** in Halifax, NS. Born on 4 Apr 1860 in Halifax, NS. John James died in Halifax, N.S., on 1 Jul 1930; he was 70. Occupation: Clerk (1897, 1901), Employer 1911 Census Prov. Government.
- Son of William and Marion. Widower at time of marriage to Helen. Both ages 35.
- 1901 census Halifax, both ages 40. 1911 census both ages 51. 1921 census Dartmouth, John Jenney 64 Helen M 61.
- John J Jenney died July 1 1930, Halifax, widower, aged 68, retired Govt. employee, bur Camp Hill cemetery. R. K. Kelley, cousin, informant.
- 79 ii. **William Hugh** (1862-7 Feb 1921)
 iii. **Isabella Jane**. Born on 15 Jul 1864 in Halifax, NS. Isabella Jane died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Sep 1934; she was 70. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax. Occupation: School Teacher. She was never married.
- 1911 census Halifax, with sister Helen and her husband John Jenney.
 Miss Minnie Blackman, Halifax, niece, informant at death.
- 80 iv. **Rachael Eliza** (1 Aug 1866-7 Jul 1938)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- v. **Annie Taylor** (Died as Infant). Born on 3 Oct 1868 in Halifax, NS. Annie Taylor died in Halifax, NS, on 31 Dec 1868; she was <1.
- vi. **Annie Taylor**. Born on 24 Oct 1870 in Halifax, NS.

24. Martha McMullin (*Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 28 Oct 1840. Martha died in Moncton, NB, on 24 Feb 1916; she was 75. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB.

PW marriage record (1859): "both of this city, by Rev. Churchill". The Presbyterian Witness was published in Halifax. Thus it would appear that Martha was in Halifax City at least for a time before marriage, probably met James MacKenzie there and they later (1871-1874, based on birthplace of children as recorded in 1881 census) ended up in Moncton. Son Daniel was born in Churchville, Pictou Co. in 1864.

Martha MacKenzie, 60, and daughters Mina, Ida and Florence H are shown in the 1901 Moncton census.

Martha MacKenzie, 70 (Mother), is living with H Daniel, 45 (Head) and Ida, 33 (sister) at 80 Weldon St., Moncton in the 1911 census.

Feb. 24, 1916 "The Funeral of Mrs. Martha McKenzie took place this afternoon from the family residence at the corner of Weldon and Gordon Streets (Moncton), and was largely attended by friends, relatives and acquaintances of the deceased. The services at the house and grave were conducted by the Rev. T. Porter Drumm, pastor of St. John's Church, of which Mrs. McKenzie had for many years been a valued member. The Choir of the Church was in attendance and rendered very effectively the hymns 'Jesus Lover of My Soul' and 'Safe in the Arms of Jesus'. Although a request had been made not to send flowers, a number of beautiful floral offerings were submitted. The pall-bearers were Messrs. D. McDonald, John Gillespie, John A. Fraser, Edward Hicks, William Knight and Wm. Davis. Internment took place in Elmwood Cemetery. Among those from out of town who attended the funeral were Mr. H. D. McKenzie, ICR Master Mechanic Stellarton; Mr. and Mrs. James Blair, Stellarton; Messrs. M. Brown and Duncan Gillis, Stellarton; Mrs. Beal, Mrs. Long, and Mrs. James McQueen, Shediac."

On 3 Aug 1859 when Martha was 18, she married **James MacGregor McKenzie** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1831 in Pictou Co., NS. James MacGregor died in Moncton, NB, on 17 May 1900; he was 69. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB.

1881 census Moncton James McKenzie 48, b. Nova Scotia, occ. Machinist, Presbyterian, Martha 38, b. Nova Scotia, Maggie 20, b. Nova Scotia, occ. Millerin, Martha 18, b. Nova Scotia, occ. Dressmaker, Hugh 16, b. Nova Scotia, occ. Machinist, Rebeccah 10, b. Nova Scotia, Mirna 7, b. New Brunswick, Ida 5 b. New Brunswick.

1891 census Moncton James McKenzie 60, b. Nova Scotia, parents born NS, occ. Machinist, Martha 50, b. Nova Scotia, parents b. Ireland, Jennie M. 27, b. Nova Scotia, occ. Merchant, Hugh D. 25, b. Nova Scotia, occ. Machinist, Mina 17, Ida 15, Florence H. 6.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret (Maggie)**. Born in 1861 in Nova Scotia.
- ii. **Martha Jenny**. Born on 26 May 1862 in Pictou, Nova Scotia. Martha Jenny died in 1905; she was 42. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB.

On 6 Mar 1900 when Martha Jenny was 37, she married **Sanford Stephen Ryan** in Moncton, NB. Born on 29 Jun 1854 in Coverdale, Albert Co., NB. Sanford Stephen died in 1933; he was 78. Buried in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Coverdale, Albert Co., NB.

Widower, 44, at time of marriage to Matha J. MacKenzie, 37. Mrs. Lillian Ryan and James MacKenzie, witness.

Son of James and Elizabeth (Trites) Ryan (NBHVS).

He was previously married to Achsah Gallacher, Oct. 5 1892, George Ryan, witness. She died Aug 22 1896 age 32.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1901 census Coverdale, Albert Co., Ryan Sanford S. 46 Martha I. (wife) 38, Ethel E. (dau., b. 5 Mar 1894) 7 Elizabeth (mother) 79 Alberta E. (sister) 51.

1871 census Coverdale, Albert Co., NB Ryan James 50 Elizabeth 50 Alberta E. 21 Heber W. 18 Sanford S. 17 William R 14 James F 12 George F 10 Tilley T (M) 8.

James Ryan died 30 Mar 1892, bur Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Coverdale.

Newspaper article:

Rank 40, Date April 6 1892, County York, Place Fredericton

Newspaper New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser

Much sympathy has been tendered to the family of the late Hon. James RYAN whose death occurred Wednesday last in his apartment in the Waverly House in this city. His remains were taken to the 11 o'clock train Thursday morn. en route to Coverdale (Albert Co.), the home of the deceased, for burial. Service was conducted at the hotel by Rev. Weddall, assisted by Revs. McLeod and Payson. The body was followed to the depot by the officer and members of the Legislative Council. The deceased's widow, daughter and one of his sons were with him at the time of his death and accompanied the remains. The pall bearers were Hon. Messrs. Young, Jones, Flewelling, McManus, White and Harrison. [NBPA,

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 12]

Inscription

Hon. James Ryan died March 30, 1892 aged 71 y'rs

his wife Elizabeth Trites died Aug 25, 1904 aged 84 y'rs

Tilley T Ryan

died Dec 28, 1894 aged 31 yrs

Alberta E Ryan

died Jan 11, 1923 aged 73 yrs

[same stone as Hon. James Ryan]

William R Ryan

died Nov 8, 1875 aged 18 yrs

George F

died Aug 30, 1898 aged 37 yrs

James T 1858 - 1936

[same stone as Hon. James Ryan]

Heber W Ryan 1852 - 1927

Annie M Gifford wife of Heber W Ryan 1856 - 1918

their infant son 1893 - 1893

- iii. **Hugh "Daniel"**. Born in 1864 in Churchville, Pictou Co., NS. Hugh "Daniel" died in 1942; he was 78. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB. Residence: Campbellton (1929, 1941).

Bachelor, age 64, mechanic of Campbellton, at time of marriage. Birthplace listed as Churchville, Pictou Co., NS, parents James McKenzie (b. Pictou Co.) Martha McMullen (NBHVS).

On 10 Jun 1929 when Hugh "Daniel" was 65, he married **Frances Jane McDonald** in Campbellton, NB.

Widow, age 57, at time of marriage.

- iv. **Rebecca** (Died as Child). Born in 1871 in Nova Scotia. Rebecca died in Moncton, NB, in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- 1882; she was 11. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB.
- v. **Mina.** Born on 26 May 1873 in Moncton, NB. Mina died in 1936; she was 62. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB.
 - vi. **Ida.** Born on 16 May 1876 in Moncton, NB. Ida died in Moncton, NB, on 23 Oct 1914; she was 38. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB. She was never married.
 - 81 vii. **Florence Hamilton** (14 Feb 1885-20 Jul 1961)

25. Catherine McMullin (*Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Catherine died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 2 Mar 1916; she was 70. Born on 12 Aug 1845 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Douglas St., Truro (1916).

Recorded in the Truro Daily News is the marriage, 3 Nov. 1863, of Samuel Moore of Gays River to Catherine, 4th daughter of Mr. Alexander McMullin (sic) of the same place.

1911 census, living with sister-in-law Margaret Moore (head), Gays River.

On 3 Nov 1863 when Catherine was 18, she married **Samuel Moore** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in 1845. Samuel died on 29 Jan 1903; he was 58. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer. Religion: Presbyterian. Residence: Gays River (1891 Census).

1881 census Gay's River Samuel 39, Catherine 36, Wells 16, Margaret 13, Ann 11, James 9, Susan 6, Henry 2.

1891 census Gay's River Samuel 46, Catherine 45, Wells 26, Sarah 21, James 16, Edgar 12, Morris 9, Ethel 3.

1901 census Gay's River, Moore Samuel b. Apr 17, 1841, Catherine b. Aug 12, 1845, Edgar H. b. Aug. 23, 1878, Morris S., b. Dec. 24, 1881, Minnie McEwan (granddaughter) b. Jul 16, 1892, James N. McEwan (grandson) b. Oct. 11, 1893.

An interesting news clipping found in the Bible of Morris Moore "Miss Fannie Moore of Antrim died very suddenly last Saturday. She was in her usual health up to within a few hours of her death. She is the last old land-mark gone from that place. Her youngest brother Samuel died a short time ago and Fannie was the last one of that large family. She was a fine old lady and will be greatly missed. The Moores, Moodys, Murphys and McMullins, all from Antrim, Ireland, who settled in New Antrim and made a good living for many years, raising large families, have nearly all disappeared from that place; some of the places have an old bachelor living on them with not a woman or a child for company." (undated, but Samuel died in 1903)

They had the following children:

- i. **Wells Laughlin.** Born on 1 Nov 1864 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Wells Laughlin died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 16 Feb 1939; he was 74. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Mining Engineer. He was never married.
- ii. **Margaret S.** Born on 2 Sep 1867.

On 31 Oct 1885 when Margaret S. was 18, she married **Sydney Crowe Fields** in Truro, NS. Born on 7 Feb 1864 in Truro, NS. s/o Ephraim Fields and Mary MacDonald. Sydney Crowe died in Truro, NS, on 10 Nov 1950; he was 86. See also #82, Sydney 2nd md. Minnie McEwen, Margaret's niece.
- 82 iii. **Sarah Ann** (12 Jan 1870-1959)
- iv. **Mary Susan.** Born on 26 Nov 1872.
- v. **James Hamilton.** Born on 14 Jul 1874 in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.
- vi. **Edgar "Henry".** Born on 23 Aug 1878.
- 83 vii. **Morris Samuel** (25 Dec 1880-25 Mar 1967)
- viii. **Ethel.** Born in 1888.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

26. Margaret Elizabeth McMullin (*Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 6 Aug 1848. Margaret Elizabeth died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 18 Jan 1919; she was 70. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Marriage from NS Historical Vital Statistics, d/o of Alex and Martha,

Maggie McLean, 1901 census of Middle Musquodoboit, widow, with sons Anthony 23, Willie 20 and Alfred 9 and daus. Martha 18 and Clara 12.

Margaret McLean, 1911 census of Middle Musquodoboit, living with son William, head.

On 10 Dec 1874 when Margaret Elizabeth was 26, she married **William MacLean** in Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1846. William died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 23 Mar 1901; he was 55. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

1881 census Middle Musquodoboit, William 32, Margaret 32, Viantha 5, Anthony 3, Minnie 3, William 2 mos, b. Feb.

1891 census, Musquodoboit, farmer.

They had the following children:

- i. **Viantha Catherina**. Born on 9 May 1876 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Viantha Catherina died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1964; she was 87. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

1901 census, Middle Musquodoboit

On 15 Jun 1898 when Viantha Catherina was 22, she married **Charles "Hervey" Grant** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 23 Feb 1874 in Wyse's Corner. Charles "Hervey" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1948; he was 73. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Son of Alonzo and Catherine Grant.
- ii. **Anthony Everett**. Born on 16 Sep 1877. Anthony Everett died in Los Angeles, CA, on 27 May 1953; he was 75. Residence: 1942 USWWII Draft Registration Fullerton, CA.
- iii. **Minedele**. Born in 1880.
- iv. **William H.** Born on 2 Feb 1881. William H. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 25 Jun 1920; he was 39. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. He was never married.

Viantha Grant, sister, informant at death.
- 84 v. **Martha (Mattie) Belle** (12 Feb 1883-)
- vi. **Clara Edna**. Born on 7 Jan 1889.

1910 US census Attleboro, Mass., Herbert E Brown head 27 b. Mass., Martha B wife 27 b. Canada, Alton A son 4, H Lowell son 1, Clara E MacLean boarder 21 b. Canada.
(Note: Martha Brown was a sister).
1920 US census Attleboro, single, age 31.
1930 US census Attleboro, single, age 41.
- 85 vii. **Alfred Ira** (11 Sep 1892-20 Mar 1959)

Family of Joseph McMullin (6) & Margaret McCallum

27. Thomas Charles McMullin (*Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 20 Aug 1837 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Thomas Charles died in Newton, MA, on 28 Apr 1917; he was 79. Occupation: Wheelwright, 1868, And Postmaster, 1890, McAlpine Directory, Little River. Residence: Little River.

Thomas and Lavinia McMullin (sic) are found in the 1871 census (dwelling 33) for Little River, beside Alexander

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

(probably his brother) and Janet McMullin (dwelling 31). His occupation was wheelwright. In 1881 in Little River, his occupation was recorded as a farmer, and his dwelling (#48), was further from Alexander (#14) and closer to John (son of Alexander?) and Margaret (# 41). The 1881 census names Thomas 43, Lavinia 33, Burton 13, Ross 12, Murray 10, Gordon 8, Margaret 6, Laura 5, Almira 4 and Bessie 1.

Mrs. Joan McMullin Luthy (#200i), 277 Elliot St., Newton, MA 02164, wrote (Jan. 14, 1996): "In 1885 my great-grandfather Thomas Charles McMullin, and his wife, Lavinia Balcom of Sheet Harbour, decided to move their 10 surviving children to Newton, Mass. (a 14-year-old dau. Laura died before the move and is bur. in Elderbank). Their names were: Wilfred Burton, Ross, Murray, Charles Gordon, Joseph, Alice, Margaret, Harriet, Elizabeth, Stella, and Jane. One son, Murray, declined to come to the states - he headed west to Alberta."

From Robert Kim Stevens, 10 June, 1997, Thomas McMullen, b. ca 1837, Elderbank, m. Lavinia Balcom 25 Oct. 1866 at Sheet Harbour. He was a wheelwright.

They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary, Oct. 25, 1916, 135 Langley Road, Newton Center, Mass. On the top of the invitation is printed 1866 and 1916.

In the Elderbank cemetery is a stone that reads: "Laura May, daughter of Thomas C. and Lavinia McMullin, d. Feb. 28, 1891, aged 14 years, 9 months." It is beside two other relevant stones, one to John McMullin (1838-1916) and his wife Margaret Dillman (1849-1912), the other to Ida May, wife of Wilburt McMullin (who is a son of John), d. Sep. 28, 1912, aged 38.

Further information on this family came from Staci (Robinson) Kozachuk, Wakefield, MA.

On 25 Oct 1866 when Thomas Charles was 29, he married **Lavinia Balcom** in Little River (Elderbank), NS. Born on 12 Sep 1847 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Lavinia died in Newton, MA, on 8 Oct 1918; she was 71.

Lavinia's parents were Samuel Balcom, born in 1802 in Sheet Harbour, NS and died on 03 Nov 1882 in Sheet Harbour, and Nancy McCarthy, born about 1806 and died on 21 Jan 1888 in Sheet Harbour.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 86 | i. | Wilfred "Burton" (25 Oct 1868-8 Apr 1935) |
| 87 | ii. | Edwin "Ross" (6 Feb 1869-30 Nov 1953) |
| 88 | iii. | Hiram "Murray" (29 Aug 1870-3 Aug 1942) |
| 89 | iv. | Charles Gordon (24 May 1872-1 Apr 1950) |
| 90 | v. | Margaret Isabella (25 May 1874-) |
| | vi. | Laura May (Died as Child). Born on 1 Jun 1876 in Little River, NS. Laura May died on 28 Feb 1891; she was 14. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. |
| 91 | vii. | Almira (Alice) Bollong (10 Apr 1878-4 Dec 1918) |
| | viii. | Elizabeth (Bessie) Mabel . Born in 1879. Residence: Seattle, WA (1949) - Delayed Birth Registration Of Sister Harriett. |
| 92 | ix. | Harriet McKinnon (23 Mar 1883-) |
| | x. | Jane . |
| 93 | xi. | Joseph Duncan (21 Oct 1885-6 Nov 1971) |
| | xii. | Jane "Estella" . Born on 27 Feb 1889. Jane "Estella" died in Akron, Ohio, on 30 Jan 1969; she was 79. |

3 Oct 1907, Watertown, MA, Jane Estella McMullen, 18 res Newton, MA, milliner, md.
 Clyde George Holmes, 19, tinsmith, b. Bellows falls, VT.
 27 Aug 1921 Summit Co., Ohio, Estella McMullen Holmes (divorced), d/o Thomas and Lavinia McMullen, md Edward William Forsyth (divorced), ae 51.

On 3 Oct 1907 when Jane "Estella" was 18, she first married **Clyde George Holmes** in Watertown, Massachusetts.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 27 Aug 1921 when Jane "Estella" was 32, she second married **Edward William Forsyth** in Summit Co., Ohio.

28. John McMullin (*Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 2 Dec 1838 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. John died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 30 Dec 1916; he was 78. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant, McAlpine Directory, Antrim, 1868 And Postmaster, 1890, 1896, Wyse Corner. Residence: Wyse Corner (1871).

John, age 32, merchant, and Margaret, age 22, McMullin (sic), no children, lived in Gays River in 1871 (dwelling 29) near William McMullin (dwelling 31), and lived in Wyse Corner (dwelling 41) in 1881, near John (son of James) and Mary Ann McMullin (dwelling 46). In 1881, John was listed as 42, born NS, Presbyterian, Irish origin, occupation Trader, Margaret, age 32, married, children Wilbert A., 9, and Minerva J., 7.

John and Margaret MacMullin (sic) are buried in Elderbank beside the first wife (Ida May, d. Sep 28, 1912 age 38) and daughter (Viola May, daughter of Wilbert and Ida McMullen (sic), 1910-1917) of Wilbert McMullin (their son), and beside a child daughter (Laura May, d. Feb 28, 1891, age 14 yrs. 9 mos.) of Thomas C. and Lavinia McMullin (sic).

McMullen, John, Wyse Corner, m. Margaret E. Dillman, Meaghers Grant, 24 Feb. 1871 (PW).

1911 census: John and Margaret, Meaghers Grant, beside son Wilbert.

On 24 Feb 1871 when John was 32, he married **Margaret Ellen Dillman** in Meaghers Grant, NS. Born on 6 Jul 1849 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Margaret Ellen died in Wyse's Corner, on 9 Jun 1912; she was 62. Residence: Meaghers Grant (1871).

Looks like d/o Jacob and Mary in NSHVS, which is probably Jacob 2nd.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 94 | i. | Wilbert Arden (26 Jan 1872-28 Mar 1955) |
| 95 | ii. | Minerva Jane (14 Aug 1874-19 Mar 1956) |
| | iii. | Joseph F. (Died as Infant). Born in 1876. Joseph F. died in 1878; he was 2. |
| | iv. | Stanley D. (Died as Infant). Born in 1879. Stanley D. died in 1879; he was <1. |

28. Alexander McMullin (*Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 31 Dec 1840 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Alexander died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1916; he was 75. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS. Residence: Farmer, Little River, McAlpine Directory, 1868, 1890, 1896.

Joan (McMullin) Luthy sent a picture of Joseph and Margaret McMullen taken at the time of their 50th wedding anniversary, with sons Thomas Charles and his wife Lavinia (Balcom), Alexander, and Wilfred Burton.

Alexander McMullin is buried in Elderbank, beside his first cousin Viantha (MacLean) Grant, the dau. of Margaret McMullen (d/o Alexander, of Archibald).

Alexander and Janet can be found in the 1871 census for Little River (Elderbank, dwelling 31), beside Thomas and Lavinia McMullin (dwelling 33). Alexander was 30, NS born, Church of Scotland, Irish origin, farmer, married, Janet, age 21, son Cameron, b. Jan. The 1881 census includes son Morton, age 6. In 1891: Alex 50, Janet 41, Cameron 20, Morton 11, Aubrey 3; they are near Thomas (brother) and Lavinia and George and Margaret (sister) Cole. They are in the 1911 census, Little River. Alexander, wife Janet and son Aubrey, also beside son Morton and his wife Harriett.

In 1870 when Alexander was 29, he married **Janet Taylor**, daughter of Samuel Taylor & Eliza Anne Archibald (1811-). Born on 12 Jul 1849 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Janet died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 15 Feb 1937; she was 87.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

d/o Samuel Taylor and Elizabeth A. Archibald

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| | i. | Emerson. Born in 1870. |
| 96 | ii. | George "Cameron" (21 Jan 1871-17 Aug 1940) |
| 97 | iii. | Morton Willis (6 Aug 1874-) |
| 98 | iv. | Aubrey Lawson (10 Jun 1888-10 Dec 1963) |

29. Margaret Ann McMullin (*Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 28 Feb 1843 in Wyse Corner, Nova Scotia. Margaret Ann died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 Mar 1932; she was 89. Residence: Little River.

From Musquodoboit Pioneers, Jennings, children are Sidney, Harvey, Lillis, Norman, Clarence, Maurice, Josephine. Debbie Sutherland has the children as: Henry Everett COLE b: 25 MAR 1872, Edwin S. COLE b: 7 MAR 1874 d: 30 APR 1874, Lilace Maud COLE b: 18 FEB 1875, Sydney Morton COLE b: 19 JUN 1876.

1901 census Little River, Clarence B. head, Margaret A., widow, mother, Frank, Alice

1911 census Little River, Clarence, single, and Margaret, widow, mother.

On 28 Feb 1871 when Margaret Ann was 28, she married **George Washington Cole**, son of **George Cole** (1805-18 Jan 1892) & **Alice Ogilvie** (1804-3 Jul 1873), in Little River, NS. Born on 28 Feb 1843 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. George Washington died in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 Jun 1899; he was 56. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. Residence: Little River.

1881 census Little River, George 38, Margaret 38, Harvey 9, Lillis 6, Sidney 5, Norman 3, Clarence 2.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 99 | i. | Harvey Everett (25 Mar 1872-3 Apr 1945) |
| | ii. | Edwin S. (Died as Infant). Born on 7 Mar 1874. Edwin S. died on 30 Apr 1874; he was <1. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. |
| 100 | iii. | Lillus Maud (18 Feb 1875-1968) |
| 101 | iv. | Sidney Morton (19 Jun 1876-11 May 1964) |
| 102 | v. | Norman Willis (1878-Feb 1961) |
| 103 | vi. | Clarence Bourke (29 Jun 1879-6 Sep 1923) |
| 104 | vii. | Frank "Maurice" (6 Jul 1882-28 Jul 1966) |
| | viii. | Josephine Alice. Born on 12 Dec 1885 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Josephine Alice died in Los Angeles, CA, on 30 Mar 1957; she was 71. |

In 1925 when Josephine Alice was 39, she married **Conrad Thies** in California. Born on 19 Jul 1881 in New York City. Conrad died in Los Angeles, CA, on 5 Apr 1949; he was 67.

Info from Edward Peck

31. William Joseph McMullin (*Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Sep 1846 in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. William Joseph died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 15 Jan 1921; he was 74. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Middle Musquodoboit, 1890, 1896. Residence: Middle Musquodoboit, 1901 And 1911 Census.

He is found on the 1871 census for Middle Musquodoboit as age 24, living with Joseph, 62, and Margaret, 64.

Marriage, Presbyterian Witness, Sat., 3 Jan. 1874, "recently".

1881 census Middle Musquodoboit, Joseph, Elizabeth, Freeman, Annie, Maggie.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

His stone reads "McMullin (sic), Wm. J."

On 2 Dec 1873 when William Joseph was 27, he married **Elizabeth (Libbie) Fox**, daughter of **William Fox** (1825-25 Sep 1891) & **Martha McLean** (-9 May 1895), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, Rev. Robt. Sedgewick. Born on 2 Sep 1852 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Elizabeth (Libbie) died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Oct 1927; she was 75. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

The death occurred at V. G. Hospital on Sunday Oct. 23 of Mrs. Elizabeth McMullin after a long illness which was born with Christian fortitude. She is survived by one daughter Mrs. George Frame of Gays River, her husband William J. McMullin and a son having predeceased her. She was 75 years of age, a daughter of the late William and Martha Fox of this place. She is survived by two brothers here, John and Burton, Dave of Valley, Col. Co., George of California and two sisters in Mass., USA. She was a woman of cheerful personality, by all who knew her. She was a lifelong member of Presbyterian Church and followed her church into Union. A faithful teacher in S. Section Sunday School while her health permitted, also active in Missionary work. Funeral took place from Middleton Church (should have been Musquodoboit) of which she was a faithful member (Truro News, Nov 3, 1927).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 105 | i. | Esson "Freeman" (27 Apr 1875-11 Sep 1904) |
| 106 | ii. | Annie Ormond (22 Dec 1876-1963) |
| | iii. | Maggie Jane (Died as Child). Born on 6 Mar 1879. Maggie Jane died on 8 Jul 1881; she was 2. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit. |

Her stone reads "McMullen (sic), Maggie Jane, daughter of William J. and Elizabeth, d. July 8, 1881, ae 2 yrs and 4 mos." It is beside the stone for Joseph and Margaret McMullen (sic).

Family of Hugh McMullen (7) & Rebekah Brown Gotabed

32. Rachel McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 18 Feb 1842 in Musquodoboit, NS. Rachel died in Glenholme, NS, on 7 Aug 1923; she was 81. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Residence: Truro, 1891, 1901 (With Son) And 1911 (Alone).

McMullen, Rachel, m. 17 Nov. 1864, Alexander McDonald, both of Oldham, Hfx. Co. (Presbyterian Witness). Marriage confirmed in NSHVS - Rachel, d/o Hugh, b. Meaghers Grant, res. Oldham, ae 23.

1901 census, Truro, McDonald, Duncan, Head, Widower, with mother Rachel, widow, brother Elmore, single, and children Jean, Alexander and Georgie.

On 17 Nov 1864 when Rachel was 22, she married **Alexander McDonald** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Alexander died on 23 Dec 1887; he was 50. Born in 1837 in Pictou, NS. Residence: Oldham (Miner), 1864; Truro, 1881 Census.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 107 | i. | Duncan G. (14 Jun 1866-) |
| | ii. | Hugh E. Born in 1869. |

1911 census Vancouver, with daughter Ruth, b. Mar. 1910.

On 26 Mar 1904 when Hugh E. was 35, he married **Ada Hudson** in Victoria, BC. Born in 1877 in England. Ada died in Vancouver, BC, on 8 Nov 1952; she was 75.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- Daughter of John R. S. Hudson and Mary Elizabeth Ellis.
- iii. **Willis Elliott**. Born on 17 Sep 1872 in Metepedic, Quebec. Willis Elliott died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Jul 1950; he was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Residence: Glenholme, 1923 (Mother's Death Certificate); 121 Smith Ave., Truro At Time Of Death.

Commemorated on the same headstone as parents.

- On 13 Apr 1920 when Willis Elliott was 47, he married **Bessie Isabelle McMullen**, daughter of **33. Thomas Gotobed McMullen** (7 Jan 1844-7 Oct 1925) & **Jessie McConnell McCully** (26 Jun 1847-15 Apr 1916). Born on 1 Apr 1877. Bessie Isabelle died on 4 Mar 1958; she was 80. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.
- iv. **Elmore**. Born on 13 Jun 1878.

33. Thomas Gotobed McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 7 Jan 1844 in Musquodoboit, NS. Thomas Gotobed died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Oct 1925; he was 81. Occupation: Lumber Mills; Shipping; McMullen And Fraser Grocery, Prince St., Truro. Residence: Former McMullen St., Truro; Then The Cedars, Queen St., Truro (Built 1890).

1901 census Truro, Thos G. McMullin (sic), Jessie, Edward, Florence M., John R. G., Jessie K.

1911 census Truro, Thomas G McMullen, Jessie, Jessie (dau., b. Mar 1890), Doris McMullen (niece, b. Oct 1895)

T. G. McMullen represented Colchester County in the Nova Scotia House of Assembly from 1897 to 1901 as a Liberal-Conservative member. He was leading principal of the Midland Railway, which was later purchased by the Dominion Atlantic Railway.

On 16 Jul 1867 when Thomas Gotobed was 23, he first married **Jessie McConnell McCully**. Born on 26 Jun 1847. Jessie McConnell died on 15 Apr 1916; she was 68. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 108 | i. | Frances (Fannie) Robbins (7 Jan 1869-12 Dec 1925) |
| 109 | ii. | Frank Aubrey (11 Aug 1870-16 Feb 1941) |
| | iii. | Hugh Burton (Died as Infant). Born on 1 Feb 1872. Hugh Burton died on 30 Nov 1872; he was <1. |
| 110 | iv. | Seneca Lent (14 Jul 1873-6 Oct 1941) |
| 111 | v. | Nellie Mabel (20 May 1875-1 Jun 1932) |
| | vi. | Bessie Isabelle . Born on 1 Apr 1877. Bessie Isabelle died on 4 Mar 1958; she was 80. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. |

On 26 Jan 1898 when Bessie Isabelle was 20, she first married **Harry Burton Snook** in Truro, NS. Born on 1 Jan 1876 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Harry Burton died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 26 Dec 1916; he was 40. Residence: Living With Father Joseph J., Truro, 1901.

1901 and 1911 census Truro, no children listed.

On 13 Apr 1920 when Bessie Isabelle was 43, she second married **Willis Elliott McDonald**, son of **Alexander McDonald** (1837-23 Dec 1887) & **32. Rachel McMullen** (18 Feb 1842-7 Aug 1923). Born on 17 Sep 1872 in Metepedic, Quebec. Willis Elliott died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Jul 1950; he was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Residence: Glenholme, 1923 (Mother's Death Certificate); 121 Smith Ave., Truro At Time Of Death.

Commemorated on the same headstone as parents.

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 112 | vii. | Charles Brantford (30 Aug 1879-18 Dec 1940) |
| 113 | viii. | Edward (Ned) Davidson (29 Apr 1882-21 Oct 1953) |

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- 114** ix. **Florence Myrtle** (10 Feb 1884-Jun 1964)
- 115** x. **John Ray Gotobed** (13 Oct 1885-5 May 1951)
- xi. **Mary Viola** (Died as Infant). Born on 20 Dec 1888. Mary Viola died on 21 Dec 1888; she was <1. Buried in Robie St., Truro.
- 116** xii. **Jessie Allison** (20 Mar 1890-1972)

In 1918 when Thomas Gotobed was 73, he second married **Florence (Currie) Norris**. Born on 8 Jul 1858 in PEI. Florence died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 24 Mar 1937; she was 78. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Daughter of Neil Currie and Katherine McKenzie, of PEI.

Informant of death was G. Y. Thomas, 43 Queen St., son-in-law. George Y. Thomas married Ethel Norris, d/o Wm and Florence, June 9, 1909.

34. Archibald Gotobed McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald^l*). Born on 8 Aug 1845 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Archibald Gotobed died in Wentworth Centre, Col. Co., NS, on 12 Sep 1912; he was 67. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Residence: W.J. Christie House, 127 Victoria St., At Faulkner St., Truro, NS.

The house at 127 Victoria St. was built by T G. McMullen.

1881 census Truro, Archibald McMullen (sic) 35 teamster, Elizabeth 33, Thomas R. 10, Rebecca B. 8, Tressa B. 6, Bertha M. 4. 1891 census Truro, Archibald McMullen (sic) 45 lumberman, Elizabeth 43, Thomas 19 bookkeeper, Blanche 18, Tressa 16, Bertha 14.

At Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, is a stone that reads "McMullen (sic), A. G., Aug. 8, 1845-Sept. 12, 1912. Eliza Bertha Robertson, wife, Aug. 19, 1847-May 11, 1892. Willie Muir, Mar. 3, 1889 - Apr. 25, 1879(?), son of A. and Lizzie McMullen".

Cumberland County Marriage records #5974 Archibald MacMullen age 47 widow of Truro born Musquodoboit parents Hugh and Rebecca married Dec 07, 1894 to Mary Highet age 40 single of Wallace born Wallace parents Thomas and Margaret.

1901 census of Wentworth, Archibald and Mary D. McMullen.

On 29 Dec 1870 when Archibald Gotobed was 25, he first married **Eliza Bertha Robertson** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 19 Aug 1847. Eliza Bertha died on 11 May 1892; she was 44.

Daughter of Joseph Scott Robertson and Margery Wilson.

They had the following children:

- 117** i. **Thomas Robertson** (6 Jul 1871-18 Nov 1949)
- 118** ii. **Rebecca "Blanche"** (1873-15 Oct 1911)
- 119** iii. **Tressa Bella** (1875-)
- 120** iv. **Bertha May** (1877-2 Jun 1953)
- v. **Willie Muir** (Died as Infant). Born on 3 Mar 1879. Willie Muir died on 24 Apr 1879; he was <1.

On 12 Jul 1894 when Archibald Gotobed was 48, he second married **Mary Highet** in Oxford, NS. Born in 1854 in Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS.

35. Mary Jane McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald^l*). Born on 18 Apr 1847 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Mary Jane died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 8 Aug 1930; she was 83.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 4 Nov 1869 when Mary Jane was 22, she married **Joseph James Johnson**. Born on 27 Mar 1848. Joseph James died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 22 Mar 1918; he was 69. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: Railway Engineer, ICR. Residence: Truro, NS (1881 And 1901 Census).

They had the following children:

- 121** i. **William "Burton"** (8 Oct 1872-19 Aug 1947)
- ii. **Joseph Edwin**. Born on 29 Feb 1876.
- 122** iii. **Harry Elmer** (31 Oct 1877-10 Jan 1954)
- iv. **Herbert Allison**. Born on 17 Aug 1879 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Herbert Allison died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 4 Sep 1958; he was 79. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 20 Sep 1905 when Herbert Allison was 26, he first married **Isabella Burns Allen** in Halifax, NS. Born on 27 Oct 1881 in Truro, NS. Isabella Burns died in Truro, NS, on 5 Jul 1947; she was 65.

Mrs H. K. McCharles, niece, informant at death (Elizabeth Johnson, d/o Burton).

Herbert Allison second married **Jean**.

- v. **Myrtle Elva**. Born on 25 Dec 1882 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Myrtle Elva died in Truro, NS, on 22 Aug 1958; she was 75. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 28 Dec 1910 when Myrtle Elva was 28, she married **Charles T. Duncan** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 21 May 1883 in Halifax, N.S. Charles T. died in Moncton, NB, on 19 Mar 1922; he was 38. Occupation: Machinist. Residence: Moncton, NB (1910, 1921).

36. Alexander Joseph McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 18 Dec 1848. Alexander Joseph died in Vernon, BC, on 24 Apr 1933; he was 84. Occupation: Carriage Builder, Blacksmith. Residence: Truro, Cape Breton (Arichat, 1881), Vernon, BC (1892).

Alexander Joseph McMullen was born in Antrim, in the Musquodoboit Valley of Nova Scotia. He was the fifth child of Hugh and Rebecca (Gotobed) McMullen's twelve children. His name was originally shown in the bible as Joseph Howe McMullen, but later changed to Alexander Joseph. He married Jessie C Wells on June 16 1874. He was twenty four, she was sixteen. They were married in the Wesleyan Methodist Church of Truro. The family moved around a lot. They purchased land in Truro from Alexander's brother Thomas in 1875. We know they were in Arichat, Cape Breton in 1881 and 1882, in Sydney Cape Breton during 1884 and 1886, Debert in 1891 and they appear in the 1891 census for Upper Londonderry. Alexander left Nova Scotia in 1892, he planned to go to the coast of British Columbia but liked the Okanagan so he stopped there and sent for Jessie and their eight children. In Vernon they lived in a house by a creek and the railway. They had four more children, Alexander, twins Willis and Joseph and Frank. In 1893, Alexander and Jessie were received into membership of the Vernon Methodist Church, by letter from their previous church. Alexander was a carriage painter and later a carriage builder and owned a blacksmith shop. He died in Vernon Jubilee Hospital on April 23, 1933 aged 84.

His grand-daughter Verna remembers: 1922 (age 11) Grandma and Grandpa had moved from the old family home by the railway tracks to a grey and white smaller house not too far from the center of town. This house had no plumbing. Grandpa used to tease me that he had bugs in his lettuce and in his beard, until grandma told him to stop. His blacksmith shop was almost next store. The shop was very clean and big. Carriages are much cleaner than cars (no oil). The shop had the only elevator in Vernon, it worked by a pulley, to take carriages to the upper floor. A blacksmith worked in the shop with grandpa, and his forge was always going. Grandpa kept a bottle of some strong drink locked up in his office at the shop and took a drink each afternoon. He always went to bed right after supper and read piles of cowboy books in bed.

His grand-daughter Violet remembers: Walter and I used to visit Grandpa quite often on our way home from school. I remember once we brought him some porcupine quills and he gave us 5 cents. So we went and gathered more. (Carol McRobb)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 16 Jun 1874 when Alexander Joseph was 25, he married **Jessie C. Wells** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1858 in Charlottetown, PEI. Jessie C. died in Vernon, BC, on 17 Feb 1944; she was 86.

Jessie C was the daughter of Stanford and Elvira (Stanley) Wells. She was born in Charlottetown Prince Edward Island. She married Alexander Joseph McMullen when she was sixteen years old. Jessie's wedding ring was made of tin, by one of Alexander's brothers. She had twelve children eight were born in Nova Scotia. In 1892 the family moved to Vernon British Columbia. Alexander left first, to find a home for his family, he then sent for Jessie and the children. The train that Jessie and the children travelled on had no dining car; they had to carry food with them. At one point some of the children got off the train to get food, the train started to leave, they had to run for it. They changed trains at Sicamous, BC and travelled on the first passenger train into Vernon (June 1892). Jessie was visiting her daughter May in Vancouver, when she got a telegram to say that her son Frank had died of Spanish Influenza. She left for Vernon, by train the same day. The family was living at 215 Vance Street. Jessie died at the age of 85 eleven years after Alexander.

Her grand-daughter Verna remembers: Grandma worked hard always. The floors were covered with wide boards and several greyish hooked rugs that she had made. The quilts on the beds were hand-made, of course and nobody used sheets, they would have cost money. She was definitely in charge, always.

Her grand-daughter Violet remembers: I remember Grandma's beautiful quilts and rugs and she could tat lace. I sure wish I had asked her to teach me. She did teach me to knit.

Note: when I asked my Aunt Verna what the C was for in Jessie's name she said she thought it was for Charlotte, but was not sure.

(Carol McRobb)

They had the following children:

- 123**
- i. **Hugh Stanford** (3 Jun 1876-23 Jul 1916)
 - ii. **Edward Barnaby**. Born on 27 Aug 1878 in Cape Breton. Edward Barnaby died in Vancouver, BC, on 11 Mar 1960; he was 81. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby.

Edward Barnaby McMullen was was a soldier during WWI, serving in the Pioneer Corps. He was unmarried, deaf and mildly handicapped. After his mother died in 1944 he resided in the Vancouver Shaughnessy Military Hospital and learned to read at age 80.
(Carol McRobb)

- iii. **William** (Died as Child). Born in 1880. William died in 1890; he was 10.
- iv. **Frederick Chester**. Born on 25 Apr 1882 in Arichat, NS. Frederick Chester died in Hornby Island, BC, on 28 Nov 1930; he was 48.

Chester was a fisherman, of the Hornby and Denman Islands of BC. He was stone deaf. He is buried in the United Church Cemetery of Sandwick BC.
(Carol McRobb)

- v. **Albert Arthur**. Born on 21 Sep 1884 in Sydney, NS. Albert Arthur died in Vancouver, BC, on 12 Oct 1923; he was 39. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

Bert was seven when his family moved from Nova Scotia to Vernon, BC. He worked as a blacksmith and a painter. On June 28 1915 he joined the 29th Battalion and served during WWI in France. He was wounded in the left arm at Lens, France. Before going to Vancouver for medical treatment he returned to Vernon for a surprise visit, only to find his brother Joseph Wesley McMullen (age 21) of the 30th BC Horse Military Force had been killed in Lecluse Village, France and that his youngest Frank (age 15) had died of Spanish Influenza. Bert went to Vancouver for medical treatment, but they were not able to save his arm. After the war he operated an elevator at Mac & Mac in Vancouver, someone moved the elevator he operated, he stepped into the shaft and fell. He died at the age of 39 in St Paul's Hospital.

- vi. **May** (27 Dec 1886-28 Nov 1959)
- 124**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- 125 vii. **Emma Gladys** (1889-30 Dec 1926)
- 126 viii. **Laura Pearl** (9 Aug 1891-18 May 1973)
- 127 ix. **Alexander Donald** (19 Apr 1894-15 Aug 1962)
- 128 x. **Willis Herbert** (Twin) (12 Apr 1897-1 Oct 1949)
- xi. **Joseph Wesley** (Twin). Born on 12 Apr 1897 in Vernon, BC. Joseph Wesley died in France on 18 Oct 1918; he was 21.

Joseph Wesley McMullen was born in Vernon, B.C., and a twin to Willis. In May of 1915, he joined the 30th BC Horse Military Force, at Vernon, British Columbia, Canada. On August 10, 1915 he signed the Attestation Paper, agreeing to serve in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force, for the duration of the war between Great Britain and Germany. (Later called WWI). He was 18 years old, 5 feet 4 inches tall; he had a medium complexion, hazel eyes and brown hair. He listed his religion as Presbyterian and his occupation as painter.

November 13, 1915 - sailed from Montreal aboard the SS Missanabie

November 22, 1915 - disembarked at Plymouth England

August 10, 1916 - Embarked for France

August 11, 1916 - Arrived at Havre, France

June 4, 1917 - at Haidaire France - signalling

October 14, 1917 - granted 10 days leave to U.K.

March 22, 1918 - granted 14 days leave to U.K.

March 27, 1918 - rejoined unit on cancellation of leave

October 18, 1918 - killed in action

Shortly after his 47th Battalion reached Fressain the enemy opened up shell fire on the town, and as the Communication section to which he belonged was about to proceed to a more sheltered position he was struck in the stomach by a small piece of shrapnel. He died a few minutes later, though everything possible was done for him.

His family received the news of his death, in the afternoon of November 4, 1918 the same day his younger brother, Frank died from Spanish influenza.

He was buried in the Lecluse Crucifix Cemetery on the Southern outskirts of the Lucluse Village, with 15 other Canadian soldiers who fell in October 1918. This cemetery was later added to the Sauchy-Lestree Cemetery.

Joseph Wesley McMullen was 21 years old and is buried in The Chapel Corner Cemetery, Sauchy-Lestree, France. (Row E Grave 14)

(Carol McRobb)

- xii. **Frank**. Born in 1900 in Vernon, BC. Frank died in Vernon, BC, on 4 Nov 1918; he was 18.

The Spanish Influenza epidemic began in Europe in the early months of 1918. In October of 1918 it had reached BC. The Vernon News of October 23, 1918, "As a precautionary measure against influenza, all public gatherings are prohibited. Schools, churches and the theatre will be closed and all public meetings and assemblies prohibited. It was also decided to try and prevent congestion at the post office and parents are urged to keep their children off the streets. Dr Boyce, will keep tab on incoming passengers on the trains, and immediately isolate any persons showing symptoms of Spanish Influenza."

The ban was in force for five weeks. The disease in Vernon was of a particularly mild nature. There were 400 cases reported and eight deaths. Frank McMullen died on November 4 1918 of Spanish Influenza, he was 15 years old. His parents were buried next to him. The family found out, on in the afternoon of his death, that his brother Private Joseph Wesley McMullen had been killed in WWI in France.

(Carol McRobb)

37. Rebekah McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 10 Nov 1850 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Rebekah died in Halifax, N.S., on 19 Jun 1909; she was 58. Buried in Camp Hill, Halifax.

Donald Cameron Grant and Rebekah McMullen: Son, Arthur Cameron Grant (an accountant) was born 6/24/1879

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

in Halifax. (I believe there were 2 or 3 sisters...). He married Annie Taylor Smith (also from Nova Scotia) in Los Angeles 11/13/1907. Her birth date was 10/24/1876..78..79 depending upon which record you read. Her wedding date states they were both age 29. Her death certificate, 8/24/1950 says she was born 1876. There is no birth certificate for her. They had one son, Norman Cameron Grant b.5/13/1909 in Los Angeles. He married Frances Corrilla Jones (b.9/21/15 San Francisco) on 1/5/1940 in Reno, NV. They lived in San Mateo, CA.

- Judith Grant, Feb. 12, 2002.

On 30 Nov 1865 when Rebekah was 15, she married **Donald "Cameron" Grant**, son of **Alexander Grant** (18 Jul 1808-29 Apr 1880) & **Janet Robertson** (1819-1909), in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in Feb 1843 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Donald "Cameron" died in Halifax, N.S., on 16 Dec 1907; he was 64. Buried in Camp Hill, Halifax. Occupation: Saloon Keeper, 1881, Grocer, 1887. Residence: Halifax, NS, 1881, 1901.

1901 census Donald, Rebecca, Mabel, Rebecca, Lena. Mabel, b. Jan. 1878, wasn't listed in 1881, rather a Sarah, age 4, so I'll guess that it was Sarah Mabel rather than two children the same age.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hugh Arthur**. Born on 17 Oct 1869 in Renfrew, Hants Co.
- ii. **Seymour**. Born in 1871. Residence: Halifax, 1907 (Death Certificate Of Father).

1901 census Halifax, Seymore H. Grant, b. Aug 10, 1872, Minnie A., wife, b. Oct 21 1874, Ruth L., daughter, b. June 2 1900.
- iii. **Lillia Maud** (Died as Child). Born in 1874 in Halifax, N.S. Lillia Maud died in Halifax, N.S., on 6 Nov 1890; she was 16.
- iv. **Sarah "Mabel"**. Born in Jan 1878.

There is a marriage June 21 1917 of Sarah Mabel Grant, age 40, single, b. and resides Halifax, both parents dead, to James Robert Wile, 48, widower, b. Bridgewater, res. Ellershouse, Hants Co., s/o Frederick, one witness was Lena M. Rector.

Sept. 25, 1946, Mrs. Mabel S. Wile, 14 Mile House Rd., signed a late registration for sister Rebecca, b. Feb. 9, 1887, d/o Donald Cameron Grant and Rebecca McMullin.

On 21 Jun 1917 when Sarah "Mabel" was 39, she married **James Robert Wile** in Halifax. Born in 1869 in Bridgewater, NS.

- 129 v. **Arthur Cameron** (24 Jun 1879-)
- 130 vi. **Rebecca Gotabed** (9 Feb 1887-)
- vii. **Lena**. Born on 24 Mar 1891.

38. Harriet McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 21 Aug 1854 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriet died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 26 Dec 1940; she was 86. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Mrs. B. Canning, Prince St., Truro, daughter, informant at death.

On 30 Jan 1872 when Harriet was 17, she married **Hugh Ross Cameron** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 30 Jun 1848 in Pictou Co., NS. Hugh Ross died in McClure's Mills, on 8 Mar 1925; he was 76. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Residence: Truro, NS (1881, 1901 And 1911 Census).

Son of George and Annie (Reid) Cameron, of Pictou.

They had the following children:

- 131 i. **Charlotte "Effie"** (1873-Jul 1948)
- ii. **Annie**. Born on 4 Jul 1875 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Annie died in Truro, NS, on 26 May 1953; she was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

1921 census, Truro. Louise Canning, daughter, b. 1901.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- On 26 Dec 1906 when Annie was 31, she married **Benjamin Canning** in Lower Truro, NS. Born in 1864 in Diligent River, NS. Benjamin died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Jan 1946; he was 82. Occupation: Preacher. Residence: Port Greville, NS.
- 132 iii. **Rebecca**. Born on 31 Dec 1876.
iv. **Sarah ("Sadie")** (23 Mar 1879-14 May 1964)
v. **Jessie**. Born on 8 Apr 1881 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

- On 19 Sep 1905 when Jessie was 24, she married **Freeman M. MacLellan** in Lower Truro, NS. Born in 1872 in Greenville, Cumb. Co., NS.
- vi. **Fannie Marshall** (Died as Child). Born on 4 Feb 1892. Fannie Marshall died in Lower Truro, NS, on 25 Jul 1906; she was 14. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Fannie Marshall Cameron
Age : 14
Place of Death: Lower Truro
Death Date : 25/7/1906
Source : Truro Daily News

39. Sarah (Sadie) McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 30 May 1859 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Sarah (Sadie) died in Colwood, BC, on 23 Jun 1953; she was 94. Buried in Masonic Cemetery Of BC, Burnaby.

On 19 May 1885 when Sarah (Sadie) was 25, she married **Herbert (Hugh) Creelman**, son of **William Creelman** (13 Jul 1828-) & **Sarah Cox**, in Halifax, N.S. Born on 10 Mar 1858 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Herbert (Hugh) died in Colwood, BC, on 22 Nov 1947; he was 89. Residence: BC (Colchester Archives).

son of William and Sarah (NS marriages). Mother's maiden name Cox (BC Deaths).

1901 census Vancouver, Creelman Herbert Mar 10 1858, Sara May 30 1860, Maud Feb 9 1889, Hugh Mar 25 1890, Jeane Nov 29 1898.

1911 census Vancouver, Creelman Herb Mar 1858, Sarah May 1859, Maud Feb 1889, Hugh Mar 1890, Jeane Nov 1898.

Early Vancouver Volume Four By: Major J.S. Matthews, V.D. 2011 Edition (Originally Published 1944)
Narrative of Pioneers of Vancouver, BC Collected During 1935-1939.

MEMORANDUM OF CONVERSATION WITH MR. AND MRS. HERBERT CREELMAN, AT THEIR SUITE NO. 46, 2625 HEMLOCK STREET, FAIRVIEW, VANCOUVER, 25 MAY 1937.

ANDREW ONDERDONK. M.J. HANEY. C.P.R. CONSTRUCTION.

Mr. Creelman: "I came west with the first gang, when M.J. Haney commenced in March 1883; the gang had finished in Winnipeg; M.J. Haney was the bridge contractor—he was superintendent—and we came by the Union Pacific. The Northern Pacific and Great Northern were not through then; then we came up from San Francisco by the, I think it was, the 'Geo. W. Elder' to Victoria, then over to New Westminster, and up the Fraser. Yale was headquarters, and there were only three or four locomotives there, and two or three miles of track each side of Yale; Mrs. Creelman was not with me then; she came in 1886; there were a few railroad men with me; all the rest were bridge men, and for about two months I fired on 'Old Curly'" (Emory, or No. 2), "wood burner, two foot lengths."

C.P.R. TUNNELS.

"The end of the track was up past the big tunnel, past Spuzzum. The east end of the tunnel fell in, and there was one engine east of the tunnel; Ed Austin was her engineer and was with her, and, do you know, that engine was on the other side of that tunnel for seven months. The track was just a few miles to what we called 'Cariboo Joe's' tunnel, i.e. the first tunnel on the other side of the big one.

"The track on this side" (west) "of Yale was down nearly to Hope—at American Creek—that was all the track—the

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

two lengths, east and west of Yale, was all the track there was west of the mountains, when I came.”

EARLY RAILWAY LOCOMOTIVES.

“When I came first the engines were: Yale (known as No. 1), Emory (known as No. 2 or ‘Old Curly’), New Westminster (known as No. 3) and I think another one. Later that year, they got five engines, new Baldwin locomotives, all unloaded at Port Moody.”

C.P.R. LOCOMOTIVES. C.P.R. ENGINEERS.

“I was senior man as locomotive engineer, except Ed Austin, and I said to Mr. Cotterel, superintendent, C.P.R. here the other day, that I was now the senior man connected with the C.P.R. living. Jim Doig is older than I am, but I was here first. About all I know now living who worked for Onderdonk on the construction are W.H.” (Billy) “Evans, C.C. Brown, Teddy Hosker, Jim Doig, who was conductor, W.O. Miller, who was train despatcher at Yale, and, of course, Peter Barnhart, who lives in Kamloops; the rest live in Vancouver.

140

“W.O. Miller started as a telegraph operator at Yale for W.H. Armstrong” (later Armstrong and Morrison, Vancouver.) “Bill Miner was on the Yale, No. 1; Ed Austin had the New Westminster, or No. 3; Charlie Johnson had ‘Old Curly’” (No. 2), “and I had the ‘Savona,’ No. 4.”

C.P.R. CONSTRUCTION. PORT HAMMOND. C.P.R. OXEN.

“The ‘Savona,’ No. 4, was landed at Port Hammond, and they started laying the track from there both ways. Old Man Heath, an Englishman, he was a machinist in the shops at Yale, and claimed he was a locomotive engineer, but he put the engine in a ditch down at Pitt Meadows, and killed himself. I was on night shift, and it came my turn to be day shift, so they sent me down to get No. 4, and we pulled her out of the ditch, jacked her out with jacks, and” (laughingly) “pulled her into Hammond with two oxen, and before we got her ready for the road, there was another vacancy, and Teddy Hosker, who was firing for me, he got the night shift and I got the day. Hosker came down to the slough at Pitt Meadows; it was deep water; he had a canoe; and he got the body of Mr. Heath, and took it down to New Westminster.”

C.P.R. CONSTRUCTION.

“No. 4 was at Port Hammond, and there was another engine at Port Moody; they worked from both ends, and the track was connected up east of Westminster Junction. I was running the engine at Port Hammond, and Ed Austin was running the one at Port Moody, and the end running west from Hammond, and the end running east from Port Moody, finally were connected up, as I say, east of Westminster Junction.

“All the time they were working at Yale, and finally the track was connected up at Deroche.”

HARRISON HOT SPRINGS.

“A lot of Onderdonk men were lying around at Yale waiting for the C.P.R. to take the line over, so a lot of us went down to Agassiz, and up to Harrison Lake; there was nothing there then but a log shack, and an old cedar log chopped out, hollowed out, for a bath; it was not an old canoe, but a log chopped out to make it hold water for a bath. The water was too hot at first, so what you did was, put some in, and cool it off with a few pails of cold water, and after you had been in a little time you could stand it quite hot.” (See Morton or Findley narrative, Early Vancouver.)

Mr. Herbert Creelman was born at Colchester, Nova Scotia, 10 March 1858, was brought up a Presbyterian. He married Miss Sarah McMullen of Truro, Nova Scotia (Methodist) at Halifax, and recently celebrated their Golden Wedding in Vancouver.

They have three children: one son, Hugh, who is principal of a school at Esquimalt, and two daughters.

A free mason, raised at Truro Lodge, No. 43, Nova Scotia, in 1881, and afterwards affiliated with Cascade Lodge, Vancouver. Pensioned by the C.P.R. in 1924.

As to his South American experiences—he was away from the C.P.R. for one year—he says, “forget that.”

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 133 | <ul style="list-style-type: none">i. Maud MacDonald (9 Feb 1889-10 Sep 1937)ii. Hugh William. Born on 25 Mar 1890 in Revelstoke, BC. Hugh William died in Victoria, B.C., on 22 Sep 1950; he was 60. Buried in Royal Oak Burial Park, BC. Occupation: School Principal, Esquimalt, BC. |
|------------|---|

On 20 Apr 1916 when Hugh William was 26, he married **Lilian Marcus** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 12 Oct 1893 in Racine, Wisconsin. Lilian died in Victoria, B.C., on 17 Oct 1986; she was 93.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

iii. **Jean Turner.** Born on 29 Nov 1898 in Vancouver, BC.

Jean Campbell, Gabriola Island, 1959.

On 8 Nov 1924 when Jean Turner was 25, she married **Claude Lane Campbell** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 14 Sep 1899 in Victoria, BC. Claude Lane died in North Vancouver, BC, on 10 Sep 1996; he was 96.

Son of John Maccolm Campbell, b. Montague, PEI, and Sabrina Lane, b. New Perth, PEI.

Claude Lane Campbell died Sept. 10, 1996 at North Vancouver, BC. Predeceased by his wife, Jean, he leaves his daughter, Barbara James, her husband Mack and family. A veteran of both World Wars, Claude ended his military service in 1945 as Commanding Officer of HMCS Montreal. Teacher and Education administrator, he was a graduate of UBC=s Fairview Shacks, helped organize and participated in the Great Trek of 1922. Over his lifetime he built 8 boats, and was an enthusiastic and adventurous international yachtsman. Claude always served his community and country well, and will be remembered with love and respect by his family and many friends.

40. Martha Ann (Mimmie) McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 1 Jul 1865 in Oldham, NS. Martha Ann (Mimmie) died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Jun 1943; she was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 22 Oct 1884 when Martha Ann (Mimmie) was 19, she married **Hiram Davison Archibald**, son of **Alexander Archibald** (1 Aug 1819-15 Sep 1888) & **Elizabeth Elliott McDonald Archibald** (20 May 1823-21 May 1868), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 27 Jan 1859 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Hiram Davison died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Nov 1934; he was 75. Occupation: Conductor (1887); Lumberman. Residence: Truro (1887); St. Croix, Hants Co. (1901); Newport, Hants Co. (1911).

At the time of his marriage Hiram was a conductor for the Intercolonial Railway. After 1891, he went into a partnership with Thomas G McMullen and established the Archibald and McMullen Lumber Mills at St. Croix, Hants County. At the time of his death he was managing the mills. He was an elder for many years in the Ellershouse United Church.

They had the following children:

- 134** i. **Thomas Gotobed** (28 Sep 1886-8 Jun 1938)
- 135** ii. **Frank Christie** (5 Sep 1893-29 Oct 1958)
- 136** iii. **Hiram Anderson** (16 Aug 1899-8 Apr 1952)
- iv. **Elizabeth Muir.** Born on 14 Mar 1901 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Muir died in Windsor, NS, on 7 Aug 1983; she was 82.

Elizabeth Muir married **Hazen Foster Marr.**

- v. **Gerald Henry.** Born on 14 Sep 1906 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Gerald Henry died in Braeshore, Pictou Co., on 24 Jan 1981; he was 74. Buried in Seaview Cemetery, Pictou.

Gerald served in the Canadian Army from 1949 to 1973, then worked in Toronto for the Globe and Mail newspaper.

Gerald Henry married **Margaret Peterson.** Born in 1908. Margaret died in 1995; she was 87.

Fourth Generation

Family of Margaret (Peggy) Ann Moody (8) & Thomas Killough

41. Martha Killough (*Margaret (Peggy) Ann Moody*³, *Mary McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 28 Nov 1853 in Gays River, NS. Martha died in Gore, NS, on 29 Mar 1938; she was 84. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

NSHVS Marriage register 13 March 1877 Milford Alexander Edward Kilcup 23 b. Gore res Gore s/o Henry & Margaret, Martha Killough 23 b. Gay's River d/o Thomas & Margaret.

NSHVS Death Certificate, d/o Thomas Killough, b. Ireland, and Margaret Killough, b. Ireland. Mrs. S. H. Kilcup, East Gore, Daughter-in-law.

On 13 Mar 1877 when Martha was 23, she married **Alexander "Edward" Kilcup**, son of **Henry Kilcup** (22 Oct 1812-7 May 1888) & **Margaret Grant** (22 Oct 1812-28 May 1893). Born on 12 Sep 1843 in Gore, NS. Alexander "Edward" died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Apr 1912; he was 68. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

Note: brother of Mary Ameila who md. Andrew Killough of Gore. I suspect Andrew Killough was the Uncle of Martha Killough.

1881 and 1891 census Gore Settlement Kilcup Alexander 37 (47) Martha 26 (37) Sedley 8 (17), also in 1881 Henry 69 Margaret 63 Cameron 32 Josephine 30 Silas 26 Amos Dalrymple 16.

1901 Kilcup Edward 12 Sep 1843 Martha 28 Nov 1853 Hector (adt. son) 25 Aug 1891 Daisy (adt. daugh.) 1 Mar 1888.

1911 census with son Sedley b. July 1872, daughter-in-law Mary b. Mar 1890 grandson Murray b Mar 1908.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 137 | i. | Sidney (Sedley) Halford (1 Jul 1877-14 Mar 1940) |
| 138 | ii. | Hector Primrose (Adopted) (25 Aug 1891-10 Dec 1968) |
| | iii. | Daisy (Adopted). Born on 1 Mar 1888. |

Family of Mary Moody (9) & Robert Smith

42. James Smith (*Mary Moody*³, *Mary McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 7 Mar 1854 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. James died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 14 Feb 1924; he was 69. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

Their marriage is recorded at St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Enfield.

James Moore, Carrolls Corner, son-in-law, informant at death. Parents named as Robert Smith and Mary Moody.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

James Moore 24, s/o Robert and Maggie, New Antrim md Clara Smith 24, Milford, d/o James and Genevieve, Mar 18 1916, Halifax, Hannah Smith, witness.

George Carroll 28, s/o John and Alice, Gays River md Ellen Smith 19, Gays River, d/o James and Jen, Jan. 2 1901, Milford, Hannah Smith, witness.

1901 Census Gays River Smith James Head Mar 6 1854 46, Genevieve Wife Dec 19 1861 39, Gertrude Daughter May 5 1887 13, Lena M Daughter Mar 7 1888 12, Clara Daughter Jun 21 1891 9, William E son Apr 22 1894 6, George S. Son Jun 8 1898 2, infant (Ethel) Daughter Mar 4 1901, Carroll George Son-in-law M Dec 9 1872 28, Carroll Ellen E Daughter M Aug 16 1882 18, Carroll infant Mar 16 1901 grandson.

1911 Census Gays River Smith James Head Mar 1857 54 Genevieve Wife Dec 1861 49 George Son Jun 1898 13 Austin Son Jul 1903 7 Clara Daughter Jun 1891 Ethel Daughter Mar 1901 10 Carroll Elizabeth Mother-in-law W May 1821 90.

1921 census Gays River Smith James Head 63 (father and mother b. Ireland) Genevieve wife 57 George son 22 Hilda daughter-in-law 20 Austen son 17 Ethel daughter 20 Bertha granddaughter 3 Edith granddaughter 1 (beside James and Clara Moore).

There was a Smith family living across the river on Hfx. Co. side not far from our farm. George was the name and another brother Austen. Lena was married to Frank Ross. He was a son of Roland Ross. MD Goff bought the farm from the estate of Roland Ross 1908. I casually knew two of George's sons way back, (1) Carl md. Muriel Fraser, H'woodlands and (2) Max--do not know marital status and whether still living. James Moore may have been related to Morris Moore, md. Mary Victoria McDougall (EMG).

On 21 Feb 1882 when James was 27, he married **Genevieve Carroll** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 19 Dec 1860. Genevieve died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 30 Mar 1934; she was 73. Buried in Enfield, Hants Co., NS.

Daughter of Patrick Carroll and Eliza Whelan.

George Smith, Carrolls Corner, son, informant at death.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ellen.** Born on 16 Aug 1882. Ellen died in Lantz Siding, NS, on 8 Aug 1958; she was 75. Buried in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS.

Mrs. Eliza Wentzell, Lantz, daughter.

On 2 Jan 1901 when Ellen was 18, she married **George Carroll** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 9 Dec 1872.

Son of John Jr. and Alice (Cole) Carroll

1921 census Milford Station. George Carroll 48 Ellen Carroll 38 Walter Carroll 20 Norman Carroll 17 Mabel Carroll 15 James Carroll 13 Victor Carroll 11 Winifred Carroll 7 Lewis Carroll 4 Verna Carroll 4/12.

MYERS (CARROLL) Ruby – age 93 of Lantz, passed away peacefully on December 18, 2016 in White Hills Long Term Care Centre, Hammonds Plains. Born in Lantz, she was the daughter of the late George and Ellen (Smith) Carroll. She is survived by her two children, Joe (Sarah), Lantz; Sandra (Danny) Halifax; three grandchildren, Shelley

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

(Jason) Burgess, Mount Uniacke; Joey Myers and Neil Myers; sister, Elsie Connolly. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Harvey; brothers, Walter, Norman, James, Victor and Lewis; sisters, Mable, Winnie, Verna, Baby Alice and Baby Genevieve.

CONNOLLY, Elsie Josephine – age 91, of Lantz, passed away on Monday March 20, 2017 at St. Vincent's Nursing Home in Halifax. Elsie was born in Lantz to George and Ellen (Smith) Carroll on July 18, 1925. She worked as Executive Housekeeper for Mount St. Vincent University for many years. She was involved in the Ladies Auxiliary with the Royal Canadian Legion Elmsdale Branch # 48. She enjoyed playing bingo, darts, playing cards, bowling and loved music and to dance. She also loved spending time with her grandchildren and great grandchildren. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Elsie was preceded in death by her husband, Lionel; brothers, Walt, Norm, Jimmy, Vic, Lewis; sisters, Mabel, Verna, Alice, Winnifred and Ruby. Elsie is survived by her son, Robert and Patricia (McLay) Carroll, Lantz; grandchildren, Mark and Karen (MacPhee) Carroll, Grande Prairie, AB.; Susan Carroll, Lantz; great grandchildren, Brooke, Shamus, Grace, Jake Carroll of Grand Prairie, AB.

139a
139

ii.
iii.
iv.

Minnie Ann (3 Apr 1884-15 Apr 1952)

Gertrude (5 May 1887-10 Apr 1947)

Lena May. Born on 7 Mar 1889 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Lena May died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 8 Jul 1956; she was 67. Buried in Elmsdale, NS.

Harlan Ross, Elmsdale, son.

Cpl. Harlan Ross, North NS Highlanders C.A., 1919-1994, Elmsdale Cemetery

Lena May married **Franklin David Ross**, son of **Roland Ross** (11 Apr 1856-7 Apr 1904) & **Emma A. Tanner** (2 Feb 1854-1914). Born on 25 May 1888 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Franklin David died in Elmsdale, NS, on 26 Oct 1949; he was 61. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Frank & wife Lena had 10 children: Roy Ernest, George Roland, James Newton, Gordon Smith, Harlan Austin, John Ira, Helen Genevieve, Edith Mae, Norma Irene and Ruth Emma.

1921 census Milford Station Frank Ross 34 Lena M Ross 32 Roy E 10 George R 5 Jordan S 6 James E 4 Harlan 2.

Roy Ernest m. Harriett Carroll, had 7 children: Roy Harlan, Carl Ashby, Estelle Mae, Donald Edward, Terrance David, Mary Jane and Kenneth Ira.

George Roland m. Enna Wellwood, had 2 children: David & Judith Anne

Gordon Smith m. Mina Meller, had 2 children: Robert Gordon & Joan Mary Alice

James Newton 1st. m. Evelyn Burnmaster, had 3 children: Franklyn James, Jane Melissa & Norman Leslie (2nd m. Phyllis Elliott-No Children)

Harlan Austin - never married

John Ira m. Eva Wellwod, no children

Helen Genevieve 1st. m. George Malaidack had 3 children: George Doris, Aleck Ross & Mark Steven 2nd m. Robert Murnber-No Children.

Edith Mae m. Frederick Collins, had 4 children: Caroyln Mae, Brenda Anne, Thomas

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

(died), & Deborah Ruth.

Norma Irene m. Angus MacDonnell, had: Lena Marie, Theresa Ruth, Francis Edward, Ronld Angus, Margaret Anne, John Joseph-infant died, Elizabeth Lorraine, Leonard John-died, Twins-Susan Mary & Sarah Marie.

Ruth Emma m. Corbett McNutt, had 5 children: Vernon Leonard-died, Norma Lee, Helen Louise, Joseph Alexander, & David Walter. Ruth Emma (Ross) McNutt was elected in Truro to the office of President of the Rebekah Assembly, Atlantic Provinces, I.O.O.F. , July 2010 for a term of one year.

The above information of David Franklin & Lena's children sent to Lu Dawn Ross by Ruth McNutt of Truro, N.S., Norman Ross of Gays River, N.S., Norma McDonnell, Elmsdale, N.S., Helen Murnber of Halifax, N.S. and Frank Ross of Elmsdale, N.S.

- v. **Clara.** Born on 21 Jun 1891 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Clara died in 1982; she was 90. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

On 18 Mar 1916 when Clara was 24, she married **Robert “James” Moore**, son of **Robert James Moore** (14 Mar 1864-6 Dec 1898) & **Margaret Dillman** (1 Jan 1858-21 May 1941), in Halifax, NS. Born on 25 Oct 1891 in New Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Robert “James” died on 7 Sep 1963; he was 71. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

MOORE Margaret K., Died Dec. 10, 1916 age 18 mos, d/o James & Clara MOORE (Gays River Cemetery)

1921 census Gays River James Moore 29 Clara 29 Genevieve 2.

Genevieve Moore 20 b. July 2 1918 Carrolls Corner, d/o James R. Moore, b. Antrim and Clara Smith, md. 9 May 1939 Stewiacke Stephen William Isenor 19 b. August 4 1919 Dutch Settlement, s/o William and Essie Isenor.

Son Ralph William James Isenor 1942-2005.

- vi. **William E.** Born on 22 Apr 1894.

- vii. **George S.** Born on 8 Jun 1898.

NELSON, Violet Marie (Smith) – 87, Truro, passed away on Thursday, February 2, 2012 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born March 20, 1924 in Carrolls Corner, she was a daughter of the late George and Hilda (Isnor) Smith. Violet was a long time member of the St. James Presbyterian Church, Truro. She is survived by daughters, Barbara (Einar) Christensen, Halifax, Karen (James) LaRose, Dartmouth; grandchildren, Peter Christensen (Heather George), Ottawa, David Christensen, Halifax, Michelle LaRose, Dartmouth and Mark LaRose, Calgary; great-grandchildren, Julie, Gavin and Soren Christensen, Ottawa; sisters, Margaret Fulton, Stewiacke, Cora Smith, Scotts Bay, Ruby (Alton) Tupper, Enfield, Grace Turner, Milford, Marion (Ross) Barr, Shubenacadie and Avis (James) Densmore, Halifax; sister-in-laws, Muriel Smith, Hardwoodlands, Ruth Smith, Dutch Settlement and Shirley Smith, Stewiacke and Donalda Nelson, Truro. Violet was predeceased by her husband R. Lloyd Nelson; sister, Edith Smith; brothers, Carl, Max, Oran and James.

TURNER, Grace – 79, Milford, passed away on July 7, 2013 in the Magnolia Continuing Care Home, Enfield. Grace was born in 1934 in Carrolls Corner, to the late George and Hilda (Isenor) Smith. Mom was happy and fun-loving and very dedicated to her family, friends and community, always ready to lend a helping hand. Throughout the years she had many joys in her life - her church, volunteer work, dancing, parties, camping, fishing, travel and of course her grandchildren. She worked for many years at Cara Operations in the Halifax International Airport. She was a loving wife to husband James “Kemp”

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Turner, who passed away in January 2000, after 48 years of marriage. She was a wonderful mother to Clarie and Bruce both of Milford; Sharon Turner-Starratt (Wayne Starratt), Fall River. She adored her granddaughters Ashlee Starratt, Doha, Qatar; and Alison Starratt, Halifax. She is also survived by sisters Margaret Fulton, Stewiacke; Cora Smith, Scott's Bay; Ruby (Alton) Tupper, Enfield; Marion (Ross) Barr, Shubenacadie; and Avis (Jamie) Densmore, Halifax. She was predeceased by sisters Edith Smith and Violet Nelson, brothers Carl, Ike "Max", Oran and Jim Smith. Mom's final years were happily spent with the "Golden Girls", playing weekly cards and attending every community card party and card marathon. Mom was so blessed to have such faithful friends and family who stayed close and supported her to the end. Interment in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

George S. married **Hilda Isenor**. Born in 1900 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Hilda died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Nov 1972; she was 72. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

Mrs. George Smith, 72, of Milford, Hants County, died Wednesday, Nov. 1 in Colchester Hospital, Truro. Born in Dutch Settlement, Halifax County, she was the former Hilda Isenor, daughter of the late Wilburn and Melissa (Grono) Isenor. She was a member of Sincerity Rebekah Lodge. Surviving besides her husband are three sons, Carl, Hardwoodlands, Hants County; Max, Dutch Settlement; James, Stewiacke; seven daughters, Violet (Mrs. Lloyd Nelson) Truro; Margaret (Mrs. Lloyd Fulton), Shubenacadie; Cora (Mrs. David Steele), Scots Bay, Kings County; Ruby (Mrs. Alton Tupper), Carrols Corner, Halifax County; Grace (Mrs. Kemp Turner), and Marion (Mrs. Kenneth Geddes), both of Milford; Avis (Mrs. Jamie Densmore), Halifax; five brothers, Austin Bill, Ernest and Guy, all of Dutch Settlement; Stelman, Carrols Corner; three sisters, Mrs. Muriel Ashley, Mrs. Averill Isenor and Nettie (Mrs. Sylvester Ashley*), all of Dutch Settlement; and 32 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Burial was in the church cemetery. (Hants Journal, Wednesday November 15, 1972).

viii. **Ethel**. Born on 4 Mar 1901 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

Mrs. Lena Ross (sister) and George Smith (brother) were witnesses.

On 24 Mar 1925 when Ethel was 24, she married **Edwin Frauzell** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1890 in Baker's Settlement, Lunenburg Co.

ix. **Austen**. Born in Jul 1903.

43. Margaret Smith (*Mary Moody*³, *Mary McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 3 Jul 1865 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

St. Bernard's Catholic Church Records, Enfield. Baptism. Smith. Baptized at Enfield Nov. 23 1895 Margaret Smith daughter of Robert Smith and Mary Moody of Antrim Settlement. Born 3rd July 1875 (sic, but should be 1865) (30 yrs.). Formerly a Presbyterian, preferred the faith and renounced heresy. Witnesses were Miss Bessie McDonnell and John O'Brien. W. E. Young. "I hereby renounce my late belief and accept that of the Holy Roman Catholic Church. Maggie Smith."

On 26 Nov 1895 when Margaret was 30, she married **Thomas Miller** in St. Bernards Catholic Church, Enfield. Born on 3 May 1864.

s/o John Miller and Catherine Gough of Guysborough Road.

1901 census Meaghers Grant Miller Thomas Maggie and Percy

The Miller's were another family to homestead along the Look Out Road. John Miller came from Scotland to Windsor, Nova Scotia in 1840. He was a cousin to the Curran family and in 1843 he obtained a land grant. This

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

industrious young man soon built a comfortable log house, and, his house completed, he decided to find himself a wife. Fortunately Miss Eleanor Goff (sic), just arrived from Ireland, came to visit relatives on the Guysborough Road. John and Eleanor met at a box social and the rest, so they say, is history. John and his bride, who was just 15, settled down in their log house to raise a family of eleven. Nellie, Catherine, Bridget, Margaret, Charles, Henry, John, Thomas, William, George and Angus. Most of this large family stayed to homestead in the Goffs area.

Thomas Miller married Margaret Smith also from Ireland and moved from the Look Out Road to a farm bordering the present-day Guysborough Road. This land site had originally been granted to a Judge William Johnson (a judge of the Supreme Court at Halifax). Judge Johnson had constructed a house here which he used as a summer residence. It was here Thomas Miller moved, building a sawmill nearby. Thomas and Margaret had five children - Minnie, Robert, Willim, Percy and Isabel. During the severe influenza epidemic which swept Nova Scotia in 1890 all the Miller children except Percy died.

Percy attended school at Devon and at an early age joined his father in the operation of the family lumber mill. As a young man it was Percy's dream to go to sea and taste adventure in distant lands, but his responsibilities as an only child kept him at Goffs. Even though he gave up his dreams of a seafaring life his days were not dull, for if Percy could not set forth to seek adventure, it appears that adventure would come to Percy. When young he contracted consumption, a dread disease that carried a death sentence for many young people in those earlier times. After spending two years in hospital, Percy came home to Goffs, weakened in body but not in spirit, determined to fight the disease on his own terms. Instead of resting and lying in bed as he was advised to do, Percy set up a vigorous exercise plan. He rose early each morning and worked out of doors all day forcing himself to do a bit more each day. The plan apparently worked. At the outbreak of the First World War, Percy was one of the first to enlist. However, because of his weakened lung condition, Percy was turned down. So he turned his attention to helping in the war effort by supplying lumber for shipbuilding and repairs. He designed and built "sea plugs", large wooden plugs made from pine which swelled on contact with water. This device was driven into the side of a ship which had been shelled thus keeping the vessel afloat until it could reach port. While hauling timber to Enfield to be shipped by rail to Halifax, Percy met Gladys Hurd. Once again Percy was to face obstacles on his path to romance. Gladys, a Halifax girl, had an ill father and responsibilities at home. So Percy had to wait seven years to make the lady of his choice his bride. Percy not only took over the family mill operations but he also served as Justice of the Peace in the Guysborough Road area during the late 1920s and 1930s. His experiences in carrying out justice included trailing bootleggers through the muddy back roads, breaking up unruly gatherings, attending accidents and chasing the rum runners of the thirties. The stories of these episodes would make a book in themselves for Percy is a storyteller in his own right. "Life is what you make it", one of Percy's favourite sayings, seems to sum up his life. Percy and Gladys remained at Goffs until Gladys' death in 1987, raised a family of four: Mina, m. Gordon Ross, lives at Goffs; Marjorie m. Edward Benere and resides at Enfield; Thomas m. Sandra Jane MacDowell, they reside on the Miller farm; Dorothy, m. Douglas Benere of Enfield. (Gray and Smith, 1987. History Along the Old Guysborough Road)

They had one child:

- i. **Percy Albert.** Born on 24 Aug 1900 in Goffs, Hfx. Co., N.S.

On 25 Nov 1936 when Percy Albert was 36, he married **Gladys Margaret Hurd** in Halifax N.S. Born in 1908 in Halifax, N.S.

ROSS, Mina Alberta Theresa – age 84 of Lantz, formerly of Goffs, passed away October 24, 2022 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late Percy and Gladys (Hurd) Miller. Mom could be a force to be reckoned with, with a keen wit and a sharp tongue she always had a helping hand and a story to tell. While working at various jobs including cooking in a logging camp, delivering the rural mail and school bus driving she met many lifelong friends. She took great pleasure in travelling, be it near or far, especially going to Ontario to visit her Great Grandsons, her pride and joy. You will be missed. She is survived by her daughter, Joan Ross, Dartmouth; son, Robert (Sherry Dechant) Manning, AB; granddaughters, Amber Ross, Trenton, ON; Denise Ross, BC; great grandsons, Leland, Pynch and Stephen Pynch; sisters, Marjorie (Edward) Benere and Dorothy (Vern) Potter; brother, Thomas (Janie) Miller; numerous nieces and nephews.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Mary McMullin (10) & William Thomas Lively

44. Elizabeth Jane Lively (*Mary McMullin³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 10 May 1853 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Elizabeth Jane died in Bramber, NS, on 3 Mar 1927; she was 73. Residence: New Antrim, Musquodoboit.

It is very interesting to find Elizabeth Lively married to James McDougall Jr. of Cheverie. There were three intermarriages between McDougall's of Kempt, James Sr. and his siblings Daniel and Mary Ann, with McMullin's of Antrim, siblings or cousins of Mary Lively. Thus, James Jr. and Elizabeth may have been first cousins, or 2nd cousins.

On 14 Sep 1892 when Elizabeth Jane was 39, she married **James McDougall (74)**, son of **James McDougall** (23 Aug 1828-5 Aug 1901) & **Jane (Jennie) McMullin** (1834-10 Mar 1900), in West Gore. Born on 31 Oct 1856 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. James died in Centre Burlington, NS, on 28 Mar 1942; he was 85. Occupation: Farmer, 1890 And 1896 McAlpine Directory, Cheverie (Listed As Jas. Jr.). Residence: Cheverie, NS.

James Jr. s/o James and Jane, of Cheverie, widower, b. Cheverie, m. 14 Sep. 1892 in West Gore, Elizabeth Lively (b. May 10, 1853 Antrim, N.S. d. March 3, 1929 Windsor, NS), res at time of marriage New Antrim. She is d/o William Thomas Lively (b. Rawdon, N.S. d. Oct. 11, 1899, buried Gay's River Cemetery) and his wife, Mary McMullin (b. 1828, d. Jun. 28, 1896, buried Gay's River, beside Daniel and Rachel) - this info. from Arleen Lively (1997) and verified at NSHVS. They lived in Cheverie. Mary McMullin is a cousin of Rachel McMullin, thus, if Jane and Rachel were sisters, then James Jr. married his second cousin.

1901 census, Kempt, James 44, Elizabeth 45, Minnie 16, Bertha 6. 1911 census, Kempt, James, head, Elizabeth, wife, Bertha, daughter.

James McDougall was listed as farmer, Brookville, in McAlpine's Nova Scotia Directory, 1907-8.

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, James, 26, Susan R. Wilcox, 25, d/o James and Lydia. Second Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, James, 31, widower, s/o James and Jane, Elizabeth, 39, d/o William and Mary.

They had one child:

- i. **Ellen "Bertha"**. Born on 16 Apr 1894 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Ellen "Bertha" died in Windsor, NS, on 23 Jan 1961; she was 66. Buried in Bramber Cemetery.

NSHVS, d/o James McDougall and Elizabeth Lively. Her husband was the informant.

On 27 Sep 1922 when Ellen "Bertha" was 28, she married **Walter Reginald Salter** in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born on 28 Mar 1901 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Walter Reginald died in 1978; he was 76.

Son of George and Adela (Barrett) Salter, Upper Burlington.

45. Rachel (Annie) Lively (*Mary McMullin³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 26 Oct 1862 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel (Annie) died on 26 Oct 1907; she was 45. Buried in Barrs Settlement, NS.

On 21 Jan 1892 when Rachel (Annie) was 29, she married **James Alexander Lively (51)**, son of **David Lively** (9 Jan 1835-20 Oct 1919) & **Ann McMullin** (19 Mar 1837-10 Aug 1917), in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Born on 27 Dec 1864 in Barrs Settlement, NS. James Alexander died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Nov 1937; he was 72. Buried in Oak Island Hill Cemetery. Residence: Gore (1901 Census).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Parents are named as David Lively and Ann McMullin on marriage and on death certificates (NSHVS). Wife Eunice, son Homer, Maitland.

1911 census Douglas, Hants, James Dec 1863, Unis, wife, July 1870, Elsworth, son Dec 1891, Lila, dau, Nov 1896, Edith, dau, Jan 1903, James Henry, son, Jun 1910.

See children under #51 below.

46. Joseph Lively (*Mary McMullin³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1867 in Lower Musquodoboit, NS. Joseph died in 1949; he was 82. Buried in Lake Egmont, NS.

On 2 Oct 1905 when Joseph was 38, he married **Mary "Edna" Hirtle** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 19 Feb 1871 in Lunenburg, NS. Mary "Edna" died in Lake Egmont, NS, on 25 Dec 1941; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Lena**. Born on 6 Apr 1906 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Margaret Lena died in Truro, NS, on 10 Jun 2004; she was 98.

HIGGINS, Margaret Lena 98, Cedarstone and formerly Truro Heights Road, passed away June 10, 2004, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Antrim, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late Joseph and Mary Edna (Hirtle) Lively. She was a cook and was employed with the late Mrs. Frank Stanfield, Truro for 10 years and later took up practical nursing. She was Past President of the Womens Missionary Society and also had the honor of life membership in the United Baptist Women's Missionary Society of the Atlantic provinces presented by the J. Daisy Award WMS dated November 8, 1978, and on December 5, 1990, received the Dominion Life Membership by the Baptist Women's Missionary Societies of Canada. On May 26, 1993, Margaret received from the Ladies Circle an appreciation award for her many years as member of the Ladies Circle and she was also president of this group for many years. Margaret was a member of St. Paul's United Church, Antrim and later transferred membership to Truro Heights United Baptist Church. She worked for and proudly supported the community and church in Truro Heights for almost 70 years. She is survived by foster son, Phillip (Marilyn); granddaughter, Julie; niece, Diane; brother, Havey; several nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Aubrey; foster grandson David, brother Calvin, sisters Mabel, Alice, Priscilla. Interment in Truro Heights Cemetery.

In 1942 when Margaret Lena was 35, she married **Aubrey Robert Higgins**. Born on 24 May 1911 in Lower Truro, NS. Aubrey Robert died on 16 Jul 1986; he was 75. Buried in Truro Heights Cemetery.

- s/o William Henry Higgins and Elizabeth Weatherbee

- ii. **Priscilla Violet**. Born on 5 Jan 1908 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Priscilla Violet died in Truro, NS, on 16 Jun 1997; she was 89.

HIGGINS, Priscilla Violet, 89, 368 Truro Heights Rd., Truro Heights, died June 16, 1997, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Antrim, Halifax County, she was a daughter of the late Joseph and Mary (Hirtle) Lively. She operated a beauty salon in Truro and also did private nursing. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church, Antrim. After she moved to Truro, she attended First United Church, Truro. She was a member of the UCW and the Canadian Order of Foresters Court, Old Barns. Surviving are foster daughter, Diane Ryan, Ontario; brother, Havey, Hilden; sister, Margaret, Truro Heights; several grandchildren, nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Frank; sisters, Mable Victoria, Alice Bertha Hagen; brother, Calvin Hubert.

In 1944 when Priscilla Violet was 35, she married **Frank Higgins**. Born on 10 Apr 1900.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Frank died on 8 Apr 1986; he was 85. Buried in Truro Heights Cemetery.

- iii. s/o William Henry Higgins and Elizabeth Weatherbee
Calvin Herbert. Born on 23 Jan 1911 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Calvin Herbert died in Truro, NS, on 2 Aug 1967; he was 56.

Calvin Herbert married **Katherine Loretta Ward**. Born on 27 Mar 1923 in Holton, Indiana. Katherine Loretta died in Bible Hill, Colchester Co., NS, on 6 Oct 2011; she was 88.

- iv. **Mabel Victoria** (Died as Infant). Born on 20 Apr 1915 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Mabel Victoria died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 27 Sep 1917; she was 2. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- v. **Ernest Stanfield ("Havey")**. Born in 1922 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Ernest Stanfield ("Havey") died in Truro, NS, on 23 Jan 2007; he was 85.

E. Havey Lively, 84, Middle Musquodoboit/Truro, passed away in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, January 23, 2007. Born in Antrim, he was a son of the late Joseph and Mary (Hirtle) Lively. He was the last surviving member of his family. He operated his own Christmas tree business for most of his life in Halifax County. Havey was one of the last operators that used horses in woods work all the time. He was employed with Latimer Construction, Truro, until his retirement. He raised chinchillas after he retired. He loved the outdoors and camping. Havey served with the Royal Canadian Army during the Second World War. Surviving are sons, Gary Lively, Truro; Roderick (Linda) Lively, Meaghers Grant; Mark (Terry), Harmony Ridge; eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and two nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Hazel (Bell); sisters, Alice, Margaret, Pricilla, and brother, Calvin.

Ernest Stanfield ("Havey") married **Hazel Jean Bell**, daughter of **Clyde Watson Bell** (31 Aug 1902-) & **Catherine Villa Dillman** (1907-). Born in 1926 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Hazel Jean died in New Glasgow, NS, on 9 Dec 2002; she was 76.

Lively, Hazel Jean, 76, Hilden, passed away Dec. 9, 2002 in New Glasgow. Born in Chaswood, she was a daughter of the late Clyde Watson and Villa (Dillman) Bell. She was known for her unique sense of humour. She was a collector of thimbles, loved flowers, nature and being at the camp. She was a member of the Hilden Fireside Club. She is survived by her husband Havey, The Myra, Truro; sons, Gary, Truro; Roderick (Linda), Meaghers Grant; Mark (Terry), Truro; grandchildren, Wade and Shelley; Tammy and Mary; Shanda, Calvin, Ashley and Travis; great-grandchildren, Hannah, Jenna, Montana, Teresa and Blaine; sister, Francis (Walter) Webster, Chaswood; brother, George Bell, Chaswood; Glen (Doreen) Bell, Fall River. She was predeceased by brothers, Lloyd, Bernard and Bobby.

Family of William McMullin (11) & Frances (Fannie) E. Densmore

47. Samuel McMullin (*William³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 15 Jun 1861 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Samuel died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 30 Apr 1942; he was 80. Buried in Gays River, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1890, 1896, Antrim. Residence: Antrim (1885).

In the 1891 census of Meaghers Grant, Samuel McMullin 28, Presbyterian, farmer, Sarah 31, Baptist, William 5, John E. 3, Hollis F. 2, Minnie 6 mos., and Elizabeth 21 (sister).

1901 census Meaghers Grant.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1911 census Meaghers Grant Samuel, Clara, Elmer, Hollis, Layton, Harold Embree

1921 census Samuel Clara Hollis 33 Raymond 8.

There are two stones beside each other at Gays River of interest to Samuel, both in the same plot as William and Frances McMullan (sic), and near William and Mary Lively and Archibald and Mary McMullin. The first reads "Sarah J., wife of Samuel McMullin (sic), died Apr. 18, 1907, aged 50 years, 7 months." The other reads "McMullen (sic) Mother Clara 1872-1942, Father Samuel 1861-1942, Brother Hollis 1888-1973."

On 10 Sep 1885 when Samuel was 24, he first married **Sarah Jane McDonald** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in Oct 1856. Sarah Jane died on 18 Apr 1907; she was 50. Residence: West Gore (1885).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| | i. | William B. Born on 14 Apr 1886. |
| 140 | ii. | John "Elmer" (29 Jul 1887-) |
| | iii. | Hollis F. Born on 28 Jul 1888. Hollis F. died in 1973; he was 84. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. |
| 141 | iv. | Minnie Edith (18 Sep 1890-12 Apr 1940) |
| | v. | Samuel "Layton" . Born on 25 Dec 1892 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. |

World War I draft registration, 1917, Somerville, MA (single)

World War II draft registration, 1942, Peabody, MA, Winifred McMullin, next of kin, same address.

Esther Minnie MacMillan, b. Somerville, Middlesex, Mass., Sep 3, 1921, d/o Samuel Layton Macmillan, b. Nova Scotia, and Winifred Wanda Wall, b. New Brunswick.

1930 US census Peabody, MA Samuel L. McMullin 37 b. Canada Winifred wife 35, b. Canada, Esther M. dau. 8, Ailene F. dau. 3, Dorothy A. dau. 1, all b. Mass.

1940 US census Peabody, MA Samuel L. McMullin 48 b. Canada Winifred wife 46, b. Canada, Esther dau. 18, Eileen dau. 13, Dorothy dau. 11, all b. Mass.

Ailene Francis MacMillan 20 b. Peabody d/o Samuel (age 54 b. Halifax Nova Scotia) and Winifred Wall (age 52, b. Bayfield, New Brunswick) md. Richard Lewis MacIntire 21 (2nd marriage) b. Salem, Mass. s/o Elmer and Frances. 18 Aug 1946 Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Dorothy Arminta MacMillan 19 b. Peabody d/o Layton MacMillan (age 55 b. Prince Edward island) and Winifred Wall (age 53, b. Canada) md. Gregory Peter Lupo 21 b. Salem, Mass. s/o Peter, chef, b. Greece, and Angela. 22 Nov 1947 Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

US SSDI Samuel McMullin b. 25 Dec 1892, d. 2 Oct 1964, Peabody Massachusetts

On 26 Dec 1910 when Samuel was 49, he second married **Clara Maria Embree** in Port Hawkesbury, NS. Born 22 Oct 1872 in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton. Clara Maria died 12 Mar 1942; she was 70. Buried in Gays River, NS.

NS Historical Vital Statistics, Samuel McMullan, 48, b. Antrim, res. Antrim, widower, farmer, s/o Wm and Frances, md. Dec. 26, 1910 Port Hawkesbury Inverness Co., Clara Embree, 38, spinster, b. Port Hawkesbury, res. Port Hawkesbury, d/o John (farmer) and Margaret Embree.

Clara had a son, Harold Embree, born in Mass. in 1892. He was in the 1911 census with Samuel and Clara. Debra Embree is his granddaughter.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had one child:

- 142 i. **Warren "Raymond"** (7 Dec 1912-Jun 1999)

48. Martha (Mattie) Hamilton McMullin (*William³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 8 Jan 1867 in Musquodoboit, NS. Martha (Mattie) Hamilton died in Truro, NS, on 4 Nov 1954; she was 87. Buried in Dartmouth, N.S.

Marriage from NS Historical Vital Statistics, d/o Wm and Fanny.

On 21 Feb 1889 when Martha (Mattie) Hamilton was 22, she married **William David Isnor** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 17 Sep 1860 in Dartmouth, N.S. William David died in Truro, NS, on 11 Apr 1931; he was 70. Buried in Dartmouth, N.S.

Son of David and Barbara Buckley.

1891 census Dartmouth Isenor William 30 Mattie 24 William 2 Ethel 0.

1901 census Cole Harbour Isenor William Head Sep 17 1860 40 Mattie Wife Jan 8 1867 34 William Son Jun 6 1889 11 Roy Son Nov 26 1892 8 Percy Son Jan 21 1897 4 Gladys Daughter Mar 21 1899 2 Infant F Daughter Mar 31 1901.

1911 census Gays River

Isenor William D Head Sep 1860 50 Martha Wife Jan 1867 44 William Son Jun 1889 22 Roy Son Nov 1892 18 Percy Son Jan 1897 14 Earle Son Dec 1903 7 Ivan Son Jun 1908 3 Gladys Daughter Mar 1898 12 Pearl Daughter Mar 1901 10 Mabel Daughter Dec 1905.

1921 census Brunswick St., Truro Isnor W D 61 Mattie Wife 54 Percy 24 Pearl 21 Earle J 17 Ivan H 13 Mabel 10.

Earl Isnor, b. Dec. 9, 1903, Antrim, parents William David Isnor and Martha McMullin, Mabel H. Fowlie, Truro, sister.

1931 Earle J. Isnor with wife Clara, Truro

Mabel Hazel Isnor Dec 4 1905 Antrim, parents William David Isnor and Martha Hamilton McMullin.

They had the following children:

- i. **William D.** Born on 6 Jun 1889 in Dartmouth, NS. William D. died in Truro, NS, on 20 Jul 1965; he was 76. Occupation: Milk Distributor. Residence: 21 Duke St., Truro (1954).

Harry Ruben Isnor (b. Aug. 12, 1914), Pleasant St., Truro, son.

William D. married **Florence Irene Fleck**. Born on 12 Nov 1894 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS.

(1894-1985)

- ii. **Roy**. Born on 26 Nov 1892.
iii. **Percy**. Born on 21 Jan 1897.
iv. **Gladys**. Born on 21 Mar 1899.
v. **Pearl**. Born on 31 Mar 1901 in Halifax, N.S.

On 10 Jun 1926 when Pearl was 25, she married **William Clark** in Truro, NS. Born in 1901 in New Salem, Cumb. Co., NS.

- vi. **Earle J.** Born on 9 Dec 1903.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Gerald Ivan "Jake" Isnor – 86, Truro, passed away peacefully at Colchester East Hants Health Center, Truro, on Friday, March 8, 2013, with his family by his side. Born January 4, 1927, in Truro, he was a son of the late Earl and Clara (Kitt) Isnor. He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth "Bette" (Walsh) Isnor, Truro; daughter, Brenda (Blaine) Schraeder, Kelowna, British Columbia; son, Paul (Sherry) Isnor, Halifax; sisters, Maxine (Don) Few, Faye Bell; brother, Ron (Shirley) Isnor, all of Milton, Ontario; six grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his sister, Doris MacMillan. (Oakville, Ontario) In his earlier life, he enjoyed fishing and hunting and was a long time avid bowler. He worked for many years for MacPhee's Wholesale Meats and was well known for his love of harness racing at the Truro Raceway. Special thanks to Townsview Estates for giving Jake such wonderful care for the short time he resided there. Honouring his wishes, a private family interment has taken place in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery and there will be no funeral service.

Elizabeth "Bette" (Walsh) Isnor - 87, Truro, passed away, with family by her side, on Friday, February 17, 2017, at The Mira Long Term Care Centre, Truro. Born in Truro, she was a daughter of the late Harold and Susan (Henderson) Walsh. Bette always had a love for God, had great faith in the Bible and for most of her adult life was a member of the local congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses in Truro. She loved to dance and enjoyed music, even learning to play the guitar later in life. Anyone who knew Bette, learned very quickly, the loyal loves of her life were her beloved cat, Molly and dog, Rosie.

Bette is survived by her daughter, Brenda (Blaine) Schraeder, Kelowna, British Columbia; son, Paul (Sherry) Isnor, Halifax; brothers, Doug Walsh, Nova Scotia; Donald (Colleen) Walsh, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; sister, Diane, British Columbia; six grandchildren; eight great grandchildren. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Gerald Ivan "Jake"; sisters, Helen Tripp, Patsy Scambri; brother, Harold Walsh. Honoring her wishes, a private family interment has taken place beside her husband Jake in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

vii. **Mabel Hazel.** Born on 4 Dec 1905.

Fowlie, Robert William, 72, September 25, 1940 – May 15, 2013, passed away on Wednesday, May 15, 2013, following a lengthy stay at The Mira nursing home in Truro, NS. He was born in Truro, the son of the late Charles and Mabel (Isnor) Fowlie. Bob was a retired employee of the Post Office in Truro. He was a little league baseball coach and he enjoyed all sports. He was an avid curler prior to his failing health. He is survived by his son, Brian Fowlie and wife Tara and their children Logan and Jackson, all of Calgary; brothers Howard of Santa Ana, California and Kenneth of Cardinal, Ontario.

On 9 Jun 1934 when Mabel Hazel was 28, she married **Charles Arnold Fowlie** in Truro, NS. Born in 1906 in Truro, NS.

viii. **Ivan H.** Born in Jun 1908.

Family of John McMullin (12) & Mary Ann McDougall

49. Mary Jane McMullin (*John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 7 May 1863 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Mary Jane died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 20 Jul 1932; she was 69. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

Information from a family bible of Mrs Mary Jane (McMullen) Whalley, as passed on by Terry Whalley, 2001.

On 23 May 1885 when Mary Jane was 22, she married **Joseph Whalley** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 24 Jan 1862 in England. Joseph died in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Jan 1913; he was 50. Buried in St. Pauls,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Antrim. Residence: Little River (1911 Census).

They had the following children:

- i. **John William** (Died as Child). Born in 1887. John William died on 26 Apr 1891; he was 4. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.
- 143 ii. **Elizabeth May** (14 Feb 1896-)
- 144 iii. **Charles** (7 Jul 1898-19 Jan 1973)
- 145 iv. **Raymond Joseph** (9 Apr 1904-1972)
- v. **Margaret Ann**. Born on 29 Nov 1905 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 1 Apr 1932 when Margaret Ann was 26, she married **Olaf Olafson** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1893 in Sweden.

50. Daniel McMullen (*John McMullin*³, *James*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 17 Jan 1867 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Daniel died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 5 May 1938; he was 71. Buried in Hillside, Pictou Co. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1896, Meaghers Grant; Miner, West Gore (1909). Residence: Meaghers Grant, 1901; West Gore (907-09); Trenton, Pictou Co. (1926).

Received: 08/30/2000

From: Gary McMullen

My great grandfather JOHN McMullen is in the United Church graveyard at Antrim or, rather, Little Antrim, at Nuttall Hill. His son, Daniel married Alice Keyes from Elmsdale. They moved to Londonderry and then to Trenton, where I was born. One of my Uncles had told a story when I was young that they shipwrecked in Musquodoboit from Antrim County. Then moved inland up the river.

1911 census Acadia Mines, Col. Co.

McMullin Daniel Head, b. Jan 1868, ae 42, Mary Alice, Wife, b. Sep 1881, ae 29, Warren R., Son, b. Aug 1906, ae 4, Harold Dean, Son, b. Dec 1907, ae 3, Gerold Vincent, Son b. Jul 1909, ae 1, Charles A., Son, b. Oct 1910, ae 7/12.

Note: death certificate of Daniel McMullen, Trenton, states parents John McMullin, b. Meaghers Grant, and Mary Ann McDougall, b. Cheverie.

On 2 Nov 1905 when Daniel was 38, he married **Alice Mary Keyes**, daughter of **Israel L. Keyes** (28 Mar 1851-27 Feb 1925) & **Mary Ann Woodworth** (29 Jul 1858-9 Sep 1916), in Londonderry, NS. Born on 4 Sep 1881 in Elmsdale, NS. Alice Mary died in Trenton, NS, on 18 Feb 1975; she was 93. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Pictou Co., NS.

Her siblings were brother Alva Keyes 1897-1988 who is buried at Gay's River. Brothers Austin, Edmond, Walter, Freeman and sister Stella.

They had the following children:

- 146 i. **Warren Russell** (17 Aug 1906-1964)
- ii. **Harold Dean**. Born on 28 Dec 1907 in Antimony Mines, West Gore. Harold Dean died on 22 Dec 1988; he was 80. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

Harold Dean McMullen, 80, of Glen Haven Manor, formerly of Grandview Ave., died Thursday at the Aberdeen Hospital. Born in Londonderry, he was the son of the late Daniel and Alice (Keys) McMullen. Retired from the Nova Scotia Power Commission, he was a member of the First United Church, Trenton, and a 50-year member and past master of the Doric Lodge Number 91. He is survived by a son Randy of Trenton, a sister Stella (Mrs. Gordon Grant), Oromocto, NB, two brothers Gordon of Glen Haven Manor and Walter of Trenton, four grandchildren and one great grandchild. He was predeceased

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

by his wife Agnes Vaughn, four brothers Walter, Gerald, Elmer and Austin and a sister Pearl.

On 29 Jun 1940 when Harold Dean was 32, he married **Agnes Verona Vaughn** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1913 in Trenton, NS. Agnes Verona died in Trenton, NS, on 20 Jun 1981; she was 68. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens. Occupation: School Principal.

- 147 iii. Daughter of Martin and Agnes (MacKenzie) Vaughan
 iv. **Gerald Vincent** (9 Jul 1909-1979)
 Charles "Austin". Born on 30 Oct 1910 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Charles "Austin" died on 10 Aug 1944; he was 33. Buried in BRETTEVILLE-SUR-LAIZE CANADIAN WAR CEMETERY ; Calvados, France. Occupation: Governor General's Foot Guards, R.C.A.C., 21st Armd. Regt.
- 148 v. Charles "Austin" married **Pearl Reid**.
 vi. **Stella Mabel** (12 Sep 1912-13 Apr 2007)
 John Willard (Died as Child). Born on 21 Sep 1915 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. John Willard died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 2 Dec 1920; he was 5. Buried in Hillside, Trenton.
- vii. **J. Gordon**. Born in 1918 in Trenton, NS. J. Gordon died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, in 1991; he was 73. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

J. Gordon McMullen, 73, of Glen Haven Manor, formerly of Caroline St., Trenton, died Saturday. Born in Trenton, he was a son of the late Daniel and Alice (Keys) McMullen. He was a turbine operator for the Nova Scotia Power Commission from 1950-1979. He was a member of First United Church, Trenton. He was a member of Trenton Fire Department from 1939-1977 and he spent the last seven years there as fire chief. He is survived by his wife the former Myra Manning, a daughter Bonnie (Mrs. Harold Penney), Dartmouth, a sister Mrs. Stella Grant, Oromocto, NB and a brother Walter, Trenton. He was predeceased by five brothers Warren, Harold, Gerry, Austin and Elmer, and a sister Pearl.

J. Gordon married **Myra Manning**. Myra died in Dartmouth, NS on 6 Jan 2013.

TRENTON – Myra McMullen, passed away peacefully Sunday, January 6, 2013 in the Dartmouth General Hospital, leaving to miss her, a dearly beloved daughter, Bonnie Melodie and son-in-law Harold Penney; many nieces, nephews, relatives and friends, each having a special place in her heart.

Myra was a retired civil servant, having worked in the Trenton Post Office for 26 years. She attended Maritime Business College in New Glasgow. An ardent artist, she really enjoyed painting and her work graces many homes in Canada and the United States. She was a member of the First United Church, Trenton, Senior Choir, Naomi Unit and a lifetime member of the UCW. She was Past President of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Trenton Fire Department; member of the Ladies Auxiliary to the Canadian Fire Chiefs Association; charter member of the NS Heritage Postal Association; member of the Pictou County Artist Association and Past Secretary of the Pictou County Senior Festival. Myra was predeceased by her dearly loved husband, Gordon in 1991 after a lengthy illness.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service 1 p.m. Sunday, January 13 in the First United Church, High St., Trenton, with Rev. Dr. Ken MacLeod officiating. Following the service, all are welcome to a reception in the First United Church Hall. Burial will be in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens at a later date.

- viii. **Chester Roland** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Sep 1919 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Chester Roland died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 15 Mar 1920; he was <1. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Pictou Co., NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- ix. **Pearl Florence.** Born on 26 Oct 1921. Pearl Florence died on 3 Sep 1983; she was 61.

Pearl Florence married **Ernest Ensley McLellan**. Born in 1920. Ernest Ensley died in Nov 1981; he was 61.

Ernest E. McLellan, 61, of 1196 Prince St., Truro, died Sunday in the Halifax Infirmary. Born in Wentworth, Cumberland Co., he was a son of the late John and Margaret (Halliday) McLellan. He was a former employee of Halliday Craftsmen Ltd., Truro. He was a veteran of the Second World War, past president of the Truro Lions Club and past president of the Maine Brace. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26 Truro, the Horsemen's Club and the Truro Club. Surviving are his wife, the former Pearl Florence McMullen, three sons Walter, Berwick, Dean, at home, and Glenn, Onslow; two sisters Nellie (Mrs. Leonard Phillips), Moncton, NB and Mrs. Ella Barclay, Truro, three brothers John, Ewart and Vernon, all of Truro, and three grandchildren. He was predeceased by one sister Freda and two brothers Frank and Guy.

- 149 x. **Walter Daniel** (1923-6 Feb 1999)

- xi. **Elmer Cecil.** Born on 3 Oct 1926. Elmer Cecil died on 31 Oct 1982; he was 56. Elmer Cecil married **M. Joyce Hambleton**.

Gary Lane McMullen. Age 69 of Halifax, passed away suddenly May 21, 2021 in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in New Glasgow, he was a son of the late Elmer and Joyce McMullen. Prior to retirement, Gary worked with CIBC for 40 years. He is survived by his loving wife, Lesley (Maunder) of 46 years; son, John McMullen; daughter, Heather (Mike) Haines; grandchildren, Rachael, Jacob, Isabelle Haines; granddog, Lucy; sisters, Lynn (Raymond) Walsh, Barbara McMullen, and Natalie (Alonzo) Allain and families.

Family of Ann McMullin (13) & David Lively

51. James Alexander Lively (*Ann McMullin³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 27 Dec 1864 in Barrs Settlement, NS. James Alexander died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Nov 1937; he was 72. Buried in Oak Island Hill Cemetery. Residence: Gore (1901 Census).

Parents are named as David Lively and Ann McMullin on marriage and on death certificates (NSHVS). Wife Eunice, son Homer, Maitland.

1911 census Douglas, Hants, James Dec 1863, Unis, wife, July 1870, Elsworth, son Dec 1891, Lila, dau, Nov 1896, Edith, dau, Jan 1903, James Henry, son, Jun 1910.

On 21 Jan 1892 when James Alexander was 27, he first married **Rachel (Annie) Lively (45)**, daughter of **William Thomas Lively** (26 Nov 1814-11 Oct 1899) & **10. Mary McMullin** (1828-28 Jun 1896), in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Born on 26 Oct 1862 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel (Annie) died on 26 Oct 1907; she was 45. Buried in Barrs Settlement, NS.

They had the following children:

- 149a i. **Elsworth Harold** (12 Dec 1892-26 Aug 1967)
 ii. **Leila M.** Born on 27 Sep 1897.
 iii. **Edith.** Born on 9 Jun 1903. Edith died in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1922; she was 18. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

On 12 Aug 1908 when James Alexander was 43, he second married **Mrs. Eunice Robinson** in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Born on 29 Jul 1868 in South Maitland, NS. Eunice died in South Maitland, NS, on 6 Jan 1944; she was 75.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Mrs Eunice Lytal (NSHVS Marriages).

Truro Daily News - Thursday, 20 January 1944 - Page 7 - Mrs. Eunice Lively - Maitland, Jan. 17 - The death of Mrs. Eunice Lively, widow of the late James Lively occurred at South Maitland on January 6. She was in her 75th year and was a daughter of the late John Robinson and Mary Cotter. The funeral was held on Friday from St. David's Church Hall. She is survived by two sons, Sgt. Homer Lively, Debert, and Henry of South Maitland. Interment was in Oak Island cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 149b** i. **James "Henry"** (13 Jul 1910-1985)
- 149c** ii. **Homer Cameron** (14 Apr 1912-)

52. Rachel Ann Lively (*Ann McMullin*³, *James*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 14 Jul 1869 in Barrs Settlement, NS. Rachel Ann died in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Feb 1926; she was 56. Buried in East Gore, N.S.

Rachel Ann married **Leonard Angevine**. Born in Mar 1868.

1911 census Douglas Leonard Angevine (Mar 1868), Rachel (Aug 1868), Frank L. (son, Sept. 1892), Fannie M. (daughter, Sept., 1896), Viola (daughter, Sept., 1903), Walter (son, Feb 1908), Clarence C. (son, Jul 1910), David Lively (father, Jan. 1833), Annie (wife, Mar 1838).

Beside them is Duncan M. Lively (Head, Apr 1857), John (brother, July 1870), Minnie (sister, June 1875), Ray McPhee (nephew, Feb 1901). Duncan was the s/o Jacob Lively and Katherine McPhee.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frank L.** Born in Sep 1892.
- ii. **Fannie M.** Born in Sep 1896.
- iii. **Viola.** Born in Sep 1903.
- iv. **Walter.** Born in Feb 1908.
- v. **Clarence C.** Born in Jul 1910.

Family of Margaret McMullin (14) & Joseph Howe McDonald

53. Margaret McDonald (*Margaret McMullin*³, *James*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 11 Feb 1865. Margaret died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Dec 1946; she was 81.

Maggie McDonald 21, d/o Joseph H. and Margaret, b. East Gore, md 27 Sep 1886 West Gore to John C. Harvey 32. Margaret Ann Harvey d. 31 Dec 1946 age 81 Gore parents Joseph Howe McDonald Margaret McMullin husband John Clark Harvey

1901 census Gore Harvey John May 29 1854 Margaret Feb 11 1865 Gerald R Jan 19 1888 Daisy I May 7 1890 Austin E Mar 10 1892 John C Jan 6 1894 Gladys M Aug 17 1895.
John C Harvey d. Oct 18, 1912, bur West Gore.

Margaret married **John Clark Harvey**. Born on 29 May 1854. John Clark died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Oct 1912; he was 58.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gerald Rigby.** Born on 19 Jan 1888 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

On 25 Dec 1907 when Gerald Rigby was 19, he married **Violet May MacDonald** in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Born in Somerville, Mass.
- ii. **Daisy Isabel.** Born on 17 May 1890 in West Gore. Daisy Isabel died on 9 Apr 1953; she

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

was 62.

On 4 Jul 1916 when Daisy Isabel was 26, she married **Alfred Smith Blois**, son of **James Seymour Blois** (3 Nov 1861-20 Jan 1944) & **Ellen Smith** (29 May 1861-18 Dec 1891), in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Born on 24 May 1891 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Alfred Smith died on 22 Nov 1958; he was 67.

Son of James S. and Ellen Blois.

- iii. **Austin E.** Born on 10 Mar 1892.
- iv. **John C.** Born on 6 Jan 1894.
- v. **Gladys M.** Born on 17 Aug 1895.

Family of Archibald McMullin (16) & Mary Ann Moore

54. Horris Douglas Steward McMullin (*Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 6 Jan 1881 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Horris Douglas Steward died in 1974; he was 92. Buried in St Pauls United Church, Antrim, NS. Residence: Antrim.

1911 census of Meaghers Grant with children up to Garnet

Cyril Cole (Jan. 23, 2015) provided an update on the family of Horris McMullen.

St. Pauls, Antrim: Horace D. McMullin (sic), 1881-1974, wife Jennie, 1884-1933, Jennie A., 1917 age 10 months; Ray Gerald McMullen (sic), 1921-1978; Perley Austin McMullin (sic), 1902-1972, Hazel Annie, 1916

Grandson John McMullen told me that Horris had 81 grandchildren.

On 26 Sep 1900 when Horris Douglas Steward was 19, he married **Jennie Dillman**, daughter of **Thomas Dillman** (15 Nov 1856-9 Jan 1936) & **Victoria Maud Conley** (29 Aug 1864-10 Jun 1957), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 10 Jul 1884. Jennie died in 1933; she was 48. Residence: Wyse Corner.

Jennie died from the stove blowing up in her face, she used fuel oil to light the stove, she didn't go to any hospitals as they were no where near one and died a couple of days later (Source: Dean McMullen, great grandson, 2008).

Alexander Dillman (1827-1904), son of Louis Dillman and Jane McKenzie, married Jennie Cole (1823-1906), daughter of Thomas Cole and Margaret Dillman, and had son Thomas (1856-1936) who married Victoria Conley (1867-1957), the parents of Jennie Dillman who married Horris Douglas Steward McMullen.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 150 | i. | Maurice William (6 Jun 1901-25 Nov 1991) |
| 151 | ii. | Perley Austin (14 Nov 1902-1972) |
| 152 | iii. | Archibald Thomas ("Archie") (25 May 1904-16 Oct 1991) |
| 153 | iv. | Raymond Horace (3 Oct 1905-1986) |
| | v. | Chester Maxwell . Born on 16 Mar 1907 in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS. |
| 154 | vi. | Evelyn Victoria (6 Feb 1909-18 Aug 2007) |
| 155 | vii. | Charles "Garnet" Glendon (24 Jan 1911-22 Apr 2007) |
| 156 | viii. | Nellie Florence (29 Jan 1913-9 Apr 1972) |
| 157 | ix. | Wilson Frederick (13 Sep 1914-14 Jan 2004) |
| 158 | x. | Carrie Adele (9 Jul 1916-21 May 2012) |
| | xi. | Jennie Amanda (Died as Infant). Born in Jun 1917 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Jennie Amanda died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 2 May 1918; she was <1. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS. |
| 159 | xii. | Harold Tupper (3 Jun 1918-2002) |

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

160	xiii.	Roy Gerald McMullen (9 Mar 1921-11 Feb 1978)
161	xiv.	Earl Douglas McMullen (8 Feb 1924-19 Oct 2024)

Family of Mary Ann McMullen (17) & Keys McMichael

55. Isabel Jane McMichael (*Mary Ann McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 29 Mar 1854. Isabel Jane died in Los Angeles, CA, on 6 Jul 1943; she was 89. Buried in San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California.

1891 census Gays River Tully Elijah 36 Isabel J. 36 Ella May 6 Norman K. 4 McMichael Anna 20.

1900 US census Grand Rapids Minnesota, Tully Elijah 45 Isabella J. 45 Ella M 16 Norman 14 (all b. Canada).

1940 US census Eugene, OR Tully Norman K. 53 b. Nova Scotia Ethel M. wife 57 b. Mass. Monna M. daughter 19 b. Wisconsin Isabella J. mother widowed 85 b. Nova Scotia.

On 8 Dec 1880 when Isabel Jane was 26, she married **Elijah Tully**, son of **Richard Elijah Tully** (15 Dec 1820-24 Feb 1865) & **Ellen Leck** (1816-18 Feb 1899), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Sep 1854 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Elijah died in Grand Rapids, Minnesota, on 2 Apr 1906; he was 51. Buried in Itasca Calvary Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Minnesota. Residence: New Antrim; United States 1895.

s/o Richard and Ellen

They had the following children:

- i. **Elijah K.** Born in Aug 1878. Elijah K. died on 10 Nov 1881; he was 3. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- ii. **Ella May.** Born on 7 Oct 1884 in Antrim, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.

Mrs. Isabel Jane Tully, Ocean Park, California, mother, delayed registration of birth, 1927.

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 162 | iii. | Rev. Norman Kendall D.D. (23 Jun 1886-Dec 1965) |
|------------|------|--|

56. James McMichael (*Mary Ann McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 30 Jan 1857 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. James died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 27 Aug 1933; he was 76. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Gays River Census, 1901.

1891 census Gays River McMichael James 34 Helenor J. 34 Myrrha 5 Garnet 3 Evelyn 1 John (brother) 22.

1901 census Gays River McMichael James 44 Helenor J. 43 Myrah A. 15 Garnet J. 14 Evelyn M. 11 Gladis E. 9 Jean A. 6 John (sic) 4 (b. 1 Feb 1897) Pansy G. 2 Horatio J. - .

1911 census Gays River, James 53, Helena 53, Garret 23, Earl 14, Horatio 10, Jean 17, Pauly 12, Evelyn McKay daughter 21, Helen McKay granddaughter Sep 1908, Merlyn McKay granddaughter Feb 1910, Elmer McMullen, servant, b. July 1887.

1921 census McMichael James 64 Helenor J. 64 Earle E. 24 Pansy G. 22 McKay Helen granddaughter 12 Merlyn granddaughter 11.

John "Elmer" McMullen was s/o Samuel, of William, of James, of Archibald, so Elmer's grandfather was a first cousin of James McMichael's mother.

Death Certificate - son of Keys McMichael and Mary Ann McMullin, Antrim, informant was H. J. McMichael, Antrim, son.

On 25 Nov 1884 when James was 27, he married **Helenor Jane Dolan Poole** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Apr 1857 in Halifax, N.S. Helenor Jane Dolan died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 20 Jul 1925; she was 68. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Daughter of Edward Robertson Poole and Myrrha Hogan, of Ireland, and sister of George Poole, who md Josie Vanderbilt in Rhode Island (Gray and Blois-Smith, History Along the Old Guysborough Road).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|-------|--|
| 163a | i. | Myrrha Ellen (1 Feb 1886-26 Dec 1954) |
| 163 | ii. | Garnet Keys (14 Nov 1886-22 Oct 1966) |
| 164 | iii. | Evelyn Marion (19 Dec 1889-5 Apr 1915) |
| 165 | iv. | Gladys Eliza (22 Dec 1891-10 Jun 1961) |
| 165a | v. | Jean Alexia (15 Jun 1894-14 Jul 1984) |
| | vi. | Earl Edward . Born on 1 Feb 1897 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Earl Edward died on 18 Sep 1957; he was 60. |
| | | On 2 Nov 1932 when Earl Edward was 35, he married Hannah S. Pethybridge in Cayuga, New York. Born on 15 Sep 1903 in New York, USA. Hannah S. died in New York, USA, on 21 Apr 1980; she was 76. |
| 166a | vii. | Pansy Gertrude (22 Feb 1899-16 Dec 1979) |
| 166 | viii. | Horatio (Ray) James (19 Feb 1901-18 May 1960) |

57. Margaret (Maggie) McMichael (*Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1859 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Margaret (Maggie) died in 1937; she was 77.

Gays River Cemetery, Hirtle Edwin (no dates) Margaret wife 1860-1937

On 4 Dec 1889 when Margaret (Maggie) was 30, she married **Edwin Hirtle** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 May 1863 in Bridgewater, NS. Edwin died in Gays River, NS, on 17 Dec 1939; he was 76. Residence: 1901 And 1911 Census Meaghers Grant.

1911 census beside Rachel McDougall, cousin of Margaret's mother.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|-----|---|
| 166b | i. | Myrtle Susan (2 Nov 1890-1982) |
| | ii. | James Keys . Born on 16 Aug 1893 in Devon, Hfx. Co. James Keys died in Milton, Queens Co., NS, on 25 Nov 1968; he was 75. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. On 15 Oct 1919 when James Keys was 26, he married Minnie McPhee , daughter of Andrew McPhee (15 Dec 1850-23 Nov 1916) & Harriet Keyes (20 Sep 1863-2 Feb 1944), in Windsor Junction, NS. Born on 11 Apr 1893 in Waverley, NS. Minnie died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 13 Apr 1967; she was 74. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Gays River Cemetery, Hirtle James K. 1893-1968 Minnie McPhee 1893-1967 Harriett McPhee mother 1864-1945. Donald Edwin Laughlin (Died as Child). Born on 20 Sep 1920 in Windsor Junction, NS. Donald Edwin Laughlin died in Carroll's Corner, NS, on 23 Jul 1937; he was 16. HIRTLE , Edwin (Teddy) L. b. 1920 d. 1937, only son of Minnie & James HIRTLE, Gays River Cemetery. |

58. William "John" McMichael (*Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 4 Mar 1869 in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Residence: Goffs, Fall River District, 1901, 1911 And 1921 Census.

1921 census Guysborough Road McMichael John 52 Elsie 43 Harold 23 Ethel 17 Basil 15 Ray 11 Ruth 10 Grant 6.
1930 US census Franklin MA McMichael John W 61 (immigration 1923) Elsie A 52 Roy H 19 Ruth E 18 Grant A 14

On 4 Jul 1894 when William "John" was 25, he married **Elsie Ann Meagher**, daughter of **John "Henry" Meagher** (1849-13 Aug 1910) & **Susan Charlotte Flemming** (6 May 1854-1932), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 18 Oct 1877 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Franklin, Mass. (1945).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Daughter of Henry and Susan.

They had the following children:

- 167**
- i. **Blanche Susan** (29 Nov 1894-1988)
 - ii. **Harold Keys**. Born on 28 Jan 1897 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Harold Keys died in Halifax, N.S., on 4 Dec 1951; he was 54.
- On 2 Sep 1930 when Harold Keys was 33, he married **Muriel Louise Ward** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1897 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Muriel Louise died in 1974; she was 77.
- iii. **Marion Irene**. Born on 6 Nov 1898 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Marion Irene died on 16 Nov 2000; she was 102. Residence: Franklin, MA (1961).

Country Gazette 11/29/2000, , Franklin, Mass., U.S.A.

Franklin - Marion I. (McMichael) Fleming, 102, formerly of Franklin, died Nov. 16, 2000, in the Caritas Norwood Hospital. She was the wife of the late Raymond Fleming who died in 1955. Born in Upper Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia, Canada, Nov. 6, 1898, the daughter of the late John and Elsie (Meagher) McMichael, she had lived in Franklin for most of her adult life. She had been a housekeeper at Dean Academy in Franklin for over 20 years before retiring. She was the oldest member of the Franklin United Methodist Church. She is survived by a brother: Grant McMichael of Ohio; three sisters: Ethel Wood of Wrentham, Ruth Ward of Wells, Maine, and Dela Parker of Canada. She was the sister of the late Harold, Roy and Basil McMichael and Blanche Fleming. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews. Her funeral service was held on Nov. 20, 2000, in the Ginley Funeral Home of Franklin. Burial was in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia.

On 29 Jan 1919 when Marion Irene was 20, she married **Raymond Flemming** in Oakfield, NS. Born in 1891 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Raymond died in Franklin, Norfolk, MA, on 9 Apr 1955; he was 64.

- iv. Son of George and Mary Ellen Flemming.
- 167a**
- v. **Della Belle** (3 May 1900-22 Apr 2004)
- v. **Ethel B.** Born in Jul 1904. Ethel B. died in Wrentham, Mass., on 23 Jan 2001; she was 96.
- Ethel B. married **Ralph Leon Wood**. Born on 12 Oct 1904. Ralph Leon died in Cohasset, Norfolk, Mass., in Aug 1969; he was 64.
- vi. **Basil Calvin**. Born in Mar 1906 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Basil Calvin died on 15 Jun 1998; he was 92. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Milford, MA (1926).
- On 8 Sep 1926 when Basil Calvin was 20, he married **Jean Isabella Leslie** in Sky Harbour, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in Sep 1899 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS.
- vii. **Roy Henry**. Born on 12 Jul 1909 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.
- viii. **Ruth Eileen**. Born on 14 Dec 1910 in Goffs, Hfx. Co., N.S.
- ix. **Grant Allan**. Born on 18 Jun 1915 in Goffs, Hfx. Co., N.S. Grant Allan died in Ashtabula, Ohio, on 30 Dec 2004; he was 89.

Grant Allan married **Ruth Elizabeth Wilcox**. Born on 3 Sep 1915 in Athol, Worcester, Mass.

Family of Rachel McMullen (18) & James Scott

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

59. William John Scott (*Rachel McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 21 Jun 1866 in Murchyville, NS. William John died on 28 Sep 1938; he was 72. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit, NS.

William J. Scott and his brother Hiram Scott purchased the William McLean farm, the last in the district next to the Elderbank line. William's first wife Ida died in 1912, (1879-1912) and is buried in Hillside Cemetery. William md. 2nd Mrs. Mary Tupper (1862-1944). She died in 1944 and is buried in Hillside Cemetery. William J. is also buried there and his dau. Pearl. William & Ida had 2 sons and 3 daus.: Pearl 1892-1913, Ella md. 1st Alex Craig ? md, 2nd Earl Taylor, Clarie md. Jean Welch, John md. Sadie Bell, Villa md. ----- Esau. (Jennie Reid).

From Sandra Cook (www3.telus.net/roundtuit/scott):

Children -

i Pearl Rachael Scott, born Aug 26, 1892 in Murchyville, NS, died Jan 21, 1913 in Musquodoboit, NS, buried in Hillside Cemetery. I discovered on the 1901 census that Pearl's middle name was Rachel. She most likely went by Rachel as that is how she was listed on the census. Her headstone reads Pearl R. Scott. I remember grampy referring to her as Pearl. She was only 21 when she died.

ii Clarence Henry (Clarie) Scott b. May 02, 1894.

iii Ella May Scott b. Feb 28, 1897.

iv John Permenas Scott b. Sept 28, 1899.

v Villa Levena Scott, born Sept 28, 1904 in Murchyville, NS. Found out from Aunt Irene that Villa lived in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. and married George Hysore. Lavilla was a nurse after she was trained she moved to the US for work and married George. She had a son George and a daughter who died as a baby. I do not have a death date for Villa however Ida said she died when she was in her mid to late 40's. Some of the previous information I had her husbands name was George Esau. She married George Hysore. I check the St. Louis Missouri genealogy sites and came across possible dates for George. Born Oct 17, 1900 died Aug 1965. St. Louis, MO.

On 23 May 1889 when William John was 22, he first married **Ida Ann Hilchey**. Born on 15 Oct 1870 in Mooseland, NS. Ida Ann died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 17 May 1912; she was 41. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| | i. | Pearl Rachel . Born on 26 Aug 1892 in Murchyville, NS. Pearl Rachel died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 21 Jan 1913; she was 20. |
| 168 | ii. | Clarence Henry (2 May 1894-1 Dec 1965) |
| | iii. | Ella May . Born on 28 Feb 1897 in Murchyville, NS. Ella May died in 1989; she was 91. |

Child: Irene Greig, born 1924, died Mar 30, 1931

On 15 Jan 1918 when Ella May was 20, she married **Alexander Robinson Greig**. Born in 1873 in Bruce Co., ON. Alexander Robinson died in 1941; he was 68.

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| | | Parents James and Susanna Greig. |
| 169 | iv. | John Permenas (28 Sep 1899-2 Dec 1980) |
| | v. | Villa Levena . Born on 28 Sep 1904 in Murchyville, NS. Villa Levena died in St. Louis, MO, on 24 Oct 1966; she was 62. |

Lavilla trained as a nurse in the USA. She had one son George E. Hysore. George and first wife Audrey had one Daughter Mary Ellen Hysore.

From the St. Louis Post-Dispatch
LAVILLE HYSORE -OBITUARY

LaVilla Hysore entered into rest Monday Oct 24, 1966. Beloved wife of the late George E. Hysore Sr., dear mother of George E. Hysore, dear grandmother of Mary Ellen.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

From the St. Louis Post-Dispatch
GEORGE HYSORE-OBITUARY

George Hysore entered into rest Thursday Aug 19, 1965 beloved husband of Laville Hysore (nee Scott) dear father of George Hysore Jr., grandfather of Mary Ellen Hysore.

Villa Levena married **George Hysore**. Born on 17 Oct 1900. George died in St. Louis, MO, on 19 Aug 1965; he was 64. Residence: St. Louis, MO.

On 4 Sep 1913 when William John was 47, he second married **Margaret Jane Fisher**, daughter of **Andrew Fisher**, in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1862. Margaret Jane died in 1944; she was 82.

Margaret Jane (Fisher) Tupper.

60. Hiram Scott (*Rachel McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 24 Oct 1871 in Murchyville, NS. Hiram died in 1954; he was 82. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit, NS.

William J. Scott and Hiram Scott purchased the William McLean farm, the last in the district next to the Elderbank line. Hiram Scott (2nd son of James & Rachael McMullin Scott) md. Ethel Hurley. They had 5 sons and 1 dau. : Milford md. Alice Nelson, Henry md. , Guy md. Grace Scott , Raymond md. Madeline Murphy, Melrose md. Hattie Webster, Ethel md. ----- Crawford . (Jennie Reid).

On 28 Apr 1896 when Hiram was 24, he married **Ethel May Hurley**. Born on 2 May 1877 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Ethel May died on 8 Aug 1951; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 170 | i. | Milford James (27 Apr 1897-) |
| | ii. | Norman "Melrose" . Born on 7 Nov 1898 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S. |
| | | On 21 Jan 1925 when Norman "Melrose" was 26, he married Harriet (Hattie) Winnifred Webster in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1907 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. |
| | iii. | Aaron "Guy" . Born on 16 Jul 1900. Aaron "Guy" died in Burnaby, BC, on 1 Oct 1962; he was 62. Occupation: Police Officer, Vancouver, BC. |
| | | "Constable Alton Guy Scott wore badge number #45 and was hired on Feb 12 1924, and retired on Jul 16 1960." |
| | | On 15 Oct 1925 when Aaron "Guy" was 25, he married Hazel "Grace" Scott , daughter of 61. Arthur James Scott (18 Dec 1874-10 Oct 1951) & Sarah Jane Lawlor (29 Sep 1877-), in Vancouver BC. Born on 6 Oct 1907 in Vancouver, BC. |
| 171 | iv. | Henry Wilson (29 Dec 1904-) |
| | v. | Raymond . Born on 16 Jul 1909 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. |
| | | Children Helen, Erma, Brenda, Elaine, Ruth. |
| | | Raymond married Madeline Murphy . |
| 172 | vi. | Ethel Mae (1921-1996) |

61. Arthur James Scott (*Rachel McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 18 Dec 1874 in Murchyville, NS. Arthur James died in Vancouver, BC, on 10 Oct 1951; he was 76. Residence: Elderbank (1901); Vancouver (1916).

Arthur Scott (3rd son of James & Rachael McMullin Scott) md. Sadie Lawlor of Musquodoboit South, who lived on a place between Kenneth Fox's farm, (1980), and the farm of Warren Clement, (1980). They had 1 son and 2 daus.: Helen , James, Grace. (Jennie Reid).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 31 May 1900 when Arthur James was 25, he married **Sarah Jane Lawlor** in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 29 Sep 1877 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Erma**. Born on 28 Mar 1901 in Musquodoboit, NS.

Note: Helen in Musquodoboit Pioneers, but Sandra Scott has Erma.

- ii. **James**. Born in Vancouver, BC.
- iii. **Hazel "Grace"**. Born on 6 Oct 1907 in Vancouver, BC.

On 15 Oct 1925 when Hazel "Grace" was 18, she married **Aaron "Guy" Scott**, son of **60. Hiram Scott** (24 Oct 1871-1954) & **Ethel May Hurley** (2 May 1877-8 Aug 1951), in Vancouver BC. Born on 16 Jul 1900. Aaron "Guy" died in Burnaby, BC, on 1 Oct 1962; he was 62. Occupation: Police Officer, Vancouver, BC.

"Constable Alton Guy Scott wore badge number #45 and was hired on Feb 12 1924, and retired on Jul 16 1960."

Family of Catherine McMullen (19) & Robinson Nelson

62. George "Freeman" Nelson (*Catherine McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 27 Jun 1872. George "Freeman" died in 1966; he was 93. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: 1911 Census Meaghers Grant.

Children in the 1911 census Ada, Stanley, Roy, George, Gertrude, Vera. Uncle Robert Johnson, b. 1849, also residing with them in 1911 census

From "History along the Old Guysborough Road, "Michael and Catherine Smith came out from Ireland in 1812 and were one of the first families to settle on the Guysborough Road. They were accompanied by two children Martin and Catherine. Three younger children were born on the Guysborough Road, Michael, Mary and Agnes. Michael took up several grants in the area. Freeman Nelson settled on one of these grants. Freeman Nelson was married to Jane Smith, one of Michael Smith's granddaughters. They had eight children, Ada, Stanley, Roy Earl, twins Garnet and Gertrude, Vera and Helena."

Note: "George" in the 1911 census must be Garnet.

George "Freeman" married **Mary "Jane" Smith**. Born in May 1876. Mary "Jane" died in 1958; she was 81. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ada Rebecca**. Born on 13 Apr 1895.

Ada married a Mr. Settle (EMG)
- ii. **Stanley Freeman**. Born on 23 Dec 1896.
- iii. **Roy Norman**. Born on 5 Dec 1898. Roy Norman died in 1979; he was 80. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- iv. **Earl** (Died as Infant). Born in 1902. Earl died in 1902; he was <1. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- v. **Gertrude** (Twin). Born on 15 Sep 1907.
- vi. **George "Garnet"** (Twin). Born on 15 Sep 1907. Occupation: Telephone Company, Lineman.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Married a Miss Dennis,

Died in a railway accident, Alton (EMG).

vii. **Vera B.** Born on 14 Feb 1909. Vera B. died in 1967; she was 57. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

viii. **Helena** (Died as Infant). Born in 1915. Helena died in 1915; she was <1. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

63. Edward Robinson Nelson (*Catherine McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 4 Jul 1878 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Edward Robinson died in 1961; he was 82. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Occupation: Miner (1905). Residence: Milford Station; Halifax, 1945 (NSHVS Birth Registration Affidavit).

Edward had a daughter md. to a Handspiker and sons Gilbert and Edward, md. to Myrtle Miller. Edward and Myrtle had a son Walter, Milford Station. Walter worked in Brookfield at the cement plant and died from a fall in the hockey rink, Brookfield. Walter had a sister Marion who lived in the Annapolis Valley. (EMG).

On 27 Jul 1905 when Edward Robinson was 27, he married **Isabella June Gilbert** in Shubenacadie, NS. Born in Apr 1877. Isabella June died in 1957; she was 79. Residence: Milford Station (1947).

d/o Josiah and Mary, Milford Station

They had the following children:

- 173**
- i. **Edward Robinson** (13 Oct 1905-)
 - ii. **Muriel Isabel**. Born on 25 Mar 1907 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

On 14 Oct 1926 when Muriel Isabel was 19, she married **Alexander Matthew Coulstring** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1902 in Halifax, N.S. Residence: Quincey, MA (1926).

- iii. **Carl Hilton**. Born on 31 May 1909.
- iv. **Marian Louise**. Born on 28 Apr 1911 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

On 14 Nov 1928 when Marian Louise was 17, she married **John Edward Handspiker** in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1905 in Antigonish, NS.

- v. **Gilbert Bradford**. Born on 20 Apr 1913 in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S. Gilbert Bradford died in 1989; he was 75. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- vi. **Huldah Gustava**. Born on 8 Feb 1916 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Huldah Gustava died in 1980; she was 63. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

64. Lawrence Henry Nelson (*Catherine McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 20 Aug 1881. Lawrence Henry died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 20 Oct 1916; he was 35. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 6 Feb 1905 when Lawrence Henry was 23, he married **Louise May Gillis** in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born on 14 Aug 1887 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia.

They had the following children:

- 174**
- i. **Louisa May** (27 May 1905-1 Aug 1973)
 - ii. **Norman Daniel**. Born on 17 Nov 1906.
 - iii. **Eva Catherine**. Born on 12 Apr 1908.
 - iv. **John William**. Born on 10 Mar 1910.
 - v. **George Henry**. Born on 9 Jan 1912.

Family of Jennet "Janet" McMullin (20) & Horatio "Nelson" Blois

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

65. Mary Ann Blois (*Jennet "Janet" McMullin³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 21 Jul 1873 in Musquodoboit, NS. Mary Ann died in Salem, NH, on 26 Apr 1941; she was 67.

On 21 Aug 1890 when Mary Ann was 17, she married **William Dunbar** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1870 in New Annan, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Florence E.** Born in 1896.

On 3 Apr 1915 when Florence E. was 19, she married **Wallace E. Chute** in Salem, NH. Born in 1896.

- ii. **Bernice B.** Born on 2 Apr 1899 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

On 9 Jun 1917 when Bernice B. was 18, she married **Loren F. Ross** in Saem, NH. Born in 1897.

66. Elizabeth (Bessie) Blois (*Jennet "Janet" McMullin³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 10 Sep 1885 in Brookfield, NS. Elizabeth (Bessie) died in North Vancouver, BC, on 24 Jun 1970; she was 84.

Don W. Teed, North Vancouver, son.

On 6 Sep 1905 when Elizabeth (Bessie) was 19, she married **Horatio Walter Teed** in Lynn, MA. Born in 1880 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Residence: Regina, SK (1921 Census); Vancouver, BC.

Son of Elijah Teed and Mary A Haley. See also #166b.

They had the following children:

- i. **Zelma Jeanetta.** Born on 20 Jul 1906 in Lynn, Mass. Zelma Jeanetta died in Vancouver, BC, on 18 Sep 1969; she was 63.

Zelma Jeanetta married **Gustav Anderson.**

- ii. **Edith Mary.** Born in 1910 in Nova Scotia.
- iii. **Dorothy Maud.** Born in 1918 in Regina, SK.
- iv. **Donald Walter.** Born in 1923 in Regina, SK. Donald Walter died in Abbotsford, BC, on 24 Mar 2005; he was 82.

TEED _ Donald Walter passed away peacefully following a brief illness at MSA Hospital in Abbotsford on March 24, 2005, aged 82 years. Don will be greatly missed and fondly remembered by his wife of 58 years, Mary; sons, Ron (Gail) and Stephen (Cathi); grandchildren, Shannon (Dean), Michael, Ben, and Alexandra. He leaves one surviving sister, Dorothy, and nieces, Pat (Lasse) and Alexis (Glen). Don will be remembered by other family members and friends over the years, some from their boating days and motorhome times at the KOA in Linden, WA. Don was predeceased by his parents, Horatio and Bessie, two sisters, Zelma and Edith, and cousin, Kay. Don was born in Regina, SK, enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy at 17 and saw active service at sea during the second World War. Upon his return he met and married his "pen pal" Mary in Toronto and settled in Vancouver to begin their life and family together. Don worked for the CPR after the war but moved on to the Great Northern/Burlington Northern Railway until his retirement in 1980. Don and Mary spent the past 20 years in Abbotsford. His dry sense of humour and quick "off-the-cuff" remarks will be missed!!

67. Ella Blois (*Jennet "Janet" McMullin³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1887 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Ella died in Truro, NS, on 28 Nov 1965; she was 77.

Affadavit of birth of brother Nelson signed by Ella Betts, Truro, April 1934.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 16 Jan 1907 when Ella was 19, she married **Amasa Bert Betts** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 29 Nov 1885 in Middleboro, Cumb. Co., NS. Amasa Bert died in Truro, NS, on 25 Dec 1966; he was 81. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: CNR Engineer. Residence: 157 Brunswick St., Truro (1921 Census, To Time Of Death).

They had the following children:

- i. **Sidney Burton**. Born on 28 Oct 1907 in Truro, NS. Sidney Burton died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 25 Apr 1925; he was 17. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.
- ii. **Mary K (Mamie)**. Born in Oct 1909.

Mrs. Mamie Archibald, 1966.

Mary K (Mamie) married **Clarence Archibald**.

68. Emma Jane Blois (*Jennet "Janet" McMullin³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1890 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Emma Jane died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1966; she was 75. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 15 Dec 1910 when Emma Jane was 20, she married **William Matthew Currie**, son of **Alexander Currie** (3 Jul 1844-Jan 1926) & **Cordelia Whidden** (Dec 1859-24 Jan 1916). Born on 20 May 1888 in Crowe's Mills, NS. William Matthew died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Dec 1962; he was 74. Occupation: Foreman, CNR Freight Shed.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick William**. Born on 15 Jun 1913 in Truro, NS.
- ii. **Eilzabeth (Bessie) Irene**. Born on 29 Aug 1914 in Truro, NS. Eilzabeth (Bessie) Irene died in Windsor, NS, on 7 Mar 1998; she was 83. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley United Church, Truro, NS.

Eilzabeth (Bessie) Irene married **John Cottendon**. Born on 23 Dec 1909. John died on 15 May 1983; he was 73.

- 175 iii. **James Ronald** (18 Jun 1918-1979)

Family of Rachel McMullin (21) & Daniel McDougall

69. James "Alexander" McDougall (*Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1856 in Kempt, Hants Co., N.S. James "Alexander" died in Devon, Hfx. Co., N.S., on 15 Nov 1899; he was 43. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1890 Goffs, 1896 Antrim.

"Death of Alexander McDougall, Guysboro Road. A gloom has been cast over this community by the sudden death of Mr. Alexander McDougall of Guysborough Road, which occurred at his father's home on November 15th. Mr. McDougall had been ailing for some time but his illness was not thought to be serious until Nov. 3rd; he had been to consult his physician the previous evening and on the following day had driven some distance alone and on his return went to his parents home close by his own place; where he was stricken with paralysis. Drs. Densmore of Elmsdale and McLean and Haliday of Shubenacadie were called but all their efforts were unavailing. The remains were interred at Gays River, and 31 carriages containing relatives and other friends followed the body to its last resting place. Rev. A. B. Dickie conducted the funeral service.

The deceased was born at Kempt, Hants County, 43 years ago, but removed with his parents when small, quite near his late home. He leaves a wife and one daughter, aged parents and four sisters to mourn the loss of a loving husband and father, a devoted son, and a kind brother. This is the fourth time that Mr. and Mrs. McDougall have

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

been called to part with loved ones, two sons and one daughter having died some years ago and now their eldest and last remaining son. The sisters surviving are Mrs. John E. Long of Richibucto, N.B., Mrs. George Slocumb of Malden, Mass., and Mrs. Miles D. Goff and Miss Bella McDougall of Guysborough Road.

The bereaved ones feel deeply the kindness shown by their neighbours and friends in their affliction, during the painful illness friends were ready to help and sympathize with the family and the many acts of devotion proved the high esteem in which the deceased was held by those who knew him. Mr. A. Gladwin's consideration for all their wishes and his kind and sympathetic manner while performing the duties of Undertaker were appreciated by all the relatives. The pallbearers were James G. Kerr, James McMichael, John McMichael, Edwin Hirtle, Freeman Nelson, Clifford Goff."

Birth: 1856 (from 1861 census, 1 male 5-10; 1871 census, age 15; 1881 census, age 25; and age at death from gravestone, 44 in 1900)

Birthplace: Kempt, Hants Co., N.S. (from obituary and family bible), Windsor, NS (stated on marriage registration to Ruth Sibley, 1892)

Death: Nov 15 (from obituary and family bible), 1900 (from gravestone), Place: Devon, Hfx. Co., N.S. (from obituary)

McDougall, J.A., d. 15 Nov. 1899 at Guysboro Road, age 43 (PW). Since his gravestone says 1900 but no date, it is likely he died 15 Nov. 1899 and was buried in 1900.

On 17 Sep 1888 when James "Alexander" was 32, he first married **Mary Eleanor Goff**, daughter of **William Goff** (22 Jul 1823-11 Feb 1885) & **Hannah Ann Dickey** (3 Aug 1826-26 Nov 1900). Born on 24 Feb 1854 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Mary Eleanor died in Devon, Hfx. Co. Nova Scotia, on 27 Feb 1890; she was 36. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

Mary lived at home in Goffs, no doubt with many of the responsibilities which go along with being the eldest sister to a large family, until she was married on Sept. 17, 1888 at age 34 to Alexander J. MacDougall, of Devon, Hfx. Co. Mary's brother Miles Dickey Goff m. Alexander's sister Martha McDougall the following day. Mary died in childbirth with their first child, 18 months later.

They had one child:

176 i. **Mary Victoria** (24 Feb 1890-18 Aug 1960)

On 2 Nov 1892 when James "Alexander" was 36, he second married **Ruth Sibley**, daughter of **William Sibley** (25 Dec 1796-12 Mar 1870) & **Eliza Thomas** (6 Aug 1814-1905). Born on 27 Jun 1855 in Wittenburg, NS. Ruth died in Wittenburg, NS, on 12 Aug 1902; she was 47.

"Ruth, 4th daughter of William Sibley (b. 25 Dec. 1796, d. 12 Mar. 1870, the 4th son of Stephen Sibley) and Eliza Thomas (b. 6 Aug. 1814, d. 1905), married Alexander MacDougall of Guysboro Road. After he died, she came back to Wittenberg where she died at the home of her mother." From Mildred Burrows, A History of Wittenburg. Sam Moore confirmed that Alexander, s/o Daniel, was married to Ruth Sibley.

Alexander's obituary, 1899, stated that he was survived by a wife.

McDugall, Ruth, age 45, b. 27.06.1855, Gays River district, 1901 census.

McDougall, Mrs. Ruth Sibley, d. 12 Aug. 1902 at Wittenburg, Col. Co., in 49th year (PW).

70. Sarah Emma McDougall (*Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 4 Jul 1858 in Kempt, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Emma died in Richibucto, NB, on 9 Jan 1939; she was 80. Buried in Rexton, NB. Residence: New Antrim (Before 1877), Richibucto, NB (After 1877).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Birth: 1858 (from 1871 census, age 13, she was married and in NB in the 1881 census, age 23)

Residence: Richibucto, NB, lived there from before 1881, until death

1921 census Richibucto Russell G Long head 30 Sarah mother 58 Charlotte E sister 24.

On 29 May 1877 when Sarah Emma was 18, she married **John Edward Long** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. John Edward died in Richibucto, NB, Aged 68, in 1912; he was 66. Buried in Public Cemetery, Rexton, NB. Born on 10 May 1845 in Richibucto, New Brunswick. Occupation: (Seaman, 1877).

Son of John William (sea pilot) and Amy (Ward) Long.

1881 census of Richibucto, John 35, b. New Brunswick, Sarah 23, b. Nova Scotia, Emma 3, Laura 11/12, b May.

John, 55, Sarah, 42, Martha, 14, Russell, 12, Edith, 8, and Lottie, 5, are in the 1901 Richibucto census.

1911 Richibucto census: John E., b. Oct. 1846, Sarah, b. Jul. 1857, Laura, b. May 1881, Russell, b. Dec. 1889, Lottie, b. May, 1894, Edith, b. May 1896. These differ somewhat from the 1901 census and from personal information of Lottie's daughter Sally.

[Obituary] John Long: The death of an aged and much respected citizen occurred Friday afternoon in the person of Mr. John Long, after an illness of some duration. The deceased was 68 years of age and leaves to mourn their sad loss a widow, 4 daughters and 2 sons. The daughters are Mrs. Thomas Longon, St. John; Miss Laura, Chelsea, Mass., and Misses Edith and Lottie at home. The sons are Clarence, Malden, Mass. and Russel at home. Mr. Long was always ready to lend a helping hand in the time of need which won for him the respect of the community. Services at the house and grave were conducted by Rev. Thomas Pierce. The pallbearers were George, James, Albert, William, and David Long and Fred Hannah. Internment in the public cemetery. (No dates).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| | i. | Emma (Died as Infant). Born in 1878. Emma died in Died In Infancy. |
| | ii. | Laura V. Born in May 1881 in Richibucto, NB. Laura V. died in Saint John, NB, on 26 Jan 1935; she was 53. She was never married. |
| | | Not married. |
| 177 | iii. | Clarence Edward (30 Apr 1882-8 Jun 1937) |
| | iv. | Harold (Died as Infant). Harold died in Died In Infancy. |
| 178 | v. | Martha Eunice (9 Jan 1887-13 Dec 1925) |
| 179 | vi. | Russell Goff (29 Dec 1888-18 Sep 1954) |
| | vii. | Edith (Died as Child). Born on 9 Feb 1893. Edith died aft 1912; she was 18. |
| | | Not married. Died young of TB. |
| 180 | viii. | Charlotte (Lottie) Edna (3 May 1896-5 Aug 1970) |

71. Martha Jane McDougall (*Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 23 Dec 1862 in Kempt, Hants Co., N.S. Martha Jane died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Jun 1925; she was 62. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Religion: Methodist (1891 Census).

"The Late Mrs. Dickie Goff. There passed away peacefully at her home in Milford on the evening of June 19, Mrs Dickie Goff, a highly respected citizen, and her passing is mourned by a large circle of relatives and friends. She was a sincere Christian; a peaceful loving character full of good will and charity for all humanity in the home and all around her. Her kindness will ever be remembered by all. Mrs. Goff, who attained the age of 62 years, was born at Cheverie, but had lived at Milford for the past 17 years. She leaves a sorrowing husband and two sons, John and Alex, at home, a daughter, Mrs. Chester Wardrope in the west, Carmichael, Saskatchewan, also one son in the west, Guy of Gull Lake, Saskatchewan. Also three sisters Mrs. Long of Richebucto, NB, and Mrs. Slocomb and Mrs.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Prescott, both living in Massachusetts. Sympathy goes out to them all. The funeral, which was held on Sunday afternoon, was very largely attended and the collection of flowers sent by sorrowing friends was very beautiful. Services were held at the Milford Church and internment was made in Gays River. Rev. E. A. Kirker of Truro officiated at the Church and grave, in the absence of Rev. J. P. Falconer, the regular minister."

Birth: Dec 23, 1862 (from family bible)

Birthplace: Kempt, Hants Co., N.S. (from obituary and family bible)

Death: Jun 19, 1925 (from family bible, obituary and gravestone)

Daniel McDougall's mother was Jane Murphy, and Rachel McMullin's mother was Martha, so Martha Jane was named for her grandmothers. Her cause of death was "pwericious anaemia".

On 18 Sep 1888 when Martha Jane was 25, she married **William Miles Dickey "MD" Goff**, son of **William Goff**⁷ (22 Jul 1823-11 Feb 1885) & **Hannah Ann Dickey**⁸ (3 Aug 1826-26 Nov 1900), in Milford Station, N.S. Born on 14 Jun 1862 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. William Miles Dickey "MD" died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1960; he was 97. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Residence: Goffs, Milford Station. Religion: Presbyterian (1891), United Church Of Canada. Occupation: Shingle Mill Operator; Farmer.

Miles Dickey Goff, MD or "Uncle Dick", and Martha Jane McDougall were married in Milford Station, Hants Co., one day following the marriage of Mary Goff and Alexander McDougall. MD worked for his father's lumber business and ran a shingle factory. They lived for a short time immediately following their marriage in Oldham, Halifax Co., where their first son was born, and then in a house on the Guysborough Road, Hfx. Co., near William Goff's home, further east on the same side of the road, where their remaining two sons and one daughter were born.

In 1908, they purchased the Roland Ross farm property in Milford Station. In the 1911 census, Guy 21, John 18, and Alexander 17 are living with Miles 48 and Martha 48. Flora is boarding with a Noonan family in East Dover. They built a new house on the farm in 1916. John and Alex are both at home in the 1921 census. After the death of Martha in 1925, John returned to the farm and married Hazel Wright, who came to the farm to live. John and Alex also purchased adjoining land from the Power family. They carried on a successful farm for 36 years. MD went to Saskatchewan for a summer some time after Martha had passed on. In 1944, M. D. sold the farm and moved with son John and family to a property in Milford Station next to the Milford United Church, a house which John built. He died in this house in 1960 at age 97. MD was a man of sterling character and was highly respected by all of the family members and the community at large.

"Miles Goff, 97, Dies at Milford,

Milford Station, March 15 - The death of Miles D. Goff, 97, which occurred at his home on Thursday, March 10, brought to a close the life of one of Milford's oldest and highly esteemed residents.

Mr. Goff, who was born on June 14, 1862, was the fifth in the family of eight children born to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Goff, of Goffs, Guysborough Road. For 20 years he carried on farming and lumbering in Goffs, selling out in 1908 and coming to Milford with his wife and family. Here he purchased the Ross farm which he successfully operated until his retirement in 1944.

After retiring, he built a new home near the Milford church where he lived happily with his son John and Mrs. Goff. Four years ago he was called upon to bear the loss of his son John, who died very suddenly, but his Christian faith supported him and the excellent care given him by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. John Goff, helped to make life

⁷ Please see my genealogy of the Goff family at
<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/GoffFamilyHalifaxCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

⁸ Please see my report on the descendants of the Dickey family at
<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/DickeyDickieFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

pleasant.

Mr. Goff was a home-loving man and was happiest there with his family, and was always pleased to welcome his friends. He was a man of strong Christian principles and convictions, and until a year ago was in attendance at all services in the Milford United Church of which he was a member. Of late, when infirmities of age prevented active participation in church and community activities, he was, nevertheless, interested in and supported all church and community work. He lived a full and rewarding life and even in the face of failing health never complained, remaining cheerful until the last.

The funeral, attended by relatives and friends from his old home in Goff's and friends from the nearby communities, was held from his late home on Saturday, March 12, and was conducted by his pastor the Rev. Russell MacLeod, who read comforting messages from the Psalms and the New Testament. He paid tribute to the Christian life of Mr. Goff and spoke of the Christian's hope in the life hereafter. The Milford Choir led in the singing of "Unto the Hills" and "O Life That Will Never Let Me Go". Burial took place in the Gays River Cemetery beside his wife who died in 1925. The many beautiful floral tributes testified to the esteem in which he was held.

Sincere sympathy is extended to the surviving members of the family, the daughter Flora (Mrs. Chester Wardrope) of Ottawa, sons Alex of Milford and Guy of Gull Lake Saskatchewan, who was unable to be present but who telephoned the family on Thursday. Also surviving are a number of grandchildren and great-grandchildren."

They had the following children:

- i. **William "Guy"**. Born on 10 Aug 1889 in Oldham, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. William "Guy" died in Gull Lake, Sask., on 31 Oct 1967; he was 78. Buried on 3 Nov 1967 in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Swift Current, SK (CHRISTUS, Section 122, Plot C, Lot 3).

Guy travelled by train to the Canadian Prairies on the seasonal grain excursions as a very young man, probably beginning 1912, and settled near Gull Lake, Sask. at a young age. His sister and brother John had already travelled to Saskatchewan, in her case as a teacher and John for summer grain work. Guy farmed on the 'Bench' south of Gull Lake. He was neighbours to and worked closely with the Connick family, Lester and sons Raymond, Bill and Dick. Other neighbours were the Wheelers - brothers Henry and Clyde, and later Henry's son Leonard. They moved up from Minnesota around the same time as Guy arrived in the west. The Connick farm was just a mile down the road from the Wheelers. (Note: Rod Stork is Henry Wheeler's grandson). Other neighbours included Henderson, Probert, Fralick, and Pilling (daughter Mary Pilling). Guy farmed until 1954 at which time he retired, married Elvie Marion Borden, a native of Waterville, N.S., and moved to a small house in Gull Lake. They had an "adopted" daughter, Carole.

On 25 Nov 1954 when William "Guy" was 65, he married **Elvie Marion Borden**, daughter of **George Borden & Elizabeth Douglas**, in Calgary, AB. Born on 16 Mar 1903 in Waterville, Hants Co., NS. Elvie Marion died in Gull Lake, SK, on 12 Dec 1990; she was 87. Buried on 17 Dec 1990 in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Swift Current, SK.

Elvie Left home at an early age and lived in New York, USA, as a Childs Nurse for several years. She served in the Canadian Air Force (W.D.) for 4 years during World War 2. She served in Moncton, New Brunswick, for 2 years, and then for 2 years in Lentonon, Yorkshire, England. After the war, she moved to Calgary, Alberta, and ran a Canteen for Jenkins Stadd (Grocery). After her marriage, she moved to Guy's farm. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge.

181 ii. **Flora Myrtle** (19 Oct 1890-1 Nov 1971)

182 iii. **John Roy** (11 Jun 1892-5 Jul 1956)

- iv. **Alexander Mac**. Born on 26 Oct 1893 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Alexander Mac died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Dec 1966; he was 73. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Residence: Shubenacadie (Bef 1926), Milford Station MDG Farm (1926-1929), Shubenacadie (1929-1940), Milford Station (1940-).

Alex was born at Guysborough Road, the namesake of his Uncle Alexander McDougall. Alex enlisted in the First War but did not serve overseas. He farmed with his brother John

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

in Milford Station until the mid 1920's when he moved to Shubenacadie and ran an oil delivery business for Imperial Oil. He later moved back to Milford Station in the village from where he continued to run the oil business for many years until retirement.

On 28 Jan 1926 when Alexander Mac was 32, he first married **Elizabeth (Bessie) Eleanor (Wardrope) Grant**, daughter of **James "Edwin" Wardrope** (1 Jun 1866-19 Jan 1954) & **Margaret Jane Benjamin** (25 Apr 1866-29 Apr 1938). Born on 16 Aug 1896 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth (Bessie) Eleanor (Wardrope) died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Apr 1926; she was 29. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS.

"Bessie" Goff, a sister of Chester Wardrope (the husband of Flora Myrtle Goff), first married to Mr. Grant. She died at 30 years of pneumonia.

Apr. 20, 1926. Mrs. Alexander Goff died of pneumonia in her 30th year. She was one of the leading and most popular people of this place. Active worker of Division, the Community Club, and a teacher in Sunday School. Loved by all. First married to Lamont Grant who died seven years ago. Second marriage was less than three months to Alex Goff. Survived by Alex Goff and a daughter Monta Grant, age 7. She was the daughter of Edwin and Margaret Wardrope. Three sisters: Jamina and Mildred of California and Jean of Mass., 5 brothers: Chester, Gull Lake; James and Everett of Milford, George of Conn., and Lewis of California.

On 4 Sep 1929 when Alexander Mac was 35, he second married **Eleanor Blanch Rath**, daughter of **Alonzo Rath** (26 Oct 1866-25 Oct 1945) & **Jessie C. Murray** (8 Jun 1866-14 Aug 1943). Born on 7 Jul 1901 in Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia. Eleanor Blanch died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Nov 1989; she was 88. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

72. Rachel Annie McDougall (*Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 26 Feb 1865 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel Annie died 9 Mar 1958 in Derry, NH; she was 93. Residence: Devon (1881), US (1883), Malden, MA (1900, 1910, 1920), Derry, NH (25 years).

Marriage 6 Dec 1886, Malden, MA, George Slocumb 25, Annie R McDougall, age 20, res Malden, b. Nova Scotia, parents not listed.

Laura Long, age 19, is in the household of George and Rachel Slocumb, Malden, 1900 (dau. of her sister Sarah) as is an Ella McDougall, age 21 and 9 other lodgers. Rachel mother of 2 children, immigrated 1885.

1910 census Malden, Rachel, 38, widowed, mother of 2 children, year of immigration, 1881, Edna, 19, George, 16.

1920 census Medford Ernest Glidden, 39, Edna, 29, Lloyd 1 8/12, Rachel A Slocumb, mother-in-law, 55, immigrated 1882.

1930 census Derry NH Rachel A Slocumb 65 widowed, b. NS, father b. NS mother b. NS; Adelaide C. Malcolm, lodger 67, widowed, b. NS, father b. NS mother b. NS

John R. Goff visited Aunt Rae around 1910.

On 6 Dec 1886 when Rachel Annie was 21, she married **George A. Slocumb** in Malden, MA. Born on 4 Sep 1858 in Melrose, MA. George A. died in Wayland, Mass., on 14 May 1902; he was 43. Occupation: Teamster. Residence: Malden, MA.

Son of Asa (1823-1889) and Ann (Curtin) Moore Slocumb (NEHGS).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- 183**
- i. **Edna Martha** (27 Mar 1890-Mar 1976)
 - ii. **George**. Born in May 1894.

73. Isabell K. McDougall (*Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1879 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Isabell K. died in Somerville, MA, on 29 Aug 1929; she was 50. Residence: Somerville, MA.

Birth: 1879 (from 1881 census, age 2); marriage license 1906 says age 27 and US 1910 census says age 31

Residence: Devon, 1900 (Miss Bella McDougall, Guysborough Rd., bro. Alexander's obituary); not in the 1901 census with her parents; Somerville, MA (US 1910 census, from mother's obituary, 1915)

Marriage: Sept. 3, 1906 in Somerville, MA by Rev. David Martin, Bride: Isabel K. McDougall, age 27, residence Malden, occupation shoemaker, b. Antrim, NS, father Daniel McDougall, mother Rachel McMullen. Groom Ralph E. Prescott, b. 1882 Bethlehem, NH, age 24, occupation clerk, father Nathan E Prescott, mother Ada P Bickford.

Born and died, 11 April 1907, girl, child of Ralph and Isabell Prescott, Somerville, MA.

1910 census Somerville, Ralph E Prescott, age 28, married 4 years, b. NH, Isabelle K Prescott, wife, age 31, b. NS, married 4 years, number of children 2, number of children living 1. Dorothy Isabel, age 1 4/12 (28 Nov. 1908), b. Somerville, Mass.

Somerville directory 1924 Prescott, Ralph E (Isabelle K) 48 E Albion

Somerville directory 1929 Prescott, Ralph E 48 E Albion,

Somerville directory 1929 Prescott Isabelle K (Mrs Ralph E) died Aug 29 1929

1930 census Somerville, MA, Ralph E Prescott, 48, widowed, Dorothy, daughter, 21, Isabelle, daughter, 16. Note: not found in 1920.

On 3 Sep 1906 when Isabell K. was 27, she married **Ralph Eugene Prescott** in Somerville, MA. Born on 18 Apr 1882 in Bethlehem, New Hampshire. Ralph Eugene died in Boston, MA, in 1941; he was 58. Residence: Somerville, MA.

Son of Nathan Frank Prescott (1858-1929) and Ada P Bickford (1862-)

1930 census Somerville, MA, Ralph E Prescott, 48, widowed, Dorothy, daughter, 21, Isabelle, daughter, 16.

City Directory Boston MA 1939 Prescott Ralph E clk B&M r 68 Causeway

1940 census Boston, MA, Ralph E Prescott, 57, widowed, patient in a nursing home.

They had the following children:

- i. **Unnamed** (Stillborn). Born on 11 Apr 1907 in Somerville, MA. Unnamed died in Somerville, MA, on 11 Apr 1907; she was <1.
- ii. Data from NEHGS
Dorothy Isabel. Born on 28 Nov 1908 in Somerville, MA. Dorothy Isabel died in 1950; she was 41. Buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, MA.

1940 census Dorothy I Prescott, 31 (b. 1909, Malden, MA), single, maid, in home of Richard McClintock, Newton, MA.

In 1949 when Dorothy Isabel was 40, she married **Harold Alden Withers**. Born on 12 Mar 1910 in Melrose, MA. Harold Alden died in Malden, MA, on 29 Nov 2003; he was 93.
- iii. **Isabelle**. Born in 1914.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Jane (Jennie) McMullin (22) & James McDougall

74. James McDougall (*Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 31 Oct 1856 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. James died in Centre Burlington, NS, on 28 Mar 1942; he was 85. Occupation: Farmer, 1890 And 1896 McAlpine Directory, Cheverie (Listed As Jas. Jr.). Residence: Cheverie, NS.

James Jr. s/o James and Jane, of Cheverie, widower, b. Cheverie, m. 14 Sep. 1892 in West Gore, Elizabeth Lively (b. May 10, 1853 Antrim, N.S. d. March 3, 1929 Windsor, NS), res at time of marriage New Antrim. She is d/o William Thomas Lively (b. Rawdon, N.S. d. Oct. 11, 1899, buried Gay's River Cemetery) and his wife, Mary McMullin (b. 1828, d. Jun. 28, 1896, buried Gay's River, beside Daniel and Rachel) - this info. from Arleen Lively (1997) and verified at NSHVS. They lived in Cheverie. Mary McMullin is a cousin of Rachel McMullin, thus, if Jane and Rachel were sisters, then James Jr. married his second cousin.

1901 census, Kempt, James 44, Elizabeth 45, Minnie 16, Bertha 6. 1911 census, Kempt, James, head, Elizabeth, wife, Bertha, daughter.

James McDougall was listed as farmer, Brookville, in McAlpine's Nova Scotia Directory, 1907-8.

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, James, 26, Susan R. Wilcox, 25, d/o James and Lydia. Second Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, James, 31, widower, s/o James and Jane, Elizabeth, 39, d/o William and Mary.

On 1 Jan 1883 when James was 26, he first married **Susan R. Wilcox**, daughter of **James Wilcox** (1821-) & **Lydia E. Lake** (ca 1825-), in Brookville, NS. Born in 1858. Susan R. died in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Nov 1889; she was 31. Buried in Bramber.

Daughter of James and Lydia (NSHVS).

They had one child:

- i. **Minnie**. Born on 9 Feb 1885 in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Kempt (1901).

In 1891 census age 6 with grandparents James and Jane. Mother Susan had died in 1889 and father was not yet remarried, until 1892.

In 1901 census with James, Elizabeth (probably step-mother) and Bertha (probably step-sister).

On 16 Jun 1906 when Minnie was 21, she married **Ray Smith** in Chelsea, Mass. Born in 1885 in Nova Scotia.

Son of George L. and Cecilia Smith.

On 14 Sep 1892 when James was 35, he second married **Elizabeth Jane Lively (44)**, daughter of **William Thomas Lively** (26 Nov 1814-11 Oct 1899) & **10. Mary McMullin** (1828-28 Jun 1896), in West Gore. Born on 10 May 1853 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Elizabeth Jane died in Bramber, NS, on 3 Mar 1927; she was 73. Residence: New Antrim, Musquodoboit.

It is very interesting to find Elizabeth Lively married to James McDougall Jr. of Cheverie. There were three intermarriages between McDougall's of Kempt, James Sr. and his siblings Daniel and Mary Ann, with McMullin's of Antrim, siblings or cousins of Mary Lively. Thus, James Jr. and Elizabeth may have been first cousins, or 2nd cousins.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had one child:

- i. **Ellen "Bertha"**. Born on 16 Apr 1894 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Ellen "Bertha" died in Windsor, NS, on 23 Jan 1961; she was 66. Buried in Bramber Cemetery.

NSHVS, d/o James McDougall and Elizabeth Lively. Her husband was the informant.

On 27 Sep 1922 when Ellen "Bertha" was 28, she married **Walter Reginald Salter** in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born on 28 Mar 1901 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Walter Reginald died in 1978; he was 76.

Son of George and Adela (Barrett) Salter, Upper Burlington.

75. Elizabeth McDougall (*Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Jun 1860 in Brookville, NS. Elizabeth died in Waterford, New London, CT, on 31 Aug 1943; she was 83. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

McDougall, Lizzie, m. Stephen Wilcox, b/o Brookville (Bramber), 11 Sept. 1884 (PW).

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, Lizzie, 24, b. Brookville, d/o James and Jane, Stephen, 28, s/o James and Lydia, so brother of Susan married to her brother James.

On 11 Sep 1884 when Elizabeth was 24, she married **Stephen Wilcox**, son of **James Wilcox** (1821-29 Jul 1906) & **Lydia E. Lake** (1825-10 Mar 1900). Born on 20 Nov 1856. Stephen died on 11 Feb 1913; he was 56. Buried in Bramber Cemetery.

1901 census Kempt (Cora, b. jun 11, 1898, is in the 1901 census; Avar, b. 1900, is not in the 1911 census)
1911 Newport poll district (James and Cora are mixed in the 1911 census)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|---|
| 184a | i. | Arthur Lincoln (17 Jul 1890-17 Nov 1963) |
| 184 | ii. | Capt. Ellsworth Stephen (30 Mar 1892-9 Jan 1969) |
| | iii. | Clifford . Born on 20 Sep 1894 in Brookville, Hants Co. Clifford died in Summerville, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Apr 1919; he was 24. Occupation: Mariner. He was never married. |
| 185 | iv. | Cora Jane (11 Jun 1898-7 Feb 1970) |
| | v. | Avar (Died as Child). Born on 16 Mar 1900. Avar died on 2 Apr 1906; he was 6. Buried in Bramber Cemetery. |
| 185a | vi. | James Franklyn (9 Jan 1902-17 Sep 1957) |

76. Alexander McDougall (*Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 Dec 1865 in Brookville, NS. Alexander died in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Dec 1910; he was 44. Buried in Kempt, Hants Co., NS.

Marriage from the NS Historical Vital Statistics, residence Summerville, parents James and Jane.

1901 census, Kempt, Alan 36, Agnes 32, Herman 3, George 2 mos.

An Alexander McDougall was listed as Carpenter, Kempt Shore, in McAlpines Nova Scotia Directory, 1907-8.

Death from NS Historical Vital Statistics, farmer, age 48.

On 1 Jan 1894 when Alexander was 28, he married **Mahala "Agnes" (Aggie) Crossley**, daughter of **George William Crossley** (1843-1923) & **Mary Sophia Card** (1842-1873), in Burlington, NS. Born on 14 Nov 1867 in Summerville, Hants Co., NS. Mahala "Agnes" (Aggie) died in Malden, MA, on 30 Aug 1952; she was 84. Residence: Mass. (Before 1920).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Daughter of George Crossley, b. 23 Apr 1843, Kempt Shore, NS, d. 11 Dec. 1923, Summerville, Hants County, NS, and Sophia (Card) Crossley.

1911 census Kempt, McDougall, Agnes, Head, Widow, b. Nov 1867, ae 43, Norman, son, b. Oct 1904.

Mrs. Agnes MacDougall. Mrs. Agnes MacDougall, 84 years, widow of Alexander MacDougall and a retired Matron of the Chelsea Home for the Aged, passed away Wednesday morning, August 30 (1952) at a nursing home where she had been a patient for 4 months. A resident of Malden for fourteen years and a faithful member of Centre Methodist Church, Mrs. MacDougall was born in Summerville, N.S., the daughter of George and Sophia (Card) Crossley. She served as matron of the Chelsea Home for an eighteen year period prior to her retirement in 1938. Mrs. MacDougall is survived by one son Norman of Everett, Mass., and four grandchildren; six sisters, Miss Bertha Crossley of Avondale, Mrs. Etta Allen, St. Croix; Mrs. Jennie Harvey, Windsor; Mrs. Victoria Dodge, Summerville; Mrs. Charles Jadis, California; Miss Lilian Crossley, Los Angeles; one brother Harry A. Crossley, Salem, Mass. Mr. MacDougall passed away in 1910. Funeral services were held at the Weir Funeral Home. Internment in Salem Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Herman** (Died as Child). Born on 13 Aug 1898. Herman died on 3 Feb 1902; he was 3. Buried in Kempt, Hants Co., NS.

Headstone from Kempt Presbyterian Church, "Our Darlings, Herman & George, died Feb. 3 & 4, 1902, aged 3 Yrs. and 1 Yr., Children of Alex. & Aggie McDougall, 'He carries the lambs in his arms' "
- ii. **George** (Died as Child). Born on 18 Jul 1901. George died on 4 Feb 1902; he was <1. Buried in Kempt, Hants Co., NS.

Headstone from Kempt Presbyterian Church, "Our Darlings, Herman & George, died Feb. 3 & 4, 1902, aged 3 Yrs. and 1 Yr., Children of Alex. & Aggie McDougall, 'He carries the lambs in his arms' "
- 186 iii. **Norman F.** (28 Oct 1904-22 Dec 1975)

77. William Henry McDougall (*Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1869 in Bramber, Hants Co. William Henry died in Centre Burlington, NS, on 4 Jun 1939; he was 70. Buried in Pembroke, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1890 And 1896, Summerville. Residence: Malden, MA (1929).

1891 census, Kempt, William 27 (perhaps not the right age), Zelma 22, Ralph 8 mos., also Alexander McDougall 29, same household.

William was in the household with James Sr. in 1901, also Ralph 10, Harry 8. Their mother had died.

William H. McDougall was listed as farmer, Walton, in McAlpine's Nova Scotia Directory, 1907-8.

On 8 Oct 1889 when William Henry was 20, he first married **Zelma Houghton** in Brookville, Hants Co. Born in Jan 1869 in Brookville, Hants Co. Zelma died on 5 Jul 1895; she was 26. Buried in Bramber.

Daughter of Thomas and Amelia.

They had the following children:

- 187 i. **Ralph** (1891-)
 ii. **Harry**. Born on 17 Sep 1892 in Summerville, Hants Co., NS. Harry died on 24 May 1949; he was 56. Buried in Queens Park Cemetery, Calgary. Residence: Calgary, Alberta (1929 late registration of birth).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

“Dad & Mom. In Memory of Harry McDougall Sept. 17, 1892 - May 24, 1949; Neta B. McDougall Mar 29, 1901 - May 28, 1965. Rest in Peace.” Queens Park Cemetery, Calgary, AB. (findagrave)

{Named as Neta Beatrice Masters on an Ancestry tree.}

Zelma Vera Hanewich b. 12 Feb 1930 Calgary, AB d. 20 Jun 2016 Medicine Hat, AB. Bur. Oyen Cemetery, Hanna, AB. Daughter of Harry and Neta McDougall, wife of Elie Hanewich (1919-2011). “Wife, mother, grandmother.” (findagrave)

Zelma Vera Hanewich of Medicine Hat passed away on Monday, June 20, 2016, at the age of 86 years, beloved wife of the late Elie Hanewich. She leaves to cherish her memory her children, Neta Hanewich of Calgary and John Hanewich of Medicine Hat; six grandchildren, Adam and Joel Hanewich and Jeremy, Carissa, Kevin and Michelle Butz; two sisters-in-law, Doris McDougall and Ann McDougall as well as numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her parents, Harry and Neta McDougall; her husband, Elie in 2011 and four brothers, Gerry, Raymond, Roy, and Les McDougall. Zelma was born on February 12, 1930 in Calgary and raised in the area. In 1956, she and her new husband Elie moved to Oyen where they farmed until 1983. They semi-retired to Medicine Hat but continued farming. Zelma enjoyed keeping her home, going to bingo, coffee with friends, cooking and sewing. She was a long time member of the C.W.L. and church choir in Oyen.

OBITUARY OF LESLIE LES MILTON MCDUGALL

May 10, 1927 – Acme, Alberta

May 24, 2015 – Calgary, Alberta

It is with heavy hearts that we announce the passing of Leslie “Les” McDougall on Sunday, May 24, 2015 at 88 years. Les is survived by his loving wife Doris; his sons, Barrie, Ronnie (Lana), Wayne, Randy, and Bradly (Luz); his daughter Tammie (Mike); sister Zelma Hanewich; eight grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; as well as his sister-in-law Ann McDougall. He was predeceased by his three brothers, Gerry, Roy and Raymond.

McDOUGALL _ Raymond. Raymond McDougall passed away at home on June 11, 2006, at the age of 81 years. He is survived by his brother, Les; sister Zelma (Elie) Hannawich, as well as numerous extended family and friends. Raymond was predeceased by his parents, his first wife, Marion, second wife Shirley, and two brothers. Interment at Mountain View Memorial Gardens. (Calgary Herald)

Harry married **Neta Beatrice**. Born in 1901. Neta Beatrice died in 1965; she was 64.

On 13 Jan 1932 when William Henry was 62, he second married **Annie Laura Foley** in Pembroke, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1888 in Pembroke, Hants Co., NS.

Daughter of Elias and Mary (Smith) Foley.

78. Ezra McDougall (*Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 27 Apr 1874 in Kempt, Hants Co., NS. Ezra died in Boston, MA, on 8 May 1911; he was 37. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Cheverie, 1896.

Birth certificate - son of James McDougall and Jane McMullen (md Jan 1855, Gays River)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Ezra E McDougall is in the 1900 US census in Somerville, MS, b Apr 1874 Nova Scotia, wife Delia (b. Ireland Mar 1877), immigrated 1896, married 1897, children Catherine M (b Jun 1898) and Walter N (b Apr 1900), also Daniel G McDougall (brother, b. May 1870, single, immigrated 1898) in the household. US census 1910 Boston, with additional children Helen (b. 1902) and Alice (b. 1903). Birth for Alice 12 April 1903, Somerville, names father Ezra b. Cheverie, mother as Delia Durkin. US Deaths, 8 May 1911 Boston, age 37, s/o James and Jane (McMullen) McDougall.

From Brian Brennan, Apr 27, 2016, Ezra McDougall is my 2nd great-grandfather. Ezra (son of James McDougall and Jane "Jennie" McMullen) sailed from Yarmouth to Boston on May 30, 1895 and married Irish immigrant Bridget "Delia" Durkan (sometimes spelled Durkin) on Dec. 15, 1897. They had four children:

Catharine Minerva McDougall (my great-grandmother, who went by Minerva, born 1898 and died in 1963. She married James A. Brennan)

Walter McDougall, born 1900

Helen McDougall, born 1902

Alice McDougall, born 1903

Ezra was a painter and died tragically on May 8, 1911 after a fall from staging while working in Boston at age 37, fractured skull.

On 15 Dec 1897 when Ezra was 23, he married **Delia Durkin** in Boston, MA. Born in Mar 1877 in County Mayo, Ireland.

Daughter of John and Ellen Pendergast.

Remarried James Kerr after Ezra's death (1920 US Census, Boston, Deliah Kerr 39 head, Immigration 1895, James Kerr husband 48, with daughters Helen McDougall 18 Alice McDougall 17, and several lodgers). 1930 and 1940 US Census Boston Delia Kerr, widowed, with several lodgers.

They had the following children:

- 188**
 - i. **Catherine "Minerva"** (10 Jul 1898-1963)
 - ii. **Walter Norman**. Born on 18 Apr 1900 in Somerville, MA. Walter Norman died in Chelsea, MA, on 23 Jan 1973; he was 72. Occupation: US Navy.

Married to Catherine and had a son Walter Norman McDougall Jr., b. Mar 1930. His wife was Marion E (b. Oct 1928), son Mark E. (b. May 1963), residence Quincy Mass.
 - iii. **Helen May**. Born on 23 Sep 1901 in Somerville, MA.

On 17 Sep 1922 when Helen May was 20, she married **Joseph H Julian** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1899.
 - iv. **Alice G**. Born on 12 Apr 1903 in Somerville, MA. Alice G died in Boston, Mass., on 17 Aug 1980; she was 77.

Alice G married **John Henry Walsh**. Born on 10 Mar 1901 in Boston, Mass. John Henry died in Boston, Mass., on 26 Feb 1946; he was 44.

Family of Sarah McMullin (23) & Alexander Smith

79. William Hugh Smith (*Sarah McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born in 1862 in Halifax, NS. William Hugh died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Feb 1921; he was 59. Residence: Moncton, NB (1888).

1901 census Halifax, Smith William b. Oct. 14 1861, Clara b. Jan 19 1867, Laura, b. Aug 5 1888, Roy b. Aug 31 1890, William b. Jul 22 1893, Clarence b. Feb 26 1895.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1911 census Halifax, 148 North St., Smith William b. Nov. 1860, Clara b. Jan 1866, Lora, b. Aug 1887, William b. 1893, Clarence b. Feb 1894, Harold b. May 1903.

On 8 Mar 1888 when William Hugh was 26, he married **Clara Elizabeth Hughes** in Halifax, NS. Born on 19 Jan 1867 in Halifax, NS. Clara Elizabeth died in Rockingham, NS, on 6 Jul 1936; she was 69. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.

Clarence Smith, Rockingham, son, informant at death (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- i. **Laura Helen.** Born on 5 Aug 1888 in Halifax, NS.

James Payzant, 64, widower, married Laura Smith, 32, spinster, d/o William and Clara, 1920 Halifax (NSHVS).

Laura Helen Adams, Vancouver, BC, 1947.

On 30 Jun 1920 when Laura Helen was 31, she married **James Austen Payzant** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1856 in Hantsport, NS. Occupation: Medical Doctor.

- ii. **Roy.** Born on 31 Aug 1890.

- iii. **William.** Born on 22 Jul 1893 in Halifax, NS.

On 10 Apr 1913 when William was 19, he married **Bella Naylor** in Halifax NS. Born in 1895 in Halifax.

Daughter of Alden and Sarah.

- iv. **Clarence** (26 Feb 1895-1 Jul 1939)

- v. **Harold John.** Born on 24 May 1904 in Halifax, NS. Residence: Vancouver, BC (1947).

80. Rachael Eliza Smith (*Sarah McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 1 Aug 1866 in Halifax, NS. Rachael Eliza died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Jul 1938; she was 71. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

Minnie Shepherd, Halifax, daughter, informant at death.

On 24 Nov 1891 when Rachael Eliza was 25, she married **Edward "Frederick" Blackman** in Halifax, NS. Born on 10 Oct 1863 in Halifax NS. Edward "Frederick" died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Sep 1945; he was 81.

Son of William Blackman and Sarah Morris.

William Blackman, son, informant at death.

1901 census Halifax 35 Willow St., Blackman Frederick E. b. Oct 10 1863, Rachel b. Aug 1 1865, Winifred, b. Aug 17 1892, William b. Jan 12 1895.

1911 census Halifax 35 Willow St., Blackman Edward b. Oct 1865, Rachel b. Aug 1866, Winifred, b. Aug 1892, William b. Jan 1894, Minnie b. Oct 1903.

1921 census Halifax Blackman Frederick 57 Rachel 54 William 26 Minnie 17.

They had the following children:

- i. **Winifred.** Born on 17 Aug 1892 in Halifax, NS. Winifred died in Brantford, ON, on 5 Jan 1971; she was 78. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford. Residence: Brantford, ON (1960).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Mrs. T. W. Graham (1944)

On 17 Mar 1920 when Winifred was 27, she married **Thomas "William" Graham** in Halifax, NS. Born on 31 Jan 1895 in Surrey, England. Thomas "William" died in Brantford, ON, on 23 Dec 1961; he was 66. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford.

Woman among last survivors of Halifax explosion, Brantford Expositor
Monday, February 11, 2013

Florence Rogers was not quite two years old when her world exploded. As a result, she had no memory of the worst catastrophe in Canadian history. No memory of crying out in pain and fear as she lay bleeding, clutched in the arms of her dead mother. No memory of being plucked from the gutter and placed in an emergency orphanage with other waifs until her soldier father managed to find her. Rogers, who was 96 when she died in Brantford on Jan. 31, was one of the last survivors of the Halifax explosion of Dec. 6, 1917. The explosion, which killed about 2,000 people and injured another 9,000, happened after a harbour collision between a wartime French cargo ship brimming with more than two tons of explosives and volatile chemicals and a Norwegian ship. Sparks set alight the contents of damaged munitions containers and, 20 minutes later, a blast of epic proportions devastated the city as the cargo on the French ship detonated. The blast is said to have been the largest man-made explosion before the atom bomb. Over the decades, Rogers was interested in learning about the explosion and watching the occasional televised retelling of the disaster, but family members don't think she ever truly appreciated the magnitude of her personal experience. "I don't think she thought it a big deal," said her son Bill Detlor, who lives near Courtland. "I wish I had pried more out of her."

Florence Rogers began life as Florence Louise Graham. She was born Feb. 19, 1916. Her parents, Thomas William "Bill" Graham and Florence Gertrude Filer, both of whom lived in Milltown, N.B., had married the year before in Halifax. Her father was a soldier serving with the Composite Battalion in Halifax. The family lived on Ross Street in Halifax but the exact circumstances of what befell mother and daughter that awful morning are lost to history. Also not known is how far Bill was from the brunt of the blast. A scrap of paper in a family member's photo album states that Florence, aged 21 months, "was reported to have been found in a ditch with severe lacerations, in the arms of her mother, Florence, who was killed." Another treasured memento is an undated newspaper clipping of a sorrowful memorial placed by the bereaved husband so many years ago.

"In loving memory of my dear wife Florence, who was killed in the terrible Halifax disaster. Florence, darling, how I miss you. Friends may think the wound is healed, but they little know the sorrow that a husband's heart conceals. "Sergt. Thos. W. Graham and darling daughter, Flossie, to mourn, of Milltown, N.B."

In 1920, Bill married Winifred Blackman and they had two children. The family moved to Brantford, and opened Bill Graham's Tobacco Bar, first on the Market Street hill and then on Water Street. Bill Graham "was a happy man, a typical pub-type Englishman," said his grandson, Bill Detlor. "Everyone loved him." The horror experienced so many years earlier by a young husband and father were hidden from view, and hidden, too, from his own family. In fact, the grandchildren were shocked to learn, as teenagers, that Winifred, the woman they knew as their grandmother, was not in fact their grandmother. Their biological grandmother had died in the Halifax explosion.

In 1938, Florence married the love of her life, local musician Clarence Detlor, and they had four children. When "Clare" died at the age of 42, Florence faced head on the hardship of raising her children alone for some years until she married William Rogers. For her entire life, Florence was a devoted mother who "was all about family," her son

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

said. Florence Rogers is survived by son Bill Detlor and wife Annieta, son Jim Detlor and wife Lee-Anne, daughter Kathryn Bradley and husband Dennis, daughter Patricia Harrison and husband Terry, as well as grandchildren, great-grandchildren and several great, great-grandchildren.

(Patricia Harrison (left), her twin sister, Kathy Bradley, and their brother, Bill Detlor look through a Halifax News Company book "40 Views of the Halifax Disaster." Their mother, Florence Rogers, who died Jan. 31, was found at age 21 months in her dead mother's arms following the explosion of a munitions ship in Halifax harbour on Dec. 6, 1917.)

- ii. **William.** Born on 12 Jan 1895 in Halifax, NS. William died in Halifax NS, in 1980; he was 84.
- iii. **Minnie Scott.** Born in Oct 1903 in Halifax, NS. Residence: Registered Nurse.

On 31 Jul 1934 when Minnie Scott was 30, she married **Paul Stevenson Shepherd** in Armdale, NS. Born on 29 Oct 1907 in Halifax, NS. Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.

Family of Martha McMullin (24) & James MacGregor McKenzie

81. Florence Hamilton McKenzie (*Martha McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 14 Feb 1885 in Moncton, NB. Florence Hamilton died on 20 Jul 1961; she was 76. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Late Registration Birth record (NBHVS): FLORENCE HAMILTON MACKENZIE, father JAMES MACGREGOR MACKENZIE, mother MARTHA MCMULLEN, 14 February 1885, MONCTON. Registered 24 Jun 1941, Hugh Daniel McKenzie, brother, Campbellton, NB.

On 3 Sep 1919 when Florence Hamilton was 34, she married **Charles Deane** in Moncton, NB. Born in 1887 in Chicago, IL. Charles died on 15 Apr 1977; he was 90. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. Residence: Chicago, IL (1919).

They had one child:

- i. **Martha.** Born on 2 Mar 1921 in Chicago, IL.

Family of Catherine McMullin (25) & Samuel Moore

82. Sarah Ann Moore (*Catherine McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 12 Jan 1870 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Sarah Ann died in Truro, NS, in 1959; she was 88. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

Information on this family came from Greg Hussey, 3-g grandson of Sarah Ann Moore, along with census and NSHVS data.

Children Minnie and James H. McEwan are with grandparents in 1901 census.

On her marriage in 1903 to Edward Handspiker, 33, widower, she is named Annie McMullen, 32, single, b. Halifax Co., d/o Daniel and Rachel. On her son's death certificate (James McEwan) Mrs. Edward Handspiker is listed as an informant and she is stated as mother. The 1929 marriage record of Charles Gordon, 59, widower, to Sarah Handspiker, 59, widow, b. Halifax Co., shows her parents as Samuel and Catherine Moore. Her McEwen family remembers the Handspiker and Gordon connections, so the surname and parents on the 1903 marriage records were

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

falsified. Daniel and Rachel (McMullin) McDougall were her aunt and uncle. One witness was Margaret Thompson, Halifax. Any chance that is her sister Margaret Moore? Just a guess.

On 22 Oct 1891 when Sarah Ann was 21, she first married **Henry McEwan** in Milford. Born on 16 Apr 1868 in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Gold Miner, Waverly, NS.

Son of William Henry McEwan and Shubina Newcombe

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|--|
| 190a | i. | Minnie (16 Jul 1892-) |
| 190 | ii. | James Hamilton (11 Oct 1893-31 Dec 1920) |
| | iii. | Edith Evangeline . Born in 1893 in Truro, NS. |

Marriage to William Richard 23 b. Elmsdale, s/o John and Florence, Edith Evangeline McEwan 21 b. Truro, d/o Henry (miner) and Sarah.

Marriage to Fred Lane 38 divorced, b. Truro, s/o James Lane (b. Saint John NB) and Minnie Foster, Edith Richards 28 divorced b. Waverly Halifax NS d/o Henry (b. Quebec) and Sarah Moore.

Note some discrepancy in age and birthplace.

On 9 Jun 1914 when Edith Evangeline was 21, she first married **William Richard** in Truro, NS. Born in 1891 in Elmsdale, NS. Occupation: RR Brakeman. They were divorced.

On 3 Jul 1926 when Edith Evangeline was 33, she second married **Fred Lane** in Truro, NS. Born in 1888 in Truro, NS. Occupation: Upholsterer.

On 10 Sep 1903 when Sarah Ann was 33, she second married **Edward J. Handspiker** in Onslow, NS. Born on 28 Jul 1869 in Digby, NS. Edward J. died in Truro, NS, on 7 Jul 1926; he was 56. Buried in Salmon River, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Carpenter. Residence: Slack St., Truro.

Son of Edward Handspiker.

1911 census Truro, NS. Handspiker Edward Head b. Nov 1868 age 42 Sarah Wife Jan 1870 41 Edith Daughter Nov 1894 16 June Daughter Mar 1897 14 John Son Sep 1905 6.

They had one child:

- | | |
|----|---------------------|
| i. | John Edward. |
|----|---------------------|

On 2 May 1929 when Sarah Ann was 59, she third married **Charles Gordon** in Truro, NS. Born in 1870 in USA. Occupation: Cobbler.

83. Morris Samuel Moore (*Catherine McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 25 Dec 1880 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Morris Samuel died on 25 Mar 1967; he was 86.

On 5 Jun 1912 when Morris Samuel was 31, he married **Mary Victoria McDougall (176)**, daughter of **69. James "Alexander" McDougall** (1856-15 Nov 1899) & **Mary Eleanor Goff** (24 Feb 1854-27 Feb 1890), in Little River, NS. Born on 24 Feb 1890 in Devon, Hfx. Co., Nova Scotia. Mary Victoria died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 18 Aug 1960; she was 70. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Religion: Presbyterian.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Mary Victoria McDougall was raised in the home of her Grandmother McDougall in Devon, Hfx. Co. She is in the 1901 census with her grandparents, age 11. Mary and Morris Moore lived at the family home in Devon, and later moved to Carroll's Corner.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--|
| 191 | i. | Samuel Alexander (30 Apr 1913-6 Mar 1991) |
| 192 | ii. | Morris Delmaine (29 Jan 1915-9 Nov 2006) |

Family of Margaret Elizabeth McMullin (26) & William MacLean

84. Martha (Mattie) Belle MacLean (*Margaret Elizabeth McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 Feb 1883.

On 19 Oct 1904 when Martha (Mattie) Belle was 21, she married **Herbert Ernest Brown** in Attleboro, Mass. Born on 21 Nov 1882 in Foxboro, Massachusetts.

Son of Herbert E. and Addie J. (Shaw) Brown

1910 US census Attleboro, Mass., Herbert E Brown head 27 b. Mass., Martha B wife 27 b. Canada, Alton A son 4, H Lowell son 1, Clara E MacLean boarder 21 b. Canada. (Note Clara was a sister of Martha.)

1920 US census Attleboro, Mass., Herbert E Brown head 37 b. Mass., Martha B wife 37 b. Canada, Alton A 14, Lowell 11, Ralph 9, Herbert 6, Philip 2, Addie Brown mother 67, b. Mass.

1930 US census Attleboro, Mass., Herbert E Brown head 47 b. Mass., Martha B wife 47 b. Canada, Lowell 21, Ralph O 19, Herbert M 17, Philip 13, Addie J Brown mother 79, b. Mass.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| i. | Alton Augustus . Born on 18 Sep 1905 in Attleboro, Mass. Alton Augustus died in Florida, USA, in Jan 1971; he was 65. |
| | 1940 US census, Harrisburg, PA Brown Alton A 35 b 1905 Mass., Helen wife 42 b. Rhode Island, Donald son 8 b. Pennsylvania |
| ii. | Howard "Lowell" . Born on 16 Nov 1908 in Attleboro, Mass. Howard "Lowell" died in New York, USA, in Aug 1988; he was 79. |
| iii. | Ralph Oswald . Born on 21 Jan 1911 in Attleboro, Mass. Ralph Oswald died in Barnstable, Mass., on 10 Dec 1993; he was 82. |
| iv. | Herbert McLane . Born on 16 Mar 1913 in Attleboro, Mass. |
| v. | Philip Russell . Born on 12 Jul 1917 in Attleboro, MA. Philip Russell died in Brooklyn, Michigan, on 25 Sep 2004; he was 87. |

85. Alfred Ira MacLean (*Margaret Elizabeth McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Sep 1892. Alfred Ira died in Santa Cruz, California, on 20 Mar 1959; he was 66. Residence: United States, 10 Sept 1909.

1920 US census Taft, Kern, CA A I McLean 28 Head b. Canada 1892 Carrie wife 25 Anthony son 7 William son 4.
1940 Fresno, CA, last residence Fullerton, Orange, CA

On 12 Sep 1910 when Alfred Ira was 18, he married **Carrie Maude Haggett** in Portland, ME, USA. Born on 15 Mar 1894 in Portland, Maine, USA. Carrie Maude died in Taft, CA, in Jan 1979; she was 84.

Daughter of Samuel A and Carrie M (Eagles) Haggett.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. **Alfred Anthony.** Born in 1913.

1940 US census Coalinga Fresno CA

On 29 Oct 1936 when Alfred Anthony was 23, he married **Irene Marie Drott** in Orange, CA. Born in 1914.

- ii. Daughter of John H and Anna L (Frey) Drott.
Ernest William. Born in 1916.

On 19 Jul 1940 when Ernest William was 24, he married **Ann Lee Palmer** in Orange, CA. Born in 1918.

Daughter of Hobart A and Afta B (Burnett) Palmer.

Family of Thomas Charles McMullin (27) & Lavinia Balcom

86. Wilfred "Burton" McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 25 Oct 1868 in Musquodoboit, NS. Wilfred "Burton" died in Newton, Mass., on 8 Apr 1935; he was 66. Residence: Newton, Mass.

On 5 Sep 1892 when Wilfred "Burton" was 23, he married **Jessie Ann Gilchrist Blue** in Newton, MA. Born on 28 Mar 1870 in Blue's Cove (Orangedale), Inverness Co., NS. Jessie Ann Gilchrist died in Newton, MA, on 28 Apr 1953; she was 83.

Daughter of Duncan Blue and Mary McIvor, md 24 Jan 1865 Baddeck (NSHVS), and sister of Donald Duncan Blue, who md. Margaret McMullen, Burton's sister.

They had the following children:

- 193** i. **Duncan Seymour** (14 Jul 1893-1935)
- 194** ii. **Laura May** (25 Oct 1894-Nov 1968)
- iii. **Olive Blue.** Born on 30 Sep 1896 in Newton, MA. Olive Blue died in Needham, MA, on 28 Aug 1978; she was 81.
- iv. **Everett** (Died as Infant). Born on 27 Oct 1899. Everett died on 17 Apr 1900; he was <1.

Olive Blue married **James A Jowders.** Born on 9 Jun 1893 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. James A died on 15 Jul 1963; he was 70.

87. Edwin "Ross" McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 6 Feb 1869 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edwin "Ross" died in Newton, MA, on 30 Nov 1953; he was 84. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Information on this family came from descendent Jan Nelson:

Date: Fri, 7 Sep 2001

Hi Doug. My grandmother Sadie Aletha McMullin Clifford, was the daughter of Edwin Ross McMullin and Sarah Bearisto. My mother, Sandra Joyce Clifford Stampfler, is Joan Luthy's second cousin.

On 30 Nov 1893 when Edwin "Ross" was 24, he first married **Clara McKeen** in Halifax, NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Grace Elizabeth.** Born on 15 Nov 1894 in Stoneham, MA. Grace Elizabeth died on 8 Jun 1943; she was 48. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 10 Dec 1911 when Grace Elizabeth was 17, she married **George Allen Duke** in Hudson, NH, USA. Born on 12 Jan 1894 in Needham, MA.

On 26 Dec 1896 when Edwin "Ross" was 27, he second married **Bessie Evans**, daughter of **Robert Evans & Margarette Deane**, in Newton Highlands, MA. Born ca 1873 in Halifax NS.

Edwin "Ross" third married **Sarah Bearisto**. Born on 30 May 1875 in Fairville, NB. Sarah died in Newton, MA, on 6 Feb 1930; she was 54. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

D/o James Bearisto of Charlottetown P.E.I. and Mary Martha(?) Murray.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Viola**. Born on 9 Jan 1903 in Brockton, MA. Alice Viola died in Mame, Michigan, on 13 Nov 1989; she was 86. Buried in Wyoming, MI.

4 daughters.
- On 9 Apr 1924 when Alice Viola was 21, she married **Carl Hamilton**.
- ii. **Arthur Jefferson** (Twin). Born on 22 Mar 1904 in Brockton, MA. Arthur Jefferson died on 19 Sep 1988; he was 84. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
- Not married.
- iii. **Edwin Ross Jr.** (Twin). Born on 22 Mar 1904 in Brockton, MA. Edwin Ross Jr. died on 12 Dec 1974; he was 70. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
- Not married.
- iv. **Florence "Edna"** (Died as Infant). Born on 22 May 1905 in Newton, MA. Florence "Edna" died in Newton, MA, on 23 Aug 1906; she was 1.

Died in infancy.
- 195 v. **Philip Willis** (11 Aug 1906-15 Apr 1971)
- 196 vi. **Earl Sprott** (10 Dec 1907-1960)
- vii. **Ethel Lavinia**. Born on 9 Apr 1909. Ethel Lavinia died on 11 Aug 1976; she was 67. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
- Never married.
- 197 viii. **Mary Etta** (12 Mar 1910-5 Jun 1984)
- ix. **Harold Samuel**. Born on 6 Jun 1911. Harold Samuel died on 28 Jun 1960; he was 49. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
- Not married.
- x. **George "Leon"** (Died as Infant). Born on 26 Aug 1912 in Newton, MA. George "Leon" died in Newton Highlands, MA, on 23 Nov 1912; he was <1.
- Died in infancy.
- 198 xi. **Walter West "Jake"** (8 Mar 1914-3 Sep 1998)
- xii. **Helen Rebecca**. Born on 5 May 1915. Helen Rebecca died in Wareham, MA, on 17 Apr 1995; she was 79. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
- No children.
- Helen Rebecca married **Norman Lloyd Hatch**. Born on 9 Jul 1909. Norman died on 27 Oct 1986; he was 77. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- 199 xiii. **Sadie Aletha** (3 Jun 1916-9 Mar 2000)
 xiv. **Laura May**. Born on 8 Nov 1917 in Newton, MA. Laura May died in Needham, MA, on 24 Apr 1990; she was 72. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Not married.

88. Hiram "Murray" McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 29 Aug 1870 in Little River, NS. Hiram "Murray" died in Vancouver, BC, on 3 Aug 1942; he was 71. Residence: Western North America.

1901 census Vancouver, BC McMullin H. M. head 30 carpenter b. NS Elizabeth wife 27 b. NS Clara L. dau. 2 b. US.

1911 census Vancouver, BC McMullin Hiram head 40 carpenter b. NS Elizabeth wife rooming house keeper 37 b. NS Clara dau. 12 b. USA (imm. 1899), plus three lodgers.

1921 census Vancouver, BC McMullin Hiram Murray head 50 b. NS Elizabeth wife 47 b. NS.

On 29 Dec 1897 when Hiram "Murray" was 27, he married **Elizabeth McKeen**, daughter of **David McKeen** (9 Sep 1826-6 Sep 1889) & **Elizabeth Ervin** (28 Mar 1830-31 Mar 1863), in Newton, MA. Born on 4 Jan 1873 in Brookvale, NS. Elizabeth died on 7 Oct 1944; she was 71.

Daughter of David McKeen (9 Sep 1826-6 Sep 1889) and Isabelle Ervin (30 Nov 1837-11 Apr 1915), of Gays River.

They had one child:

- i. **Clara L.** Born on 18 Jul 1898 in Seattle, WA. Residence: Vancouver, BC (1917).

On 1 Oct 1917 when Clara L was 19, she married **C. L. Beck** in Vancouver, Washington. Born in 1896 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Occupation: Streetcar Conductor (1917). Residence: Portland, OR (1917).

Son of Christopher Beck and Olive Sundohl.

89. Charles "Gordon" McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 24 May 1872 in Little River, Musquodoboit, NS. Charles Gordon died in Newton, MA, on 1 Apr 1950; he was 77.

3 children

On 10 Oct 1900 when Charles Gordon was 28, he married **Louise Jessie (Mona) McCaskill** in Boston, MA. Born on 20 Aug 1876. Louise Jessie (Mona) died on 22 Jul 1967; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lillian Marguerite**. Born on 5 Dec 1901 in Newton, MA.

In 1929 when Lillian Marguerite was 27, she married **James Augustus (Gus) Farquhar** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

- 200 ii. **Gordon McCaskill** (12 May 1903-Jun 1956)

- iii. **Helen Elizabeth**. Born on 18 Nov 1913. Helen Elizabeth died on 25 Aug 1999; she was 85.

Helen Elizabeth married **Dexter Werth Dimock**. Born on 18 Dec 1906 in Newton, MA. Dexter Werth died in Seattle, Wash., USA, in Apr 1970; he was 63.

90. Margaret Isabella McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 25 May 1874 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Died 1944. Buried Newton Cemetery.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 5 Sep 1899 when Margaret Isabella was 25, she married **Duncan Donald Blue** in Newton Highlands, MA. Born on 8 Jun 1873 in Blue's Cove (Orangedale), Inverness Co., Cape Breton, NS. Duncan Donald died on 21 Mar 1929; he was 55.

Son of Duncan Blue and Mary McIvor, md 24 Jan 1865 Baddeck (NSHVS), and brother of Jessie Blue, who md. Wilfred Burton McMullen, Margaret's brother.

They had the following children:

- 201**
 - i. **Everett Balcom** (3 Apr 1900-1942)
 - ii. **Gladys Viola**. Born on 12 Dec 1901 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Died 1939. Buried Newton Cemetery. Surname Woodside, on headstone with parents, Newton Cemetery.

91. Almira (Alice) Bollong McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 10 Apr 1878 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Almira (Alice) Bollong died in Newton Center, MA, on 4 Dec 1918; she was 40.

On 17 Jun 1901 when Almira (Alice) Bollong was 23, she married **Albert Sawyer Bailey** in Newton Center, MA. Born on 29 Apr 1875 in Baileyville, Washington, ME. Albert Sawyer died in Clinton, Kennebec, ME, on 12 Jul 1944; he was 69.

Son of Jacob B. and Almira P. (Crafts) Bailey.

From Baileyville Pioneers, by David Mitchell James, Feb., 2006,
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/j/a/m/David-M-James-NH/PDFBOOK1.pdf>

They had the following children:

- i. **Olga Elizabeth**. Born on 6 Aug 1906 in Newton Center, MA. Olga Elizabeth died in Portland, ME, on 3 Aug 2001; she was 94. She was never married.

Olga Elizabeth Bailey, 94, died Aug. 3, 2001, at Mount St. Joseph Nursing Home. She was born in Newton Center, Mass., a daughter of Albert S. and Almira McMullin Bailey. She moved to Clinton, ME in 1920 after the death of her mother. She graduated from Clinton High School and Farmington State Teachers College. She worked as a governess in Rhode Island for many years, then was employed as executive housekeeper at Rhode Island Hospital from 1945 to 1955. After that, she was an executive housekeeper at Lowell General Hospital in Lowell, Middlesex, MA, from 1955 until she retired in 1972. After retiring, she moved to Winslow to live with a sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Merritt Stinson. She was a member of Pleasant Street United Methodist Church of Waterville. Surviving are a sister, Thelma A. Stinson of Scarborough; and three nephews and two nieces. Burial will be in Newton Center Cemetery, Newton Center.

- ii. **Thelma Adela**. Born on 6 Jul 1908 in Newton Center, MA. Thelma Adela died on 8 Jun 2003; she was 94.

Three sons and two daughters.

On 30 Jan 1926 when Thelma Adela was 17, she married **Merrit Edward Stinson**. Born on 22 Dec 1909. Merrit Edward died in Waterville, ME, in Apr 1981; he was 71.

92. Harriet McKinnon McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 23 Mar 1883 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriet McKinnon died in Seattle, Wash., USA, on 25 Nov 1964; she was 81. Buried in Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle.

The Seattle Daily Times, November 27, 1964, page 46:

Mrs. Alton E. Cross, Resident Since '07, Dies

Mrs. Harriet M. Cross, 81, a Seattle resident since 1907, died Wednesday at her home, 8010 Ridge Drive N. E. She

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

had been ill four months. Funeral services will be at 1 o'clock tomorrow in the Green Lake Funeral Home. Burial will be in Washelli. Mrs. Cross' husband, Alton E., a University District furniture dealer, died in 1932. Mrs. Cross was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia. She lived in Boston before coming here with her husband and family. Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Karl Krogstad, Seattle; two sons, Alton E., Seattle, and Roger K. Cross, Kirkland; two sisters, Elizabeth McMullin and Mrs. Edward Forsyth, both of Akron, Ohio; a brother, Joseph McMullin, Newton Highlands, Mass., eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

On 31 Oct 1903 when Harriet McKinnon was 20, she married **Alton Everett Cross** in Newton, MA. Born on 17 Aug 1877 in Center Lincoln, MA. Alton Everett died in Seattle, WA, on 14 Jul 1932; he was 54.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alton Everett**. Born on 3 Oct 1906 in Newton, MA.
- ii. **Thomas Clark**. Born on 3 Apr 1910 in Seattle, WA. Thomas Clark died in Seattle, Wash., USA, on 14 May 1957; he was 47.
- iii. **Roger Keith**. Born on 13 Dec 1915 in Seattle, Wash., USA. Roger Keith died in Seattle, WA, in Nov 1973; he was 57.
- iv. **Doris Louise**. Born on 2 Jan 1918 in Seattle, WA. Doris Louise died in King Co., Washington, on 2 Jan 1990; she was 72.

Doris Louise married **Karl Krogstad**. Born on 15 Jan 1918. Karl died in San Diego, CA, on 24 Mar 1955; he was 37. Buried in Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle.

The Seattle Sunday Times, March 27, 1955, page 55:

Karl Krogstad Dies at 37 in San Diego

Karl Krogstad, Jr., 37, public relations director for the Western Insurance Information Service, died Thursday in San Diego, Calif. Mr. Krogstad was stricken with pleurisy and pneumonia while on two week's active duty with the Naval Reserve. He left Seattle about two weeks ago. Mr. Krogstad was manager of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce tourist and convention department before he was recalled into the Navy at the outbreak of the Korean War. He was released to inactive duty two years later with the rank of lieutenant commander. Mr. Krogstad was born in Seattle. He was graduated from Roosevelt High School and the University of Washington. He was a member of Sigma Nu fraternity and the Immanuel Lutheran Church. He lived at 8010 (or 3010 or 9010) Ridge Drive.

Surviving are his wife Doris; two sons, Karl Krogstad, 3rd, and Gregory Lee Krogstad; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Karl Krogstad, Sr., and a sister, Mrs. Elaine Jorgenson, all of Seattle.

93. Joseph Duncan McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 21 Oct 1885 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Joseph Duncan died in Newton, Mass., on 6 Nov 1971; he was 86. Occupation: McMullin Automotive Service, Newton Highlands, MA.

On 22 Oct 1910 when Joseph Duncan was 25, he married **Katherine Jane Skinner** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1885 in Port Hastings, NS. Katherine Jane died in Newton, MA, on 2 May 1978; she was 93.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Wilford**. Born on 29 Oct 1911 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Joseph Wilford died in Meredith, Belknap, NH, on 2 Feb 1983; he was 71. Occupation: McMullin Automotive Service, Newton Highlands, MA.
- ii. **Barbara Estelle**. Born on 30 Mar 1916 in Newton, MA. Barbara Estelle died in Venice, FL, on 17 Apr 2000; she was 84.

On 17 Oct 1937 when Barbara Estelle was 21, she married **Chester Herbert Dusseault** in Greenville, Hillsborough, NH. Born on 2 Mar 1919 in Natick, MA. Chester Herbert died in Darien, CT, on 28 Oct 2005; he was 86.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Chester H. "Chet" Dusseault, 86, passed away on Friday, October 28, 2005 in Darien, CT. He was born March 2, 1919 in Natick, MA the son of Susie C. and Charles Dusseault. Mr. Dusseault graduated from Wayland (MA) High School in 1936 where he was an outstanding football and baseball player which led to a tryout with the Boston Braves. In 1936, he married Barbara McMullin of Newton, MA who was his bride for 63 years until her death in 2000. Mr. Dusseault worked for the Coca-Cola Company for 40 years, interrupted only by his service in the United States Army during World War II. He was assigned to the 262nd Infantry Regiment, 66th "Panther" Division. On Christmas Eve 1944, the S.S. Leopoldville was transporting Mr. Dusseault's unit from England to France when it was torpedoed by a German U-Boat. Over 800 of the soldiers did not survive; Mr. Dusseault was one of the fortunate ones. Mr. Dusseault returned from Europe after the war and went back to Coca-Cola as a route salesman and eventually worked his way up to a district manager position. A long time resident of Needham, MA, Mr. Dusseault was a member of the Christ Episcopal Church. He was also an active member of the Lions Club and the Masonic Lodge. He and his wife Barbara relocated to Venice, FL in the early 1980's where he quickly became involved in the local tennis league. Mr. Dusseault eventually became the captain of the Sr. Men's tennis team. He also served as Sarasota County Fire Commissioner, was a dedicated parishioner of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, a member of the Hibiscus Association of Florida, and the Lion's Club of Venice. For the past four years, Mr. Dusseault had enjoyed a loving friendship with Mrs. Joan Lambert of Englewood, FL which continued until the time of his death. He is survived by his son, Dean and his wife, Gail Roberts Dusseault of Belmont, MA; and his daughter Daryl Nevard and her companion Clifford DeForest of Darien, CT ; four grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Dusseault was predeceased by his wife Barbara and his three brothers, Arthur, Alfred and Roscoe. Interment at Needham Cemetery, 128 Nehoiden Street, Needham.

iii. **Lois Skinner.** Born in 1918 in Newton, Middlesex, MA.

Family of John McMullin (28) & Margaret Ellen Dillman

94. Wilbert Arden McMullin (*John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 26 Jan 1872 in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia. Wilbert Arden died in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia, on 28 Mar 1955; he was 83. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Wyse Corner, 1896. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

Wilbert McMullin lived on the Guysborough Road at Wyse Corner, not far from Dollar Lake.

1901 and 1911 census, Meaghers Grant, with Ralph and Viola (1911), beside his parents.

1921 census McMullen Wilbert 49 Barbara 33 Ralph 23 Annie 6 Josephine 4 Rita 2 Jean 7/12

On 24 Dec 1895 when Wilbert Arden was 23, he first married **Ida May Cruickshank**, daughter of **John Cruickshank** (1846-) & **Isabel Baker**, in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 29 Nov 1875. Ida May died on 28 Sep 1912; she was 36. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

Daughter of John and Isabel, of New Antrim.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 202 | <ul style="list-style-type: none">i. Ralph Bain (4 Jul 1896-1964)ii. Viola May (Died as Child). Born on 24 Jul 1910 in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia. Viola May died in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia, on 15 Sep 1917; she was 7. Buried in St Andrews, Elderbank. |
|------------|---|

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Died of diptheria.

On 18 Nov 1914 when Wilbert Arden was 42, he second married **Barbara Elizabeth Ashley** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 3 Jan 1888. Barbara Elizabeth died in Woodside, Halifax Co., NS, on 14 Jul 1960; she was 72. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS.

They had the following children:

- 203** i. **Sylvester Ashley** (1913-30 Oct 2002)
- 204** ii. **Annie Phyllis McMullen** (1915-12 Apr 1998)
- 205** iii. **Mabel "Josephine"** (14 Oct 1917-5 Jun 1997)
- iv. **Reta Irene**. Born on 16 Jan 1919 in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 23 Oct 1941 when Reta Irene was 22, she married **Wallace Ivan Sibley**, son of **George Stephen Sibley** (19 Aug 1879-) & **Ellen Jane Sargeant** (1887-), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 27 Jan 1910 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Wallace Ivan died in 1975; he was 64.

- 206** v. **Jean Victoria** (1921-26 Sep 2002)
- vi. **Pearl**. Born in 1922.

SIBLEY, Pearl Mildred- age 98 of Meagher's Grant, passed away peacefully on October 16, 2021 in Braeside Nursing Home, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Wyse's Corner, she was a daughter of the late Wilbert and Barbara (Ashley) McMullin. Pearl enjoyed quilting for a number of years. She loved attending community suppers and bingo. She will be missed by her family and friends. She is survived by her children, Murray, Bruce, Betty; several grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Pearl was predeceased by her husband, Frank; son, Cecil; siblings, Josie, Annie, Reta, Jean, Charlie, and Sylvester.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery SIBLEY, Frank A. b. 1915 d. 1983 SIBLEY, Pearl M. b. 1922

Pearl married **Frank Archibald Sibley**, son of **George Allison Sibley** (26 Jun 1871-5 May 1955) & **Barbara Mosher**. Born in 1914 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Frank Archibald died in Truro, NS, on 15 May 1983; he was 69. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Son of George Allison SIBLEY, b. 26 Jun 1871, Meagher's Grant, Halifax, NS d. 5 May 1955, Halifax, NS Age 83 years, and Barbara Lucretia MOSHER, b. 5 Mar 1891, Musquodoboit Harbour, Halifax, NS

- vii. **Charles Arden**. Born in 1933 in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS. Charles Arden died in Dartmouth, NS, on 8 Feb 2013; he was 80.

McMULLIN, Charles Arden - 80, Dartmouth formerly of Wyse's Corner, passed away February 8th, 2013 in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Wyse's Corner, he was a son of the late Wilbert and Elizabeth (Ashley) McMullin. Charlie began his working career at the Nova Scotia Hospital dedicating 21 years before owning and operating his own business, retiring about 10 years ago. Charlie continued to find some sort of project to do while in retirement along with caring for his wife. He will be missed by family and friends. Charlie is survived by his wife of more than 57 years, Emily, daughter Jessie (Jeff) Parsons, Dartmouth; son Gary (Kimberlea) McMullin, Lake Echo; grandchildren Jasmine, James and Annalise; sister Pearl Sibley, Meaghers Grant; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brothers Ralph McMullin, Sylvester Ashley, sisters Annie McMullin, Josephine Crouse, Jean McMullin and Reta Sibley. Visitation 2-4pm (no family present) & 7-9pm (family present) Thursday in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie, from where a funeral service will be held 2pm, Friday, Rev. David LeBlanc officiating. Interment in the Elderbank Cemetery.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Charles Arden married **Emily Kyra Streach**. Born in 1937 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Emily Kyra died on 30 Nov 2014; she was 77.

McMULLIN, Emily Kyra 77, Dartmouth formerly of Elderbank, passed away November 30, 2014 in Arborstone Enhanced Care. Born in Elderbank, she was the daughter of the late Percy and Jessie Streach. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Emily began her career at the Moirs Chocolate Factory, Dartmouth then moving on to the restaurant business. Emily then helped her late husband run his business. She is survived by daughter Jessie (Jeffrey) Parsons, Dartmouth; son Gary (Kimberlea) McMullin, Lake Echo; grandchildren Jasmine, James and Annalise; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband of 57 years Charles, brothers Jim, Bruce and sister Wanda. Interment will be in the Elderbank Cemetery.

95. Minerva Jane McMullin (*John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 14 Aug 1874 in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS. Minerva Jane died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Mar 1956; she was 81. Buried in St. Andrews United, Elderbank. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

At the time of the marriage to John Bain, he was listed as 30, she as 22, and they were both listed as single (NSHVS). His dates don't match those at death, however.

At the time of the marriage to John Killen, he was listed as 20, she as 22, and they were both listed as widowed (NSHVS), but those ages are not close to her birth year.

On 18 Sep 1895 when Minerva Jane was 21, she first married **John H. Bain** in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia. Born in 1865 in New Campbelltown, Cape Breton. John H. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1913; he was 48. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Dartmouth (1895).

At the time of death, his age was 53 years 7 months, reported by Minerva J. Bain.

1911 census John 51, Minerva 37, Wilbert 13, Anna 2.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--|
| 207 | i. | Wilbert Gladstone (19 May 1898-26 Nov 1923) |
| 208 | ii. | Anna McLellan (15 Jul 1908-1992) |

On 18 May 1916 when Minerva Jane was 41, she second married **John Killen** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 27 Feb 1866 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. John died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1940; he was 74.

Family of Alexander McMullin (29) & Janet Taylor

96. George "Cameron" McMullin (*Alexander³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 21 Jan 1871 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. George "Cameron" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 17 Aug 1940; he was 69. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. Occupation: Farmer, Little River, McAlpine Directory, 1896.

The stone of Cameron McMullin (sic) in Elderbank also includes Lewis E. McMullin, 1916-1981.

1911 census Cameron, Katherine, Ray, Adams and George, Little River.

Children listed in Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers, under Rhind, in the Guild family.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 28 Oct 1897 when George "Cameron" was 26, he married **Katherine McKeen**, daughter of **Adam McKeen & Ann McKeen**, in Lower Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 17 Sep 1873 in St. Marys, Pictou Co., NS. Katherine died in Belleville, ON, in 1969; she was 95.

They had the following children:

- i. **David "Ray"**. Born on 5 Aug 1898 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. David "Ray" died in Overseas on 8 Aug 1917; he was 19. Buried in Melcombe Regis Cemetery, Weymouth, Dorset, England.

Named in Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers.

From Cemetery Records,
Pvt David Ray McMullin
Service No:297945
Date of Death:08/08/1917
Age:18
Regiment/Service:Canadian Forestry Corps 15th Coy.
Son of George Cameron McMullin and Katherine McMullin, of Elderbank, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.
Burial: Melcombe Regis Cemetery, Dorset, England, Plot: II. C. 3173.
- ii. **Adams Willis**. Born on 4 Dec 1900 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S. Adams Willis died in Spryfield, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Aug 1954; he was 53. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S. Occupation: Carpenter. Residence: Los Angeles (J. Reid); Spryfield, NS (Death).

Mrs. Katherine McMullin, Spryfield, mother, informant of death (NSHVS).

209 iii. **George Marshall** (15 Aug 1905-4 Jan 1967)

210 iv. **Lewis Edmund** (20 Oct 1916-26 May 1981)

97. Morton Willis McMullin (*Alexander³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 6 Aug 1874 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

1911 census Little River (Elderbank), between Elderbank and Antrim, with wife Harriett, beside Alexander, Janet and Aubrey (parents and brother).

1930 US census Waltham, MA, McMullin Morton 55, Harriett 47 (wife), Eleanor 18 (daughter), Eileen 16 (daughter).

On 15 Apr 1904 when Morton Willis was 29, he married **Harriett "Hattie" Elizabeth Dickey**, daughter of **James Kent Dickey** (6 Jan 1846-1 Jun 1926) & **Mary Ann Reid** (11 Apr 1850-11 Oct 1940), in Newton, MA. Born on 6 Oct 1882 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Residence: Waltham, MA (1944, Brother Harold's Birth Affidavit).

They had the following children:

- i. **Eleanor Maud**. Born on 22 Dec 1911 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- ii. **Edith Eilen**. Born on 13 May 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

98. Aubrey Lawson McMullin (*Alexander³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 10 Jun 1888. Aubrey Lawson died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Dec 1963; he was 75. Buried in Westside, Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

Aubrey, ae 13, is listed in the household of Alexander, ae 60, and Janet, ae 50, in the 1901 census of Little River and at ae 23 in the 1911 census with Alexander 70 and Janet 61. In 1921, Aubrey (33) and Elizabeth Ann (30) are in Middle Musquodoboit.

Aubrey's Death Certificate (NSHVS) signed by Ian McMullin, Brookfield, Col. Co., son.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Aubrey Lawson McMullin (sic), 1888-1963, and wife Elizabeth Ann, are buried in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

Aubrey Lawson married **Elizabeth Ann**. Born in 1890. Elizabeth Ann died in 1980; she was 90.

They had one child:

- 211** i. **Ian** (1925-2004)

Family of Margaret Ann McMullin (30) & George Washington Cole

99. Harvey Everett Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin*³, *Joseph*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 25 Mar 1872 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Harvey Everett died in Stewiakke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Apr 1945; he was 73. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Harvey farmed on Elderbank back road -was one of the first to ship milk to Halifax. It was shipped by train -I think every day. He also had water bowls installed and electricity as soon as it was available. He sold the farm and moved to Stewiakke and ran an ice cream parlor. He was very involved with the temperance lodge and probably Odd Fellows. He died in Stewiakke in 1945 (from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan., 2012).

On 24 Dec 1902 when Harvey Everett was 30, he first married **Sarah "Annie" Ball**. Born on 24 Jul 1871 in Brookfield, Queens Co. Sarah "Annie" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 May 1935; she was 63.

ANNIE BALL (dau. of FRANK BALL AND FELIDA MARTIN) was born July 1870 in Brookfield, Nova Scotia, and died 22 May 1935. She married (1) BERT MERCHY. He was born in Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Killed in Molega Mines. She married (2) HARVEY EVERETT COLE. He was born 1872 in Elderbank, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and died 02 April 1945 in Stewiakke, Colchester, Nova Scotia.

Children of ANNIE BALL and BERT MERCHY are:

- i. ROBERT MERCHY, m. THELMA BALL; b. 1904; d. Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
- ii. LILIAN MERCHY.

Children of ANNIE BALL and HARVEY COLE are:

- iii. MARGARET COLE.
- iv. EVERETT COLE. Lived in Western Shore, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia and operated a store.
- v. STANLEY COLE. Stanley Cole lived in Plainville, Norfolk, MA.

The Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics shows the marriage of Harvey Everett Cole, bachelor, 30, to Sarah Annie Murchy, widow, 31, on 24 Dec. 1902.

Also the marriage of Frank B. Murchy on Oct 1 1891 to Sarah Annie Ball

They had the following children:

- 212** i. **Everett Francis** (16 Oct 1903-1 Jan 1977)
- 213** ii. **Stanley George** (14 Feb 1905-28 Dec 1994)
- iii. **Margaret Josephine**. Born on 30 Aug 1907 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret Josephine died in Montreal, Quebec, on 30 Jan 1987; she was 79.

Children: Yvonne (Allen Bruce), Anna (David Bostick), Donna (1946-2012, md. Dale Moore), George Austin (1942-1995) and Ronald MacMichael.

On 29 Jun 1936 when Margaret Josephine was 28, she married **Austin Samuel McMichael**, son of **Samuel "George" McMichael** (1 May 1868-4 Nov 1949) & **Eva Wilson Ford** (1869-1960), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 31 Jan 1905 in Gays River, NS. Austin Samuel died in Montreal, Quebec, on 17 Jul 1986; he was 81. Buried in Gays

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

River Church Cemetery. Residence: Gays River; Point Claire, Quebec.

Austin Samuel McMichael, b. Jan. 31, 1905, Gays River, parents Samuel "George" McMichael and Eva Wilson Ford McMichael (NSHVS).

Harvey Everett second married **Eunice Ann (Cox) Brison**. Born on 10 Mar 1875 in Medford, Kings Co., NS.

Wife at time of Harvey Everett's death, as reported on the death certificate (NSHVS).

100. Lillus Maud Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullen³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 18 Feb 1875 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Lillus Maud died in Plainville, Norfolk, MA, in 1968; she was 92. Residence: Massachusetts (1892).

Children names from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan. 2012.

On 21 Mar 1895 when Lillus Maud was 20, she married **George Henry Litchfield** in Medway, MA. Born on 25 Jul 1871 in Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA. George Henry died in Fitchburg, Worcester, MA, in 1927; he was 55.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bertram E.** Born on 10 Sep 1896 in Franklin, Norfolk, MA. Bertram E. died on 25 Jun 1952; he was 55. Buried in Union City Cemetery, Franklin.

On 1 Jun 1921 when Bertram E. was 24, he married **Norma J. Dickerson** in Ottumwa, Wapole, Iowa. Born on 30 Mar 1882 in Fremont, Mahaska, Iowa. Norma J. died in Arlington, VA, on 15 Jan 1972; she was 89.
- ii. **Norma** (Died as Child). Born on 22 Sep 1899 in Franklin, Norfolk, MA.

101. Sidney Morton Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullen³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 19 Jun 1876 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Sidney Morton died in Vancouver BC, on 11 May 1964; he was 87. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

Sidney Morton married Eleanor in British Columbia, they lived in Vancouver area. Children - Arthur, Frank, Bill, Charlie, Margaret, Clara (from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan., 2012).

On 18 May 1916 when Sidney Morton was 39, he married **Harriett Eleanor Mallory** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 16 Nov 1885 in Warkworth, Northumberland, On. Harriett Eleanor died in Vancouver, BC, on 4 Jun 1953; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Mallory**. Born on 1 Mar 1917 in Vancouver, BC. Arthur Mallory died in Vancouver, BC, on 19 May 1939; he was 22.
- ii. **Frank Murray**. Born on 6 Jul 1918 in Vancouver, BC. Frank Murray died in Germany on 3 Aug 1943; he was 25. Buried in Ameland General Cemetery, Netherlands. Occupation: Royal Canadian Armed Forces.
- iii. **Margaret Inez**. Born on 17 May 1921 in Vancouver, BC.
- iv. **Walter William**. Born on 18 May 1924 in Vancouver, BC.
- v. **Sidney Charles**. Born on 15 May 1925 in Vancouver, BC. Sidney Charles died in Clearborrk, BC, on 4 Oct 1991; he was 66.

Children Marilyn b. 1949, Denise b. 1951, Sidney b. 1952, Barbara b. 1953, Laura b. 1958.

On 12 Dec 1947 when Sidney Charles was 22, he married **Helen Louise Stubbart** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1927 in BC, Canada.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

vi. **Clara Evelyn.** Born on 23 Aug 1929 in Vancouver, BC.

102. Norman Willis Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1878 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Norman Willis died in New Glasgow, NS, in Feb 1961; he was 83.

Family information from www.searchmytree.com (no name associated).

COLE, NORMAN WILLIS, 82, passed away at the Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born at Elderbank, he was son of the late George W. and Margaret Ann (McMullen) Cole of Elderbank. At Elderbank, he operated a general store for 28 years. He came to New Glasgow 23 years ago and operated a grocery store. He was a member of Trinity United Church and the Conservative Party. He married the former Carrie Anna Marks in 1907 and she survives him; also surviving are one sister, Lillus (Mrs. George Litchfield), Plainsville, Mass.; two brothers, Sidney in Vancouver and Maurice in Elderbank; four sons, George in Lyons Brook, Marks in Liverpool, Willis and Dixon in New Glasgow, and two daughters Thelma (Mrs. Eric Wilkinson) Dorval, Que., and Frances (Mrs. Walter McCurdy) Louisville, NB. He was predeceased by three brothers and one sister. Burial in Riverside Cemetery.

On 23 Oct 1907 when Norman Willis was 29, he married **Carrie Ann Marks** in Chelsey, MA. Born on 13 Feb 1886 in Murchyville, NS. Carrie Ann died in New Glasgow, NS, in 1989; she was 102.

They had the following children:

i. **Thelma Alice.** Born on 9 Jul 1908 in Franklin, MA.

WILKINSON, Miriam A. 1936-2011 In Huntingdon, Quebec on October 5, 2011 at the age of 75 years. She is survived by her mother Thelma Cole, her sister, Barbara Goulding (Richard) and brother Kenneth Wilkinson (Louise). She also leaves her daughters Jennifer (Robert) and Joanne, her son, John as well as grandchildren and great- grandchildren. Donations may be made in memory to the Huntingdon United Church.

Miriam Wilkinson married Arthur Coulombe, he was born on 14 Dec 1927 and died in Ormstown, Quebec on 26 Jun 2012.

At the U.C.P.Q. (Hôpital Laval), passed away July 4, 2012 Mrs. Louise Gélinas, wife of Mr. Kenneth Wilkinson. She was the daughter of the late Sir Joseph Edmond Gélinas and the late Madame Eugénie Lamy. She lived in Donnacona. Mrs. Gélinas is survived by her children, Susan, David and Paul (Johanne Lacerte) and her grandson Christopher. She was the sister and sister-in-law of Guy (Anne-Marie Labissonnière), Denise, the late Jean (late Marie-Anne Boudreau); the half-sister of the late Lucie, the late Aline (René Donais), François and the daughter-in-law of the late Geneviève Lemay.

On 17 Sep 1931 when Thelma Alice was 23, she married **Eric Oscar Wilkinson** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1900 in Sydney, Australia.

ii. **George William.** Born on 24 Jun 1912 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. George William died in New Glasgow, NS, on 29 May 1965; he was 52.

Children Colene Dell Cole, born in Wallace Station, Cumberland, Nova Scotia about 1939, died in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 22 Nov 1988, and Sharon Cole, married to James Cooper.

On 9 Nov 1937 when George William was 25, he married **Leona Myretta Cameron** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1919 in Spry Harbour, NS.

214 iii. **Edward "Marks"** (Twin) (30 Nov 1913-14 Mar 1988)

215 iv. **Norman Willis** (Twin) (30 Nov 1913-26 Apr 1989)

216 v. **Clarence "Dixon"** (24 Dec 1917-7 Dec 1991)

217 vi. **Frances Beatrice** (22 Aug 1921-23 Aug 2000)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

103. Clarence Bourke Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 29 Jun 1879 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Clarence Bourke died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 6 Sep 1923; he was 44.

On 1 Jul 1918 when Clarence Bourke was 39, he married **Georgie Ella May Reid** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 26 May 1898 in Brookvale, Hants Co. Georgie Ella May died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1979; she was 80.

Daughter of James and Janet (Brown) Reid.

Georgina married second in Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia on 30 Oct 1924 to George Alexander Scott, born in Meagher's Grant, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 20 Dec 1880, died in Elderbank on 27 Jan 1955, son of George and Martha (Reid) Scott.

There were 2 half siblings to Edwin, Norma and Dorthy -they were George "Eark" Scott and Della McKellar -they were children of Georgie by Alex Scott who Georgie married after her 1st husband died (from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan., 2012).

Della May Scott, born in Elderbank, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 20 Jun 1925, died in Prince George, British Columbia on 20 Jul 1998, married to Dr. John MacPherson McKellar, born in Winnipeg, Manitoba in 1922, died in Prince George on 18 Jul 1987.

George Eark Scott, born in Elderbank in 1927, died in Durham, Ontario on 15 Oct 2006, married first on 6 Oct 1951 to Ethel Mae Redden, born in Lindsay Lake, Halifax, Nova Scotia in 1925, died in Durham on 2 May 1998, daughter of Henry and Frances (Higgins) Redden. George married second to Genevieve Mills. George and Ethel had no children and are buried in Durham Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edwin Nelson ("Jake")**. Born on 27 Mar 1920 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edwin Nelson ("Jake") died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Nov 2000; he was 80. Buried in Elderbank, Nova Scotia. Residence: Musquodoboit Harbour.
- 218 ii. **Norma Litchfield** (19 Apr 1923-3 Mar 2011)
- iii. **Dorothy Margaret**. Born on 28 Feb 1922 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Dorothy Margaret died in New York State, on 16 Feb 2014; she was 91.

Children: David A. Stillman b. Toronto, ON 9 Mar 1952, John M. Stillman b. Toronto 7 Sep 1953, Scott W. Stillman b. 3 Sep 1954, married to Pamela Koike, b. 1953, James M. Stillman, b. 18 Jun 1957, Howard E Stillman, b. 1 Jul 1960.

On 18 Aug 1951 when Dorothy Margaret was 29, she married **Albert Carman Stillman** in Toronto, ON. Born on 27 Aug 1919 in Havelock, Peterborough, On. Albert Carman died in Rochester, NY, on 15 Dec 1973; he was 54.

104. Frank "Maurice" Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 6 Jul 1882 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frank "Maurice" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 28 Jul 1966; he was 84. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

Family info from Edward Peck.

On 29 Dec 1915 when Frank "Maurice" was 33, he married **Annie Rose Killen** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 18 Feb 1892 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Annie Rose died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 23 Oct 1968; she was 76.

Daughter of Arthur and Eliza Jane (Dillman) Killen

They had the following children:

- 219 i. **Frank Carson** (21 Nov 1916-8 May 1991)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- ii. **Ivan Killen** (Twin). Born on 11 Apr 1921 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Ivan Killen died in Leduc, AB, on 14 May 2004; he was 83. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Children of Ivan and Christina (MacLean) Cole: Ann Marie (Cole) Thibert, b. 30 Jun 1955; George Ivan Cole, b. 26 Nov 1956; Elizabeth Irene "Betty" (Cole) MacAuley, b. May 1958; Eugene Maurice Cole, b. Feb 1959; and, Margareta Lynn (Cole) Zettler, b. 26 Nov 1961.

On 10 Jun 1955 when Ivan Killen was 34, he married **Janette (Jean) MacDonald (MacLean)** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 24 May 1916 in New Glasgow, NS. Janette (Jean) died in Edmonton, AB, on 13 Apr 1989; she was 72. Residence: Antigonish.

Daughter of Ronald and Maybelle (MacLean) MacLean. Jeannette married first in Antigonish County, Nova Scotia on 29 Oct 1936 to Daniel MacDonald, born in Beaver Meadow, Antigonish, Nova Scotia on 3 Oct 1912, died in Antigonish on 5 Apr 2000.

- iii. **Olive Irene** (Twin). Born on 11 Apr 1921 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Olive Irene died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 8 Jan 1995; she was 73.

- iv. **Jean Elizabeth "Beth"**. Born on 16 Feb 1926 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Jean Elizabeth "Beth" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 8 Nov 2011; she was 85.

INNIS, Jean Elizabeth (Beth Cole), 85 Beth died suddenly, as she wanted, in her own home in Elderbank on November 8, 2011. She was born in her parents' house in Elderbank on February 16, 1926. She was the youngest child of F. Maurice Cole and Annie Rose (Killen) Cole. Beth attended school in Elderbank and went to work at Simpsons in Halifax at a young age. She retired from Imperial Oil in Halifax and moved back to Elderbank. In her younger years she enjoyed bowling and swimming. Beth was a woman of strong opinions and quick tongue and enjoyed the banter when questioned on her ideas. She also had a great memory for family and community events and was a walking genealogy source of the Cole and Killen families. For all of her working years in Halifax she travelled home to Elderbank every weekend, at first by bus. Beth was a member of the Canadian Order of Foresters, Elderbank New Horizons Group, UCW and St. Andrews United Church, Elderbank. She is survived by nieces and nephews, Dean (Rita), Dave (Helena) Musquodoboit Valley, Don, Regina and Elderbank, Ann, George, Eugene (Sheila), her namesake Betty (Calvin) and Lynn of Alberta. She is also survived by Jule's children, Brian, Gloria and Heather. She was predeceased by Gerald (Jule) Innis, her husband of almost 25 years, her brothers Frank and Ivan and sister, Irene. She is also predeceased by a foster family that lived at the farm, Gladys, Jessie, Marge, Frankie and Bennie Drysdale whom she considered family. Beth did not like visitations or funerals so in keeping with her wishes, there will be a graveside service and committal at a later date. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Donations in her memory may be made to St. Andrews United Church, the Elderbank Cemetery or to the Canadian Arthritis Society.

Jean Elizabeth "Beth" married **Gerald Stuart "Jule" Innis**. Born on 15 Feb 1920 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gerald Stuart "Jule" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 3 Feb 2005; he was 84.

Family of William Joseph McMullin (31) & Elizabeth (Libbie) Fox

105. Esson "Freeman" McMullin (*William Joseph³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 27 Apr 1875. Esson "Freeman" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 11 Sep 1904; he was 29.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

McMullin, Esson Freeman, d. 11 Sep. 1904, ae 28, "leaves a widow, who lost a little girl, their only child, a few months before" (PW).

The Late Esson F. McMullin, Musquodoboit. The many friends of Esson Freeman McMullin, of Middle Musquodoboit, will learn with regret of his death, which took place at his home on Sept. 11th, at 3 a.m., of neuritis. He was 25 years old and leaves a widow, who has the sympathy of a very large circle of friends. Her case is very sad, as she has lost her husband and only child, a bright little girl, inside of five months. The deceased was a professional nurse. He trained and nursed in the Victoria General Hospital for three years, and also nursed in the United States, where he formed a large circle of friends. The funeral was the largest ever seen in Musquodoboit. About 80 carriages followed the body to its last resting place. There was a short service held at the house and another service at the church and grave, conducted by Rev. Dr. Smith. The casket was carried from the church to the grave by six pall bearers headed by Royal Standard Division and the Sabbath School, of which he was a valued member. The flowers were handsome and numerous. Mr. and Mrs. W. H. McMullin and Mrs. E. F. McMullin wish to thank their many friends for the kindness shown them in the time of sickness and death.

On 18 Sep 1900 when Esson "Freeman" was 25, he married **Christie A. (Lena) Smith** in Halifax.

They had one child:

- i. **Edna Rachel** (Died as Infant). Born in Dec 1902. Edna Rachel died in Family Bible, on 1 Apr 1904; she was 1. Buried in Musquodoboit, NS.

Died at age 1 year 5 months (Family bible of William Joseph McMullin (sic) and Elizabeth Fox)

106. Annie Ormond McMullin (*William Joseph³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 22 Dec 1876 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Annie Ormond died in 1963; she was 86. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Annie Ormond McMullin md. George Frame of Gays River, Col. Co., N.S. Annie and George Frame had 6 sons and 4 daus.:

1 Carolyn Ruth (Mrs. Wm. Murray Smith) *{Note: she is the daughter of Norma Elizabeth Frame Simpson, so a granddaughter rather than a daughter of Annie and George}*

2 Gladys Martha (Mrs. Leo Francis Pearse)

3 Jean MacDonald

4 Herbert Alexander md. Doris Geldart

5 Wm. Davison died in infancy

6 Josephine Edna (Mrs. John Homans)

7 George Archibald md. Madeline Awalt

8 Francis Murdock md. Dorothy Milne <- Note: Father of Marion Frame, Truro.

9 Irving Haliburton died in infancy

10 Freida Esson md. Carl H. Archibald

(Source, Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers).

1911 census Gays River,

Frame, George A. Jun 1871, Annie O. Dec. 1876, Norma E. Oct. 1902, Gladys M. Apr. 1904, Jean M. D. Oct 1905, Herbert A. Mar 1907, J. Edna, May 1910.

On 24 Dec 1901 when Annie Ormond was 25, she married **George Alexander Frame**, son of **Alexander Frame** (12 May 1828-14 Mar 1911) & **Susanne Annand** (5 Jun 1842-20 Jan 1898), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, Rev. Edwin Smith. Born on 26 Jun 1871 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. George Alexander died in 1968; he was 96. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Gays River (1911 Census).

Son of Alexander Frame and Susanne Annand (Jennings, Musquodoboit).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

From **GENEALOGY OF THE FRAME FAMILY**, by Rev. David A. Frame, D.D., Halifax, NS ⁷¹

GEORGE ALEXANDER FRAME, born June 26, 1871. He remained on the home farm where by hard work and careful planning he has developed and extended his farming operations until his abundant labors and sound judgment have made him one of the most prosperous farmers in the countryside. He is interested in the Church and is an elder in the Shubenacadie United Church.

On December 24, 1901 he married Annie Ormond McMullin of Musquodoboit. Before marriage she was a successful teacher. Since then she has continued to live a very busy life. She has been careful and competent in the home in caring for a large family and, being well informed in all matters pertaining to farm life, has freely given of her best in aid of the various developments that have been brought about within and without the home. They have had a family of five boys and five girls. They are Norma Elizabeth, Gladys Martha, Jean MacDonald, Herbert Alexander, William Davison, Josephine Edna, George Archibald, Francis Murdoch, Irving Haliburton, and Frieda Esson.

1 NORMA ELIZABETH, born October 24, 1902. Graduated from Dalhousie University in 1922 with the degree of B.A. Married Rev. Albert Barnes Simpson July 17, 1923. He was a graduate of Dalhousie and Pine Hill Divinity Hall and served in World War I. They went to the Canadian Middle West and successfully ministered to congregations in Port Arthur, Shoal Lake and Winnipeg. His congregational work was interrupted when he became a chaplain in World War II. Since the end of the war he has been devoting his energies to the welfare of war veterans. They have four children, Allan, Jean, David and Carolyn.

1.1 ALLAN B., born November 1924. He is a candidate for the ministry of The United Church of Canada and has given good service in mission fields of the Church. During the war he enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force. He spent months in training but did not reach the desired goal of service overseas. When relieved of military duties at the close of the war he resumed his studies at United Church College, Winnipeg.

1.2 JEAN, born in 1927 is attending college in Winnipeg.

1.3 DAVID, born in 1928 is attending high school in Winnipeg.

1.4 CAROLYN, born in 1930 is attending high school in Winnipeg.

2 GLADYS MARTHA, born April 21, 1904. Educated in the home school and at the County Academy. She decided upon nursing as an occupation and was accepted as a student nurse at St. John's Hospital, School of Nursing, Long Island City, New York, and graduated there in 1933. Following this she took a special course at Columbia University and later held a responsible position on the nursing staff of a hospital. During the war years her services were at the disposal of military authorities in the New York area. At the war's end she returned to private nursing.

3 JEAN MACDONALD, born October 14, 1905. Educated in the home school and at Pictou Academy. Like her sister she chose nursing as a sphere of work. She entered upon her training in the Rhode Island Hospital, School of Nursing, and graduated in 1928. She engaged in private nursing and except for brief interruptions has continued in this to the present.

4 HERBERT ALEXANDER, born March 4, 1907. Associated with his father on the home farm, he has by capable and intelligent labor aided in the development of the farm: the introduction of mechanical help, the replacement of buildings and the improvement of stock and poultry, all of which have resulted in liberal returns. On October 1, 1936 he married Doris Geldert of Cole Harbor who has since then cheerfully taken her full share of the many home duties requiring attention. They have one child, George Douglas born July 18, 1937.

5 WILLIAM DAVISON, born October 15, 1908 and died October 20, 1908.

6 JOSEPHINE EDNA, born May 12, 1910. Trained for a teacher. She taught school for several years. On October 7, 1933 she married John MacIntosh Homans of Clam Harbor. He is a merchant and carries on an extensive business. They have had a family of four girls, namely, Margaret, born November 26, 1935, a bright and lovable child who died July 26, 1944, a drowning accident; Janet Marie, Gladys Bonnie, Heather Frame.

7 GEORGE ARCHIBALD, born August 4, 1911. Attended Dalhousie University and graduated in 1932 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. Continued his studies at the Nova Scotia Technical College and graduated there in 1936 having taken the course in Mining and Metallurgy. He accepted a position with the International Nickel Co. of Canada in Copper Cliff, Ontario, and has continued in the employ of that company to the present. He is now chief test engineer in the Concentrator department. On September 8, 1938 he married Madeline Awalt. They have two children, Donna Arlene and Marion Jean.

8 FRANCIS MURDOCH, born December 29, 1914. He owns the southern part of the original Frame property upon which the old dwelling house has been standing for over a century. But now its days are numbered and soon it will be replaced by a new and modern one. This suggests that the owner will need a helpmeet and rumour says this

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

lack will soon be remedied. He is a capable and hard-working farmer; a large milk and egg producer-indeed the place seems alive with cows -and chickens. Notwithstanding his manifold duties he takes time, at the proper season, to set the net and lure the wary salmon to his doom.

9 IRVING HALIBURTON, born September 8, 1916 and died December 17, 1916.

10 FRIEDA ESSON, born April 30, 1920. Educated in the home school and at Truro Academy. She decided -upon a business course and attended the Maritime Business College, Halifax. After graduation she accepted a position in Halifax and continued there until her marriage on November 2, 1940 to Carl Hiram Archibald who is employed with the Truro Electric' Commission. In order that her hand may not lose its cunning she continues at office work in Truro.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 220 | i. | Norma Elizabeth (24 Oct 1902-3 Mar 2000) |
| | ii. | Gladys Martha . Born on 21 Apr 1904 in Shubenacadie, NS. |
| | | Gladys Martha married Leo Francis Pearse . |
| | iii. | Jean MacDonald . Born on 14 Oct 1905. Jean MacDonald died in 1980; she was 74. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. |
| 221 | iv. | Herbert Alexander (4 Mar 1907-16 Jan 2008) |
| | v. | William Davison (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Oct 1908. William Davison died on 20 Oct 1908; he was <1. |
| | vi. | Josephine "Edna" . Born on 12 May 1910 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. |
| | | On 7 Dec 1933 when Josephine "Edna" was 23, she married John MacIntosh Homans in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1892 in Clam Harbour, NS. |
| | | John M. Homas, General Merchant. The store that was in later years called John M. Homans, General Merchant was established at Clam Harbour in 1901 by Ebenezer Homans (1858-1933). Ebenezer's son, John Mackintosh Homans (1892-1977) continued running the store after his father's death. The Homans family were prominent business people in Clam Harbour and in addition to the store, they also operated a clam canning operation in Clam Harbour [ca.1920s] and a lobster factory in Little Harbour [ca.1930s-1940s]. In about the early 1930s, the store was renovated, with a new part being built around the old store structure (with the old building remaining intact). The Homans store closed ca.1972. (memoryns.ca) |
| | vii. | George Archibald . Born on 4 Oct 1911 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. |
| | | On 8 Sep 1938 when George Archibald was 26, he married Madeline Reta Awalt in Boutilier's Point, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1912 in Boutilier's Point, Halifax Co., NS. |
| 222 | viii. | Francis "Murdock" (29 Dec 1914-1985) |
| | ix. | Irving Haliburton (Died as Infant). Born on 8 Sep 1916. Irving Haliburton died on 17 Dec 1916; he was <1. |
| | x. | Freida Esson . Born on 30 Apr 1920 in Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia. Freida Esson died in Truro NS, on 12 Nov 1996; she was 76. |
| | | On 2 Nov 1940 when Freida Esson was 20, she married Carl Hiram Archibald , son of Thomas Gotobed Archibald (28 Sep 1886-8 Jun 1938) & Gertrude "Louisa" Rieck (11 Oct 1889-4 Feb 1946), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Jun 1914 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Carl Hiram died on 29 Jan 1987; he was 72. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. |

Family of Rachel McMullen (32) & Alexander McDonald

107. Duncan G. McDonald (*Rachel McMullen*³, *Hugh*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 14 Jun 1866 in Musquodoboit, NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1901 census, Truro, Head, Widower, with mother Rachel, widow, brother Elmore, single, and children Jean, Alexander and Georgie.

On 8 Nov 1893 when Duncan G. was 27, he married **Georgianna (Georgie) Ellen Cutten** in Truro. Born in 1872 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Georgianna (Georgie) Ellen died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 6 Dec 1900; she was 28.

d/o David and Sarah.

The death of Georgiana E. Cutten McDonald, Dec. 6, 1900, is reported in the Truro Daily News (Colchester Archives).

They had the following children:

- i. **Jean Baxter.** Born on 14 Sep 1894.

Jean Piers, Pugwash, NS, March 24, 1962 (delayed birth registration of sister Georgie).

On 11 May 1917 when Jean Baxter was 22, she married **Edmund Cutten Piers** in Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS. Born in 1894 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS.

- ii. **Alexander H.** Born on 1 Sep 1896.
- iii. **Georgianna Ellen Cutten.** Born on 17 Oct 1900 in Truro, NS.

On 22 Jun 1929 when Georgianna Ellen Cutten was 28, she married **Arnold Murray Porter** in Toronto, ON.

Family of Thomas Gotobed McMullen (33) & Jessie McConnell McCully

108. Frances (Fannie) Robbins McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 7 Jan 1869 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Frances (Fannie) Robbins died in Halifax, N.S., on 12 Dec 1925; she was 56. Buried in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

On 29 Nov 1893 when Frances (Fannie) Robbins was 24, she married **Archibald Foster McCulloch** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 19 Mar 1866 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Archibald Foster died in New Glasgow, NS, on 28 Mar 1936; he was 70. Buried in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant, Dry Goods. Residence: 1911 And 1921 Census Pictou; New Glasgow, 40 Years.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold Gotabed Graham.** Born on 16 Aug 1896. Harold Gotabed Graham died on 10 Jan 1917; he was 20. Buried in Bramshott (St. Mary) Churchyard, Hampshire, England.

Private, 193rd Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Army). Son of A. F. and Fannie R. McCulloch, of New Glasgow, Nova Scotia. Born at Truro, Nova Scotia.

223 ii. **Archibald "Cecil"** (Apr 1901-)

- iii. **Frederic I.** Born in May 1905.

- iv. **Jessie "Alene".** Born in 1914 in New Glasgow, N.S. Jessie "Alene" died in New Glasgow, NS, on 10 Nov 1998; she was 84.

Jessie "Alene" married **Bruce Cox.** Born in 1903 in Collingwood, ON. Bruce died in New Glasgow, N.S., on 26 Aug 1970; he was 67.

27 AUG. 1970. New Glasgow- Bruce Cox, for many years associated with the A.C. McCulloch business district here, died in Aberdeen Hospital Wednesday night. He was 67. A native of Collingwood, Ont., he came here in 1931 as a hockey import- and never moved back. He opened up a garage on what is now the old parking grounds and then

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

joined his brother-in-law , Cecil McCulloch in the latter's buisness activities. He became an officer in the McCulloch company. Before he came here he had already played with Port Arthur in 1928-29 when they won the Allan Cup. He had scored the final winning goal. Amongst many trophies he held was a gold Allan Cup skate. He also had been presented with a gold watch from the Ontario branch of the Canadian Hockey Association. In 1933 he left Pictou County and played for the Bronx hockey team in New York- in a professional league. He returned here and again played for New Glasgow. He retird from hockey in 1939. He joined the New Glasgow fire department in 1941 and has been secretary for much of this time, a post he still occupied at the time of his death. He was a past master and treasurer of Albion Lodge, AF and AM, a member of the Masonic Shrine Club of Pictou and Colchester Counties and the Mount Lebannon chapter of Royal Arch Masons, the Malta Preceptory Militia Temple, the Orient Council, the Century Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star of which he was a past patron and a life member. He was an honorary member of the Tatamagouche chapter; and a charter member of the advisory board of Demolay here and was presented with the Legion of Honor medal from headquarters in Kansas City. He was a member of Liberty Lodge of Knights of Pythias and received his 25-year jewel some years ago. He was a member of the 24 hour club of Alchol Anonymous of Trenton. He is survived by his wife, the former Alene Mcculloch of New Glasgow. His parents, the former Mr. and Mrs. Harry Seth Cox, spent the last years in New Glasgow and died here. Remains will be at the R.H. Porter Funeral Home, New Glasgow.

109. Frank Aubrey McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 11 Aug 1870. Frank Aubrey died on 16 Feb 1941; he was 70.

1901 census Maitland, McMullen Frank (Aug 11 1870), Florence (Mar 3 1875), Gladdis (Jul 19 1894), Doris (Oct 13 1896), Frances (Aug 5 1897)

On 1 Feb 1893 when Frank Aubrey was 22, he married **Florence Agnes McCulley** in Chatham, NB. Born on 11 Mar 1875. Residence: Vancouver, BC (1946).

Daughter of Samuel Upham McCulley of Chatham, NB and Mary Grant Little of Kouchibouguac, NB (info from family bible via birth registration affadavit, NSHVS)

They had the following children:

- i. **Gladys Helene**. Born on 19 Jul 1894 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Gladys Helene died in Nanaimo, BC, on 19 Feb 1975; she was 80.

Gladys Helene McMullen Blair (1946)

Gladys Helene married **Albert Blair**.
- ii. **Doris Lenore**. Born on 12 Oct 1895 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Doris Lenore McMullen Martin, Vancouver, BC (1963)
- iii. **Frances Mary**. Born on 5 Aug 1897 in South Maitland, NS. Residence: Truro, 1902.

Frances Mary McMullen Clutsau, Monteval, 1965.

Elizabeth Florence Christine Clutsau, b. Montreal, Oct. 19, 1920
Audley David Clutsau, b. Montreal, May 17, 1930.

110. Seneca Lent McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 14 Jul 1873 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Seneca Lent died in Saanich, BC, on 6 Oct 1941; he was 68.

Truro Daily News, Marriages, Sept. 12, 1893 Methodist Church, Lower Horton, S. Lent McMullen (sic) and Lucy

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

R. Allison of Newport.

1911 census of Newport, McMullen, L., Head, Lucy, wife and 6 daughters, ages 15 to 3 months.

1921 census Bow River District, Alberta, McMullen Seneca Lent 49 (occupation mine operator), Lucy 48, Hazel 20, Florence, 17, Allison 13.

1921 census Truro, 78 Park St., McMullen Lucy R. 48 S. Lent 48 (occupation engineer), Hazel R. 20, Florence R. 16, Gwendoline M. 14, Allison C. 10.

McMullen Leaves Mark on Valley (The Drumheller Mail)

The business of mining was important in the early days, and it took businessmen to spearhead the development of the coal mining industry.

One of these businessmen was S.L McMullen.

Seneca Lent McMullen was born in Nova Scotia, and came to the valley in the spring of 1912 with his wife Lois.

Immediately he went into the coal mining business. He purchased coal leases, and began developing the Midland Mine. He left the mining venture briefly, according to Valley of the Dinosaurs, and went into the machinery business. It was not long after he was drawn back and took over the control of the Midland Mine in partnership with fellow mining titan Garnet Napier Coyle, who had opened the Newcastle Mine with Jesse Gouge.

The combination of the two was a roadmap for success, and the Midland Mine became one of the greatest producers in the valley, with coal being shipped to all parts of Canada.

While much is made in this day and age of “just in time” production strategies, this was every day for mine operators. Coal was unstable being stored above ground, as it would crumble, or become a fire hazard. Orders had to be mined, filled and shipped, without holding an inventory. This was big work especially in the good years when the mine was producing 200,000 tons per year.

Simple marketing helped with the mine’s success. According to Valley of the Dinosaurs, McMullen worked on making a quick drying paint to “brand” coal from the Midland Mine. A yellow circle with an “M” became his mark. He also used “chuckers,” small cardboard card with his brand, which were added to loads of small coal so the customer knew where it came from.

Coyle eventually went on to other ventures and McMullen bought out his shares to become the primary owner.

His second mine was the Mercury Mine. He opened it in 1928, and it operated for 11 years with the trade name Mercury, until the original Midland Coal Mine stopped operation in 1939-1940. It then carried the Midland Mine name.

Away from business life, McMullen was a member of the Masonic Lodge and served as president of the Rotary Club. He was a member of the Board of Trade and the Coal Operators Association.

McMullen took great interest in the militia, and became an honorable Colonel of the Calgary Highlanders and the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.

SL McMullen’s health saw him move to Victoria, but he returned to Calgary to help recruit during the war. He passed away in 1941 in Victoria

His son Sidney returned from the war and continued management of the Midland Coal Company. In 1954 Amalgamated Coals was formed, by the Midland Coal Company and the Monarch Mine. The Midland Mine closed in 1959. In 1973, Century Coal of Cast Coulee also came into the fold and the entity became known as Charter Coals.

In 1980, land holdings of the Midland Mine were donated to the province for a provincial park, part of which the Royal Tyrrell now sits.

The development of the valley not only took manpower, blood sweat and tears, but also the vision of business to develop the resources. McMullen stands as one of these industry pioneers.

From the History of the Midland Provincial Park, Alberta: “The Midland Coal Company was established in the Drumheller field of Alberta by the McMullen family. Sydney G. McMullen, 1915-2000, son of founder S.L. McMullen, served in the Second World War and was president of the Drumheller Coal Operators Association. He retired to Calgary. He and his wife Anne, ?-1993, had two children, Lois and Bill.”

On 12 Sep 1893 when Seneca Lent was 20, he first married **Lucy Rathbone Allison**. Born on 26 Sep 1872 in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Annapolis Royal, NS. Lucy Rathbone died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 25 Jan 1939; she was 66. Buried in Robie St., Truro. Residence: 78 Park St., Truro. They were divorced.

d/o Winthrop S. Allison and Cordelia Chambers

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 224 | i. | Helen Kathleen (20 Aug 1895-) |
| | ii. | Phyllis (Died as Child). Born on 21 Mar 1898. Phyllis died in 1913; she was 14. |
| | | Died at age 15. |
| | iii. | Lucy "Hazel" Roberts . Born on 2 Dec 1900 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Lucy "Hazel" Roberts died in 1989; she was 88. |
| | | Not married. |
| 225 | iv. | Florence Isabel Rathbone (7 Jun 1904-1 Feb 2004) |
| 226 | v. | Margaret "Gwendoline" (27 Apr 1907-11 Jan 1999) |
| | vi. | Allison Cordelia . Born on 25 Feb 1911 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Allison Cordelia died in Truro, NS, on 20 Jan 1996; she was 84. |

Yeadon, Alison Cordelia - 84, 10 Purdy Drive, Truro, died Jan. 20, 1996. Born in Brooklyn, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late Lent and Lucy (Allison) McMullen. She was educated in Truro and later in the Arts School of Boston University and the interior decorating school in New York City. For some years, she was in charge of the gift shop at Carter's Ltd. and then at Palliser Restaurant and Gift Shop. Following this, she owned and operated her own gift shop. Surviving are stepdaughter Marjorie Pasemko, stepsons Victor and Robert Yeadon, sisters Florence Peel, Truro, Gwendoline MacLeod, Halifax, several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband William H. Yeadon. Spring burial in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley.

Allison Cordelia married **William Yeadon**.

Seneca Lent second married **Lois McClintock Putnam**. Born on 26 Aug 1882. Lois McClintock died in Saanich, BC, on 8 Dec 1969; she was 87. Buried in Royal Oak Burial Park.

STRANGEWOOD

1800 Ferndale Road

From 1927 to 1970, Seneca Lent McMullen (1873-1941) and his wife Lois McMullen (née McClintock, 1882-1969) owned this property, which they called Strangewood. Over time, the McMullens, who had coal-mining interests in Drumheller, Alberta, made additions to the house and also added a picturesque garden beautified with a number of ornamental structures. One section of the garden contains petrified wood from Drumheller. Luther Holling and his company, The Ironcraft Artmetal Products, made the wrought iron front gates in 1933. During and after the Second World War, Lois held many garden parties to raise funds for the Red Cross and, later, St. Luke's Anglican Church. The house, enlarged in the 1980s, recalls the British Arts and Crafts movement, while its wide low gables show the influence of the Chalet style. It has front- gabled roof with shed-roofed dormers on each side. The main walls of the house are clad in stucco and feature multi-paned, double assembly wooden casement windows and French doors. (Saanich, BC Heritage Register)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| | i. | Arthur . |
| 227 | ii. | Sidney George (3 Dec 1914-28 Oct 2000) |

111. Nellie Mabel McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 20 May 1875 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Nellie Mabel died on 1 Jun 1932; she was 57.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 26 Jan 1898 when Nellie Mabel was 22, she married **Learchus “Clyde” Davidson** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 12 Mar 1869 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Learchus “Clyde” died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Nov 1927; he was 58. Buried in Fairview Cemetery. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Halifax, NS.

Son of Capt. Learchus and Sophia Davidson, Halifax.

1901, 1911 and 1921 census Halifax Clyde Davidson, head, b. Mar 12 1870, Nellie, wife, b. May 15 1875, Thomas, son b. Feb 15 1900, Patricia, b. Mar 1903 (1911 and 1921 census).

They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Gotabed McMullen**. Born on 15 Feb 1900 in Halifax, N.S.
Wife Beryl, 1943
- 228 ii. **Elizabeth Maud “Patricia”** (17 Mar 1903-)

112. Charles Brantford McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 30 Aug 1879 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Charles Brantford died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1940; he was 61. Buried in Robie St., Truro. Occupation: Proprietor, Feed Mill (1910). Residence: 127 Park St., Truro.

In 1907 when Charles Brantford was 27, he married **Gwendoline Eliza James**. Born on 30 May 1882 in Wales. Gwendoline Eliza died on 20 Mar 1962; she was 79. Buried in Robie St., Truro. Residence: Truro (1907).

They had the following children:

- 229 i. **Gwynneth May** (15 Jul 1910-1977)
- 230 ii. **Yvonne “Frances”** (1916-5 Jan 2011)

113. Edward (Ned) Davidson McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 29 Apr 1882. Edward (Ned) Davidson died on 21 Oct 1953; he was 71.

Operated/owned a store in Glace Bay N.S. 1901 - 1909
Managed Canada Cap Co. Truro N.S. 1909 – 1918
Worked in brother Lent’s Midland Collieries, Alta. 1918 – 1921
Managed Hardware store, Truro N.S. 1923 – 1926
Operated a farm north of Lacombe Alta. 1926 – 1936
Salesman for Parks Garage Lacombe Alta. 1936 – 1946
Salesman for Lacombe Motor Sales Lacombe Alta. 1946 – 1953

On 5 Jun 1907 when Edward (Ned) Davidson was 25, he first married **Margaret Elizabeth (Greta) Urquhart**, daughter of **Frederick Urquhart** (ca 1855-Mar 1903) & **Lelia Cummings**. Born on 17 Nov 1884. Margaret Elizabeth (Greta) died in 1916; she was 31.

They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Gotabed**. Born on 23 Apr 1908 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS. Thomas Gotabed died on 16 Oct 1941; he was 33.
Merchant Seaman with Canadian National Steamships (Second Mate on S.S. Vancouver Island), Lost At Sea in enemy action, WWII.
- 231 ii. **Frederic Davidson** (12 Mar 1911-12 Nov 1970)
- 232 iii. **Edward “Melbourne”** (1 Oct 1914-28 Jan 1995)

On 6 Nov 1920 when Edward (Ned) Davidson was 38, he second married **Elva Graham**. Elva died in Ottawa, ON in 1958.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. **Willis Graham** (Died as Child).
- 233 ii. Died of polio at 4 years.
Doris "Faye" (6 Dec 1929-)

114. Florence Myrtle McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 10 Feb 1884. Florence Myrtle died in Jun 1964; she was 80. Buried in Maxville Church Cemetery, Maxville, ON.

1911 census Bedford, Crowe Aubrey 29 Florence 27 Monna 3 Mary 2.

On 27 Jun 1906 when Florence Myrtle was 22, she first married **Aubrey Congdon Crowe** in Truro, NS. Born in 1881 in Clifton, NS. Aubrey Congdon died in Vancouver, BC, on 11 Dec 1951; he was 70. Buried in Old Barns. Occupation: Wholesale Gracoer, Robie St., Halifax.

s/o Herbert and Annie Crowe.

They had the following children:

- 234 i. **Monna Bernice** (Dec 1907-1982)
- 235 ii. **Merydie Geraldine** (9 Mar 1909-13 Sep 2003)

On 14 Jun 1919 when Florence Myrtle was 35, she second married **Ivor Fjarlie** in Blaine, WA. Born on 7 Feb 1885 in Christiana, Norway. Ivor died in Matsqui, BC, on 24 Feb 1964; he was 79. Buried in Maple Ridge, Vancouver, BC.

They had one child:

- i. **Robin Lent Ibsen**. Occupation: Pacific Oceanographic Group, 1950.

Robin Lent Ibsen married **Kathleen Mae Thompson**. Born in 1917 in Nanaimo, BC. Kathleen Mae died in Bridgewater, NS, on 14 Jun 2016; she was 99.

Kathleen May Fjarlie. Age 99 of Lunenburg passed away on Tuesday June 14, 2016 in South Shore Regional Hospital, Bridgewater. Born in Nanaimo, BC, she was the daughter of the late John and Margaret (Muir) Thompson. Kathleen is survived by her daughters Marina Fregeau, Broad Cove; Merydie Fjarlie (Ken Houldsworth), LaHave; son Roy (Nancy) Fjarlie, Ottawa, Ontario; grandchildren Leah (Mike), Jennifer (Don), Matthew (Gillian), Jess (Paul); great grandchildren Merydie, Kelton & Bryce Ross, Aren Kavan, Bronwyn and Rhys Mallory, Lucas, Nadya & Kenzie Fjarlie, Audrey and Jack Leonard. She was predeceased by her husband Robin; brother Reg Thompson and grandson Lent Kavan. A memorial service will be held 3:00 P.M., Wednesday June 29th in West Side United Church, Pentz, Rev. Neil McEwen officiating. Family flowers only, please. Memorial donations may be made to the United Communities Fire Department, the LaHave Fire Department or the charity of choice.

On 25 Mar 1944 when Florence Myrtle was 60, she third married **Samuel Mattatal**.

115. John Ray Gotobed McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 13 Oct 1885. John Ray Gotobed died on 5 May 1951; he was 65. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

In Dec 1910 when John Ray Gotobed was 25, he married **Susan Best Schaffner**. Born in 1886. Susan Best died in 1977; she was 91. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Daughter of Caleb Willoughby SCHAFFNER and Annie WOOD

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Isabel.** Born in 1912 in Vancouver, BC. Residence: Truro, NS (1936); Vancouver, BC (1940).

On 1 Jul 1940 when Elizabeth Isabel was 28, she married **John Perkins Watson** in Barre, Vermont. Born in 1913 in Boston, Mass. Residence: New Bedford, MA (1940).

Son of Harry B. Watson (b. Biddeford, ME) and Minnie Eggle (b. Saco, ME).
- 236 ii. **Edith Schaffner** (11 Oct 1913-15 May 2006)

116. Jessie Allison McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1890. Jessie Allison died in 1972; she was 81. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

Mr. & Mrs T.G. McMULLEN announce the engagement of their daughter JESSIE ALLISON to Mr. HOLLY A. TUTTLE of Pugwash. The wedding will take place the middle of August at The Cedars, Truro, N.S. (Thursday, July 23, 1914, Oxford Journal News)

On 19 Aug 1914 when Jessie Allison was 24, she married **Holly Adelbert Tuttle**. Born on 2 Nov 1890 in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS. Holly Adelbert died in 1974; he was 83. Residence: Arichat (1921).

Son of James Flemming Tuttle (1838-1906) and Cynthia Allen (1848-1906).

They had the following children:

- i. **John A. (Jack).** Born in 1916.
- ii. **Verna.** Born on 11 Dec 1923 in LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS.

Verna married **Ivan F. Scott**. Born on 2 Nov 1890 in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., NS.
- iii. **Paul.**

Family of Archibald Gotobed McMullen (34) & Eliza Bertha Robertson

117. Thomas Robertson McMullen (*Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 6 Jul 1871 in Wentworth, NS. Thomas Robertson died in Londonderry, NS, on 18 Nov 1949; he was 78. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry. Occupation: Railway Inspector.

In the Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry, in addition to Thomas and Margaret, are S. Lent McMullen (1917-1946), Edith H. McMullen (1918-1919), and on the same stone Donovan Reid McMullen (1910-1971) and Phyllis Elizabeth McMullen (b. 1926 -).

1901 census, St. Croix, Hants Co., McMullen, Thomas Jul 7 1872, Margaret May 21 1872, Bert A. Mar 1 1897, Norman S. May 14 1899, Ralph I. Apr 21 1900.

Newport, Hants Co., 1911 census, McMullen Thomas, Head, b. Jul 1872, ae. 39, Margaret, Wife, b. May, 1871, ae. 40, Bert, b. Mar 1896, ae 15, Norman, b. May 1898, ae. 13, Ralph, b. Apr. 1900, ae. 11, Archibald b. Aug 1902, ae. 9, Richmond, b. Feb 1907, ae. 4, Donovan, b. Mar 1910, ae. 1.

Family details - see entry under son Ralph

On 18 Apr 1893 when Thomas Robertson was 21, he married **Margaret Ida Stevens** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 21 May 1871 in Folly Lake, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Ida died in 1956; she was 84. Buried in Hillside

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Cemetery, Londonderry. Residence: Folly Lake, NS.

Daughter of Robert Stevens and Agnes Nancy McLean.

They had the following children:

- i. **Tressa Elizabeth** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Aug 1894. Tressa Elizabeth died on 20 Jan 1895; she was <1.
- ii. **Bert Robertson**. Born on 1 Mar 1896 in Folly Lake, Col. Co., NS. Bert Robertson died in Oregon in 1943; he was 46.

On 1 Mar 1922 when Bert Robertson was 26, he married **Annie Ruth McInnis** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1903 in Tryon, PEI.

- iii. **Norman Stevens**. Born on 14 May 1898 in Hartville, Hants Co., NS. Norman Stevens died on 1 Dec 1968; he was 70.

Norman Stevens McMullen US Immigration July 1919, Canada Passenger Lists

Norman Stevens McMullen b1898, Canada, Dorothy Biggs wife, son b. 27 Sep 1929, Chicago.

Norman Stevens McMullen b1898, Canada, Dorothy Biggs wife b. Dallas TX, Baby, b. & d. 13 Jun 1931, Elmhurst, IL

1930 US census Chicago, Norman S 31 (b. Mass, father b Canada, mother b Canada) Dorothy 25 Norman S Jr. son, age 0.

MARION, IL - Norman S. "Mike" McMullen II, 80, formerly of Lake of Egypt, passed away at 8 a.m. Tuesday, April 27, 2010, in Union County Hospital of Anna. He was born Sept. 27, 1929 in Chicago, the son of Norman and Dorothy (Biggs) McMullen.

Norman answered the call of this nation by enlisting into the U.S. Air Force toward the end of World War II and served faithfully throughout the Korean War until the time of his honorable discharge Jan. 23, 1953, with the rank of technical sergeant. He was united in marriage to Rita A. Schloemer on June 11, 1955 in Elgin, and together they have shared nearly 55 years of marriage. His working career was with the Jernberg Forgings Company of Chicago as a quality control manager for more than 40 years until his retirement in 1995. He was very active in the bluebird restoration program for the state of Illinois. He was also an avid fisherman, gardener and bowler. He is survived by his wife, Rita A. McMullen of Marion; three sons, Norman S. "Mick" McMullen III and his wife, Suzanne, of Frankfort, Kerry M. McMullen and his wife, Lori, of Pickerington, Ohio and Scott M. McMullen and Julie Zibert of LaGrange Park; two daughters, Erin Kern and her husband, Mark, of Belleville and Kelly McMullen and her husband, Fred Lerner, of Chicago; son-in-law, George Apking of Bradley; 14 grandchildren; and sister and brother-in-law, Nancy Kirk and her husband, Richard, of Little Rock, Ariz. He was preceded in death by his parents and his daughter, Laura Apking.

- 237 iv. **Ralph Irving** (21 Apr 1900-10 Dec 1972)
- v. **Thomas "Archibald"**. Born on 1 Aug 1901 in Hartville, Hants Co., NS.
- vi. **Bernice Helen** (Died as Infant). Born on 17 Feb 1904. Bernice Helen died on 20 Jan 1905; she was <1.
- vii. **Richmond Louie**. Born on 13 Feb 1907 in South Maitland, NS.
- 238 viii. **Donovan Reid** (7 Mar 1910-1971)
- ix. **Mary Nellie Drew**. Born on 3 Jul 1911 in Hartville, Hants Co., NS.
- x. **Nora Patricia**. Born on 28 Oct 1912.
- xi. **Seneca "Lent"**. Born on 30 Mar 1917. Seneca "Lent" died in 1946; he was 28. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry.
- xii. **Edith H.** (Died as Infant). Born on 20 Sep 1920. Edith H. died on 27 Nov 1921; she was 1. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry.

118. Rebecca "Blanche" McMullen (*Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1873 in Truro, NS. Rebecca "Blanche" died in Boston, Mass., U.S.A., on 15 Oct 1911; she was 38.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 7 Mar 1895 when Rebecca "Blanche" was 22, she married **Samuel Tupper Rutherford**, son of **Thompson Rutherford** (4 May 1836-) & **Margaret Park** (5 Aug 1841-), in Acadia Mines, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1865 in Truro, NS.

1900 US census Boston Samuel Rutherford head 36, Blanche wife 28, Elizabeth B. daughter 5 (b. Canada), Clyde son 1 (b. Mass.).

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth B.** Born in 1895.
- ii. **Clyde Thompson.** Born on 8 Jan 1899 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Clyde Thompson died in Norfolk, Mass., in Jul 1969; he was 70.
- iii. **Philip Archibald.** Born on 30 Aug 1904 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

119. Tressa Bella McMullen (*Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1875. Residence: Seattle, WA (1920, Widowed, With Son Robt A., Age 22).

On 24 Dec 1895 when Tressa Bella was 20, she married **George V. Landsburg** in British Columbia. Born in 1855 in Nova Scotia. Occupation: Mining Engineer. Residence: Ravensdale, WA (1910).

They had one child:

- i. **Robert A. Landsburg.** Born in 1897 in Seattle, Wash., USA.

120. Bertha May McMullen (*Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1877. Bertha May died in Waltham, Mass., on 2 Jun 1953; she was 76. Buried in Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham. Residence: 1940 US Census Waltham, Ae61, Widowed.

On 27 Nov 1901 when Bertha May was 24, she married **Everett Daggett Osborn** in Waltham, Mass. Born on 2 Jul 1877 in Grand Mannan, NB. Everett Daggett died in Waltham, Mass., on 7 Oct 1925; he was 48. Residence: US Naturalization, 1899; Waltham, Mass. (1917, WWI Draft Registration).

Son of William Osborn and Juliette Daggett (Mass. Marriages)

1910 US census Waltham, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Clara Augusta.** Born on 21 Oct 1902 in Waltham, Mass.
- ii. **Donald Daggett.** Born on 28 Jan 1906 in Waltham, Mass.
- iii. **Marion Elizabeth.** Born on 30 Nov 1908 in Waltham, Mass.

Family of Mary Jane McMullen (35) & Joseph James Johnson

121. William "Burton" Johnson (*Mary Jane McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 8 Oct 1872 in Truro, NS. William "Burton" died in Truro, NS, on 19 Aug 1947; he was 74. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: CNR Locomotive Engineer.

1911 census Truro, beside Harry and Millicent Johnson. Johnson Burton W b. Oct 1872 38 Head, Dorothy b. Oct 1873 37 wife, Edward b. Jan 1896 15 son, Elizabeth b. Jan 1900 11 dau., Fredrick b. Apr 1902 9 son, Dorothy b. Sep 1904 6 dau., Muriel b. Nov 1906 4 dau., Marjorie b. May 1910 dau.

1921 census Palmer St. Truro, Johnson William Burton 48 Dorothy S. 47 wife, Elizabeth 21 Frank 19 Doris 16 Muriel 14 Marjorie 11 Burt 8 Catherine 7.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

William "Burton" married **Dorothy Spicer Allen**. Born on 22 Oct 1873 in Pictou, N.S. Dorothy Spicer died in Truro, NS, on 19 Apr 1960; she was 86.

Daughter of Edward Allen.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward**. Born in Jan 1896 in Truro, NS.
- ii. **Elizabeth Reta**. Born on 30 Jan 1900 in Truro, NS.

On 1 Jan 1925 when Elizabeth Reta was 24, she first married **Maynard Joseph Black** in Truro, NS. Born in 1910 in Pugwash, NS. They were divorced.

Son of Rufus Black and Rhoda Lynds.

On 23 May 1936 when Elizabeth Reta was 36, she second married **Herbert Kitchener MacCharles** in Truro, NS. Born in 1900 in Baddeck, NS.

- iii. **Frederick**. Born in Apr 1902 in Truro, NS.
- iv. **Dorothy**. Born in Sep 1904 in Truro, NS.
- v. **Muriel May**. Born on 15 Nov 1906 in Truro, NS.
- vi. **Marjorie**. Born on 30 May 1910 in Truro, NS.
- vii. **Burton Gerald**. Born in 1913 in Truro, NS.

On 3 Aug 1940 when Burton Gerald was 27, he married **Phoebe Myrtle Patton** in Truro, NS. Born in 1919 in Grindstone, Magdalen Islands, Quebec.

- viii. **Catherine**. Born in 1914 in Truro, NS.

122. Harry Elmer Johnson (*Mary Jane McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 31 Oct 1877 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Harry Elmer died in Truro, NS, on 10 Jan 1954; he was 76. Occupation: Locomotive Engineer, CNR. Residence: The Cedars, Queen St., Truro, NS (Bought From Uncle TG McMullen); 98 Arthur St. (1921).

1921 census Johnson Harry 44 Millie 40 Harry L 21 Robert W 17 Fern 15 Joseph 13 Mary 9.

On 5 Jul 1899 when Harry Elmer was 21, he married **Millicent May Caudle** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 17 Sep 1882 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Millicent May died in Truro, Nova Scotia, in 1950; she was 67.

Daughter of John & Margaret (Canning) Caudle

They had the following children:

- i. **L. Harry**. Born on 19 Sep 1900 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. L. Harry died in Truro, NS, on 12 Feb 1976; he was 75. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

On 18 Dec 1928 when L. Harry was 28, he married **Minnie May Rose Crawford** in Truro, NS. Born on 21 May 1904 in West Hansford, Cumberland Co. Minnie May Rose died in Kentville, NS, on 14 Jul 1977; she was 73.

TRURO - Mrs. Harry L. Johnson, 72, 138 Brunswick Street, Truro, died Thursday in Miller Hospital, Kentville. Born in Oxford, she was the former Minnie Rose May Crawford, daughter of the late Murray and Jennie (Mattinson) Crawford. She was an adherent of First Baptist Church, Truro. Surviving is a sister, Reta Crawford, Truro. She was predeceased by her husband. (Chronicle Herald 7/15/1977)

- ii. **Robert William**. Born in Jun 1904.

On 9 Apr 1924 when Robert William was 19, he married **Florence Leona Henderson** in Truro, NS. Born in 1904 in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- iii. **Fern.** Born in Feb 1906.
- iv. **Joseph James.** Born in Nov 1909.
- v. **Mary Elizabeth.** Born on 6 Dec 1912.

On 24 Feb 1932 when Mary Elizabeth was 19, she married **Frank Philip Buchanan** in Truro, NS. Born in 1912 in Moncton, NB.

Family of Alexander Joseph McMullen (36) & Jessie C. Wells

123. Hugh Stanford McMullen (*Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 3 Jun 1876. Hugh Stanford died in Penticton, BC, on 23 Jul 1916; he was 40. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, BC.

On 3 Sep 1907 when Hugh Stanford was 31, he married **Annie Lettia Bioletti** in Vernon, BC. Born on 1 Oct 1881 in Halton Co., ON. Annie Lettia died in Vernon, BC, on 8 Sep 1967; she was 85.

Annie Letitia Biolette was the daughter of Edwin Charles Biolette and Ann Holway. She married George Karr in about 1898 they had a daughter named Isabella Annie Karr born 1900. [Isabella, married Clive Brewer on Feb 23 1918 in Victoria, British Columbia]. Annie married Hugh McMullen on Sept 3 1907 at Vernon, British Columbia. (Carol McRobb)

They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy E.** Born in 1909 in Vernon, BC.
- ii. **John.** Born in 1910 in Vancouver, BC. John died on 24 Mar 1989; he was 79.

124. May McMullen (*Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 27 Dec 1886 in Sydney, NS. May died in Vancouver BC, on 28 Nov 1959; she was 72. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

On 14 Jul 1910 when May was 23, she married **Walter Malcolm Gillespie**. Born on 12 Nov 1876 in Michigan, USA. Walter Malcolm died in Vancouver BC, on 14 Apr 1939; he was 62.

They had the following children:

- i. **Verna Grace.** Born on 11 Sep 1911 in Collingwood, BC.
- 239 ii. **Wilfred Clifford** (17 Oct 1913-13 Nov 1961)
- 240 iii. **Elma May** (22 Aug 1918-11 Jan 1973)
- 241 iv. **Olive Jean** (25 Apr 1922-22 Apr 2003)
- v. **Clara Kaledon.** Born on 21 Oct 1929 in Vancouver BC.

Clara Kaledon married **Ralph Smith McKenzie**. Born on 31 May 1917.

125. Emma Gladys McMullen (*Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1889. Emma Gladys died in Ladysmith, BC, on 30 Dec 1926; she was 37.

Birth: Jun. 3, 1888, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada

Death: Dec. 30, 1926, Ladysmith, British Columbia, Canada

Emma Gladys McMullen was born in Nova Scotia, she was very young when her family moved to Vernon, British Columbia. Emma became a teacher and taught at McBride, BC. She married Earl Pettipiece and they had one daughter, Doris Barbara Pettipiece. Earl enlisted in WWII and was killed in action on June 3 1916, he was 27 years old. Emma, remarried to Albert Bastian, who had two children, Violet and Jack from a previous marriage. Albert was a time-keeper at a coal mine at Cassidy, on Vancouver Island.

Emma had Multiple Sclerosis (they called it creeping paralysis). She was mentally alert, but could not walk for

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

many years and near the end could not turn the pages of her book. She died on December 30, 1926 she was 38 years old.

Family links:

Parents:

Alexander Joseph McMullen (1848 - 1933)

Jessie C Wells McMullen (1858 - 1944)

Spouse:

Earl Brownlee Pettipiece (1889 - 1916)

Children:

Doris Barbara Pettipiece (1916 - 1979)*

Burial: Nanaimo Municipal Cemetery , Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada

On 14 Nov 1912 when Emma Gladys was 23, she married **Earl Brownlee Pettipiece** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 15 May 1889. Earl Brownlee died on 3 Jun 1916; he was 27. Buried in Ypres, Belgium.

Killed in action at the 'Attack at Mount Sorrel, World War 1, France. 7th Bn. Canadian Infantry (British Columbia Regiment).

They had one child:

- i. **Doris Barbara.** Born in 1916 in Vancouver, BC. Doris Barbara died in Edson, AB, on 3 Mar 1979; she was 63. Buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Edson, AB.

126. Laura Pearl McMullen (*Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 9 Aug 1891 in Debert, NS. Laura Pearl died in Penticton, BC, on 18 May 1973; she was 81. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, BC.

Laura Pearl married **Mark Athriel Marriott**. Born on 24 Aug 1884 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. Mark Athriel died in Vernon, BC, on 2 Mar 1980; he was 95.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eva.** Born on 21 Jun 1912 in Calgary, AB. Eva died in 1912; she was <1.
- ii. **Frank Maurice.** Born on 11 Nov 1913 in Calgary, AB. Frank Maurice died in Vernon, BC, on 14 Jan 1993; he was 79.

Frank Maurice married **Margaret Matilda Everitt**. Born in 1920. Margaret Matilda died in 2002; she was 82.
- iii. **Alexander Joseph.** Born on 5 Dec 1915 in Vernon, BC. Alexander Joseph died in Penticton, BC, on 2 Jan 1979; he was 63.
- iv. **Beatrice Viola.** Born on 6 Dec 1917 in Vernon, BC.
- v. **Henry** (Twin). Born in 1919 in Golden, BC. Henry died in Golden, BC, in 1919; he was <1.
- vi. **Bessie** (Twin). Born in 1919 in Golden, BC. Bessie died in Golden, BC, in 1919; she was <1.
- vii. **Walter Leslie.** Born on 9 Apr 1921 in Golden, BC. Walter Leslie died in Golden, BC, on 5 Jan 1980; he was 58.
- viii. **Violet May.** Born on 14 Jun 1923 in Golden, BC.
- ix. **Edward Earl.** Born on 7 Jan 1926 in Golden, BC. Edward Earl died in 1997; he was 70. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, BC.

Edward Earl married **Charlotte Maud Jones**. Born in 1915. Charlotte Maud died in 1991; she was 76.
- x. **Clifford Albert.** Born on 22 Jun 1928 in Vernon, BC.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- xi. **Gladys.** Born on 28 Aug 1930 in Vernon, BC.
- xii. **Doris Evelyn Mabel.** Born on 21 Apr 1934 in Vernon, BC. Doris Evelyn Mabel died in Penticton, BC, on 1 Dec 1977; she was 43.

127. Alexander Donald McMullen (*Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 19 Apr 1894 in Vernon, BC. Alexander Donald died in Vancouver BC, on 15 Aug 1962; he was 68. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

Alexander Donald married **Margaret Mary Gray.** Born on 1 Jul 1895 in Aberdeen, Scotland. Margaret Mary died in Vancouver BC, on 5 Jun 1983; she was 87.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald.** Born on 3 May 1927 in Vancouver BC.
- ii. **Irene.** Born on 15 Feb 1928 in Vancouver BC.
- iii. **Alexander.** Born on 21 Aug 1929 in Vancouver BC.

128. Willis Herbert McMullen (*Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 12 Apr 1897 in Vernon, BC. Willis Herbert died in Vancouver BC, on 1 Oct 1949; he was 52. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

On 5 Sep 1920 when Willis Herbert was 23, he married **Helen Hanke.** Born on 4 Oct 1902 in Stoney Plain, AB.

They had the following children:

- 242** i. **Raymond Richard** (5 Aug 1921-5 Mar 2003)
- ii. **Jessie Helen.** Born on 5 Oct 1924 in Vernon, BC. Jessie Helen died in Vernon, BC, on 31 Jan 2014; she was 89.

YOUNG, JESSIE HELEN October 5, 1924 – January 31, 2014 Jessie was born in Vernon to Willis and Helene McMullen. She lived in Vernon until she married Harry, a career Army officer in 1946. They travelled the world until his retirement and early death in 1975. After his death Jessie moved back to the Okanagan, first to Lumby and then to Vernon where she was companion to Frank Piper until his death in 2004. Jessie worked for the RCMP in Ottawa and Vancouver. She was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion. In her spare time she enjoyed knitting, sewing and quilting. She always looked forward to visits from her family in Vancouver. Jessie quietly lived out the rest of her life in her hometown and will be remembered by her daughter, Pat Andrews (Ross), three grandchildren, Bryan, Neil, Leslie, their spouses and six great grandchildren.

On 3 May 1946 when Jessie Helen was 21, she married **Harry Westlake Young.** Born on 5 Jun 1920. Harry Westlake died in 1975; he was 54.

- 243** iii. **Hazel Irene** (31 Jul 1926-)
- iv. **Shirley Anne.** Born on 3 May 1937 in Vernon, BC.

On 26 Aug 1961 when Shirley Anne was 24, she married **Francois (Frank) Kouwenhoven** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 9 Feb 1937 in Delft, Netherlands.

- 244** v. **Francis Willis** (7 Jun 1941-)

Family of Rebekah McMullen (37) & Donald "Cameron" Grant

129. Arthur Cameron Grant (*Rebekah McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 24 Jun 1879 in Halifax NS.

Donald Cameron Grant and Rebekah McMullen: Son, Arthur Cameron Grant (an accountant) was born 6/24/1879 in Halifax. (I believe there were 2 or 3 sisters...). He married Annie Taylor Smith (also from Nova Scotia) in Los

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Angeles 11/13/1907. Her birth date was 10/24/1876..78..79 depending upon which record you read. Her wedding date states they were both age 29. Her death certificate, 8/24/1950 says she was born 1876. There is no birth certificate for her. They had one son, Norman Cameron Grant b.5/13/1909 in Los Angeles. He married Frances Corrilla Jones (b.9/21/15 San Francisco) on 1/5/1940 in Reno, NV. They lived in San Mateo, CA.

- Judith Grant, Feb. 12, 2002.

On 13 Nov 1907 when Arthur Cameron was 28, he married **Annie Taylor Smith** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 24 Oct 1876 in Nova Scotia. Annie Taylor died on 24 Aug 1950; she was 73.

They had one child:

- i. **Norman Cameron**. Born on 13 May 1909 in Los Angeles, CA. Residence: San Mateo, CA.

On 5 Jan 1940 when Norman Cameron was 30, he married **Frances Corrilla Jones** in Reno, NV. Born on 21 Sep 1915 in San Francisco, CA, USA.

130. Rebecca Gotabed Grant (*Rebekah McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1887 in Halifax, N.S.

On 10 May 1911 when Rebecca Gotabed was 24, she married **Wellesley Harrington Hubley** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 14 Dec 1878 in 14 Mile House, Hfx. Co., NS. Wellesley Harrington died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 31 Dec 1939; he was 61. Occupation: Hotel Keeper.

1921 census French Village Wellesley Hubley 42 farmer Rebecca Hubley 34 Murial Hubley 8 Edwin Hubley 6 Arnold Hubley 7 Donald Hubley 5 Rupert Hubley 4 Clark Hubley 2.

Information on this family came from: Descendants of JOHANNES HUBLEY 1770 - 1848, by Barry G. Hubley.

Wellesley first married GRACE HEISLER February 01, 1905 in Halifax, Halifax Co, NS. She was born about 1878. They had two children, George and Doris, and the marriage ended in divorce in a few years. He second married REBEKAH GOTABED GRANT.

The Halifax Chronicle, Monday, January 1, 1940 WELLESLEY HARRINGTON HUBLEY Mourn Passing Of W.H. Hubley - d. Dec 31, 1939, Halifax, N.S. The death occurred at the Victoria General Hospital of Wellesley H. Hubley, 14 mile House, St Margaret's Bay road. Mr Hubley who was one of the most widely known residents of the district was taken ill and entered hospital only three weeks ago. He was 61 years of age. Mr Hubley who was postmaster for the district was popular with a host of friends through out the province who will learn with regret of his passing. His home, a landmark on the St Margaret's Bay road had extended its hospitality to hundreds of visitors to the province as well as residents. He is survived by his wife, five sons, two daughters and four sisters. The funeral will be held from his late home on Tuesday afternoon with service conducted by Rev. Mr Hunt at 2.30. Interment at Timberlea cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Muriel Alena**. Born on 6 Sep 1912.

Muriel Alena first married **Elwood McLeod**.

- ii. On 24 Feb 1937 when Muriel Alena was 24, she second married **Lorne Sheppard Arnold Harrington**. Born on 5 Dec 1913 in 14 Mile House. Arnold Harrington died in Halifax, NS, on 29 Dec 1983; he was 70.

ARNOLD H. HUBLEY HUBLEYS - Arnold Harrington Hubley, Hubleys Five Island Lake, died Thursday in Halifax Infirmary. Born in Fourteen Mile House, Hubley, he was a son of the late Wellesley and Becky (Grant) Hubley. He was a staging crew leader at Canadian Broadcasting Corp. until his retirement. He was a charter

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

member of St. Margaret's Masonic Lodge, No. 118 and a member of St. Andrew's Chapter No. 2, Royal Arch Masons. He is survived by his wife, the former Dorothy O'Brien; a son, Brian F., Timberlea; a daughter, Susan Dawn, at home; two stepdaughters, Maureen (Mrs. R. Hawthorne), Stirling, Ont.; Shirley Pinto, Ottawa; two stepsons, Robert Lusby, Dartmouth, Donald Lusby, Ottawa; two sisters, Audrey (Mrs. Earle Rayne), Lower Sackville; Mrs. Muriel MacLeod, Sackville, N.B.; two brothers Donald, Halifax; Clarke, Hubley. He was predeceased by two brothers, Edwin and Rupert Symonds. The body is in Snows Funeral Home, Halifax. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Monday in St. Andrew's Church, Timberlea, Rev. Fred Hiltz officiating, with burial in the church cemetery.

- iii. **Edwin Byron.** Born on 9 Dec 1914. Edwin Byron died on 26 Jul 1972; he was 57.

On 23 Nov 1939 when Edwin Byron was 24, he married **Pearl Helena Davies.**

- iv. **Donald Cameron.** Born on 15 Jan 1916 in Fourteen Mile House. Donald Cameron died in Halifax, NS, on 21 May 2000; he was 84.

HUBLEY, Donald Cameron - Halifax, passed away at the age of 84 years on Sunday, May 21, 2000, in the VG Site, QEII. Mr. Hubley was born in 1916, in Halifax County, Fourteen Mile House at what is now known as Hubley's, Halifax County. He was a son of the late Wellesley Harrington Hubley and Rebekah Gotabed (Grant) Hubley. He moved to Halifax City and at the age of 25 years joined the Halifax Police Department where he served the people of Halifax for almost 35 years. Mr. Hubley was well known and highly respected. His character was exemplary and he was a model citizen. Mr. Hubley married Pauline "Polly" Alice (Lingard) on August 9, 1947, in All Saints Cathedral, St. Stephen's Chapel. They lived on Chebucto Road and moved to 3703 Lynch St., in the north end of Halifax where they raised six children. Mr. Hubley retired from service with the Halifax City Police in 1975, due to health reasons. He continued to live out his life at 3703 Lynch St., before entering Melville Lodge in January of 1996. He is survived by daughters, Donna Pauline Hubley, Regina, Sask.; Heather Faye Harvey, Hebb's Cross, Bridgewater; Carol Ann Craig, Windsor Junction; Amy Arlene Morris, Fall River; Betty Jean Flynn, Lower Sackville. He is also survived by son, Arthur Joseph Hubley, Halifax/Dartmouth; brother, Clark Foch Hubley, Hubley's, Halifax County; and wonderful grandchildren, Dawn-Marie, Sandy (Alexander), Donald, Julie, Ashley, Brittany, Rachael, Ben, Sarah, Aren, Cody, Johnathan and Cameron. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Pauline "Polly" Alice (Lingard) Hubley, in January of 1987, whom he deeply loved and missed. His sisters, Muriel Alena MacLeod, Audrey Rebekah Rayne; brothers, Arnold Harrington Hubley, Rupert Simon Hubley, Edwin Byron Hubley and twins, Bertram and Joyce in infancy. Private family burial in Tennecape Cemetery.

On 9 Aug 1947 when Donald Cameron was 31, he married **Pauline Alice Lingard** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 23 Jul 1923 in Halifax, N.S.

- v. **Rupert Symon.** Born on 15 Apr 1917. Rupert Symon died in Tantallon, NS, on 19 Dec 1983; he was 66.

HUBLEY - Rubert Simons Hubley, 66, Hubley died Monday in Tantallon. Born in Hubley, he was a son of the late Wellesly and Rebecca (Grant) Hubley. He was superintendent of Roy Limited, Halifax for many years. He is survived by his wife, the former Pauline Wilnoff; two sons, Rubert Jr. and Wellesly, both of Hubley; a daughter, Sandra (Mrs. Reynald Smith), Tantallon; three brothers, Clark and Arnold, both of Hubley; Donald, Halifax; two sisters, Mrs. Audrey Rayne, Sackville; Mrs. Muriel MacLeod, Sackville, NB; six grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother, Edwin. Funeral will be 2 pm Thursday in J. Albert Walker Funeral Home, Seabright, Rev. Paul Goteze officiating, with burial in William Black Memorial Cemetery, Glen Margaret.

(Chronicle Herald)

On 13 Jul 1939 when Rupert Symon was 22, he married **Idella Pauline Wilnoff.** Born on

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

3 Mar 1917 in Black Point, Hfx. Co. Idella Pauline died in Halifax NS, on 19 Dec 2001; she was 84.

HUBLEY, Idella "Pauline" - 84, Hubley, passed away Wednesday December 19, 2001, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax. Born in Black Point, she was a daughter of the late Emmerson and Leah Mary (Rafuse) Wilnoff. Surviving are her sons, Rupert (Lexina), Hubley; Wellesley (Beverley), Beaver Bank; brothers, Ross (Myrtle), Queensland; sisters, Jean, British Columbia; Louis (Keith) Houston, Black Point; Joan Skaggs, Portland, Oreg.; six grandchildren; five great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Rupert S.; her daughter, Sandra.

vi. **Clark Foch.** Born on 12 Aug 1918.

On 17 Jan 1951 when Clark Foch was 32, he married **Kathleen Pearl Moser**. Born on 30 Sep 1930.

vii. **Joyce Lillian** (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Feb 1920. Joyce Lillian died on 9 Mar 1920; she was <1.

viii. **Bertram Cruickshanks** (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Feb 1920. Bertram Cruickshanks died on 26 Feb 1920; he was <1.

ix. **Audrey Rebecca.** Born on 15 Mar 1928.

On 25 Sep 1946 when Audrey Rebecca was 18, she married **Earl K. Rayne**.

Family of Harriet McMullen (38) & Hugh Ross Cameron

131. Charlotte "Effie" Cameron (*Harriet McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1873. Charlotte "Effie" died in Winnipeg, MB, in Jul 1948; she was 75. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB.

Marriage record "Charlotte E. Cameron", dau. of Hugh and Harriett. Annie, Cameron, witness. Child b. 25 Jun 1897, Everett, Mass. 1900 census Boston, mother of two children, none living. Effie Charlotte Pye died July, 1948, internment July 28, burial Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg.

On 28 Sep 1893 when Charlotte "Effie" was 20, she married **Albert H Pye** in Truro, NS. Born in 1871 in Westville, Pictou Co., NS. Albert H died in Winnipeg, MB, on 21 Jan 1943; he was 72. Residence: Boston (1893, 1900).

1921 census Winnipeg, Manitoba: Albert H Pye head 48 (b. Nova Scotia, father and mother b. Nova Scotia) Effie C Pye wife 48 (b. Nova Scotia, father and mother b. Nova Scotia) Arthur son 18 (b. Nova Scotia) Chester son 17 (b. USA, immigration 1906), Stanley son 12 (b. Nova Scotia).

Arthur Merrill Pye age 19 died 12/07/1922 Winnipeg, MB. No other details. Manitoba Vital Statistics Agency. Albert Honor Pye b. 20/03/1870 died 21/01/1943, Winnipeg, MB. No other details. Manitoba Vital Statistics Agency. Death date also recorded on the delayed birth registration of son Stanley Francis, Feb. 11, 1943, b. Truro, Aug. 4, 1908.

Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg. Pye Albert H. internment 1943/01/23, Effie Charlotte internment 1948/07/28, Arthur M. internment 1922/07/15, Chester H. internment 1976/01/28, Mary Brown Pye internment 1968/11/12.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Merrill.** Born in 1903 in Nova Scotia. Arthur Merrill died in Winnipeg, MB, on 12 Jul 1922; he was 19.
- ii. **Chester H.** Born in 1904 in Boston, Mass. Chester H. died in Jan 1976; he was 72. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB.
- iii. **Stanley Francis.** Born on 4 Aug 1908 in Truro, NS. Stanley Francis died in Selkirk, MB, on 13 Dec 1985; he was 77.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Stanley Francis Pye married Marion Elizabeth Todd, 03/08/1935, Winnipeg, MB. Manitoba Vital Statistics Agency.

Memorable Manitobans: Stanley F. Pye (1908-1985). Educator. He was the Principal of Stuartburn School (1941-1943), Oak Bluff School (1943-1944), Poplar Heights School (1944-1945), Lyleton School (1946-1947), and Dugald School (1948-1949). He was married to fellow teacher Marion E. Pye. He died at Selkirk on 13 December 1985. Sources: Annual Reports of the Manitoba Department of Education, Manitoba Legislative Library; Obituary, Winnipeg Free Press, 14 December 1985, page 65.

Stanley Francis married **Marion Elizabeth Todd**.

MARION ELIZABETH PYE The family of Marion Elizabeth Pye announces her passing November 11, 2002 at the Deloraine Memorial Hospital in her 91st year. She was loved and will be missed. Marion was born in Carievale, SK to Charles and Margaret Todd. She was a sister to Carl (the firstborn who died in his teens) and then the oldest sister to Margaret (Jack Moore), Grace (Ross Meggison), Ruth (Jack Meggison), and Jean (Melvin Brown). Surviving is her sister Grace of Deloraine, MB and many nieces and nephews. Marion attended Waterloo and Goodlands schools, then went on to pursue her teaching certificate from Normal School in Winnipeg. It was here she met and married her husband Stanley who predeceased her in 1985. Both Stan and Marion taught in several school throughout Manitoba. Marion taught for several years at Brandon Collegiate in Brandon with her final teaching year in Shilo, MB. The students she taught were her interest throughout her life. In 1963, at 51 years of age, Marion attained her Bachelor of Arts from the University of Manitoba, attending classes in the evenings all the while working full time at Brandon Collegiate Institute. A year later, a Bachelor of Education was achieved. Most of her years she resided in Brandon, where she enjoyed and cared for her home and her beloved cats. She loved her flowers and yard. Marion was a faithful member of Central United Church for many years, belonged to the Manitoba Teachers Society and spent countless hours volunteering at the Canadian Cancer Society. She had a wonderful generous spirit and gave abundantly always to her family, neighbours, students and friends. She loved her students and taught both French and Math passionately. She took great strides to assist her students to use the unique gifts she recognized they had. Her family wishes to thank Scott and Ada Meggison for the countless ways that they assisted her and helped her to maintain her dignity prior to her move to Brendelwin Lodge in Deloraine in October of 2001. A memorial service was held at Central United Church in Brandon on November 14 with Rev. Gordon Stevenson officiating. Burial of remains was at Goodlands Cemetery. As published in the Winnipeg Free Press on Nov 30, 2002.

132. Sarah ("Sadie") Cameron (*Harriet McMullen*³, *Hugh*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 23 Mar 1879 in Truro NS. Sarah ("Sadie") died in Stellarton, NS, on 14 May 1964; she was 85.

Frank Campbell, Stellarton, son (1964).

On 10 Sep 1902 when Sarah ("Sadie") was 23, she married **Hugh Cullen Campbell** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 8 Dec 1878 in Stellarton, NS. Hugh Cullen died in Stellarton, NS, on 16 Dec 1957; he was 79. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Stellarton (1911 Census).

Son of William and Martha (Cullen) Campbell.
1921 census Stellarton, Hugh 42, Sadie 42, Edwin 17 and Frank 14.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edwin Hugh**. Born in Nov 1903 in Stellarton, NS. Occupation: Merchant.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- On 5 Jun 1929 when Edwin Hugh was 25, he married **Kathleen A. Stewart** in New Glasgow, NS. Born in 1903.
- ii. **Elmore**. Born in Nov 1905.
 - iii. **Frank Munro**. Born on 8 Mar 1907 in Stellarton, NS.

Family of Sarah (Sadie) McMullen (39) & Herbert (Hugh) Creelman

133. Maud MacDonald Creelman (*Sarah (Sadie) McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1889 in Truro, NS. Maud MacDonald died in Vancouver, BC, on 10 Sep 1937; she was 48.

On 4 Feb 1913 when Maud MacDonald was 23, she married **Herbert John Williamson** in Vancouver BC. Born on 19 Dec 1884 in Newry, Ireland. Herbert John died in Nanaimo, BC, on 19 Aug 1969; he was 84.

1921 census Vancouver, son Herbert age 7.

They had one child:

- i. **Frank "Herbert"**. Born on 18 Feb 1914 in Vancouver, BC. Frank "Herbert" died in Nanaimo, BC, on 2 Oct 1989; he was 75.

On 2 Sep 1938 when Frank "Herbert" was 24, he married **Sybil Elsie Sinclair** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 3 Sep 1916 in England. Sybil Elsie died in Nanaimo, BC, on 8 Jan 2009; she was 92.

WILLIAMSON, Sybil (Tiny). Born in England on September 3, 1916, passed away January 8, 2009. Predeceased by her husband, Herb, in 1989 after 50 years of marriage and her sister Joan. She is survived by her sons: Gord, Mike (Laurie) and Rick, 5 grandchildren: Adam, Jason, Michael, Justin and Dylan. Also Cindy, family and friends. Sybil volunteered at the Haven House and the Blind Bowling Association for many years. She also played for many years with the Family Band "Island Ambassadors". Sybil was always the life of the party and will be sorely missed

Family of Martha Ann (Mimmie) McMullen (40) & Hiram Davison Archibald

134. Thomas Gotobed Archibald (*Martha Ann (Mimmie) McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 28 Sep 1886. Thomas Gotobed died in Truro, NS, on 8 Jun 1938; he was 51.

On 28 Sep 1909 when Thomas Gotobed was 23, he married **Gertrude "Louisa" Rieck** in Halifax, NS. Born on 11 Oct 1889 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Gertrude "Louisa" died in Truro NS, on 4 Feb 1946; she was 56. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Daughter of Charles & Johanna Rieck

They had the following children:

- i. **Orison Rieck**. Born on 16 Oct 1910 in Truro, NS. Orison Rieck died in Clearwater, Thompson-Nicola, BC, on 11 Jan 1975; he was 64.

Archibald, Orison passed away in Clearwater on Jan 11, 1975 at the age of 64. Mr. Archibald was a resident of Vavenby for a number of years. Also he was a veteran of the World War II serving with the RCAF as a flight lieutenant. He is survived by his wife May, two sons, Richard of Vavenby, and Bruce of Clearwater, 2 grandchildren, one

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

brother Carl of Truro, Nova Scotia, one sister, Ruth Juden of Moncton, New Brunswick. Funeral services were held from the United Church in Clearwater on Wednesday, Jan. 15 at 1 p.m. with Rev. G. Dickson officiating. Interment followed at the Clearwater Cemetery. (The Times, Jan. 23, 1975, pg. 1)

ARCHIBALD. On October 27, 1989, Richard David Archibald of Clearwater passed away at the age of 41 years.

Survived by his loving wife Sharman, daughters: Heather of Kelowna and Jamie, son Aron Richard, brother Bruce and wife Louise and nephews Keith and Ian all of Clearwater. Memorial services for the late Richard David Archibald was held on Thursday, November 2nd, 1989, at 2:00 p.m. from the Clearwater Evangelical Free Church with Reverend Lloyd Strickland officiating. Cremation. In lieu of flowers, if desired, donations may be made to the B.C. Heart Foundation, P.O. Box 453, Kamloops, BC V2C 5L2. Arrangements under the direction of the Kamloops Funeral Home. Ph. 554-2577 (The Times, Nov 8, 1989, pg 9).

Parents: Orison Rieck Archibald (1910 - 1975) May Alice Winnifield Archibald (1914 - 1983)

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Clearwater, Thompson-Nicola Regional District, British Columbia, Canada Inscription: Richard D Archibald 1948 - 1989 Forever in Our Hearts

ii. **Ruth.** Born in 1913.

iii. **Carl Hiram.** Born in 1914. Carl Hiram died on 29 Jan 1987; he was 73. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

On 2 Nov 1940 when Carl Hiram was 26, he married **Freida Esson Frame**, daughter of **George Alexander Frame** (26 Jun 1871-1968) & **106. Annie Ormond McMullin** (22 Dec 1876-1963). Born on 30 Apr 1920 in Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia. Freida Esson died in Truro NS, on 12 Nov 1996; she was 76.

135. Frank Christie Archibald (*Martha Ann (Mimmie) McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 5 Sep 1893 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Frank Christie died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1958; he was 65. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: Druggist. Residence: Truro (1921); 70 Smith Ave., Truro, 1955.

Archibald's Drug, West Prince St., Truro

On 12 Oct 1921 when Frank Christie was 28, he married **Marguerite Mary Rosier** in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1898 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Marguerite Mary died in 1976; she was 78.

They had the following children:

245

i.

Eric

ii.

Constance Sara. Born on 22 Feb 1926 in Truro, NS. Constance Sara died in Fredericton, NB, on 9 Jan 2016; she was 89.

Mason, Constance Sara 1926-2016

The death of Connie (Archibald) Mason of Fredericton, NB, occurred on Saturday, January 9, 2016, at Thomas Hall- Shannex. Born on February 22, 1926, in Truro, NS, she was the daughter of the late Frank Christie and Marguerite Mary (Rosier) Archibald, and the wife of the late John Frederick Mason.

Connie graduated from Dalhousie University with a Bachelor of Science degree in 1946 and then proceeded to work as a lab technician in Halifax before teaching at a private school in Montreal. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church. Connie's many hobbies included: being an avid golfer and longtime member of the Fredericton Golf Club, curler and duplicate bridge player. Connie also enjoyed painting, loved her books, while appreciating music and art. She was a member and supporter of the YMCA. She volunteered with the Red Cross and Canadian Cancer Society. Above all, Connie loved

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

spending time with family and friends and always had a special place in her heart for dogs, which provided her with much joy.

Connie will be remembered for her natural kind demeanor, a quick and ready smile, a self-deprecating sense of humour, an easygoing personality and her humility.

She is survived by four sons, Andrew (Susan) of Haliburton, ON, David (Daisy) of Calgary, AB, Peter of Toronto, ON and Donald (Joan) of Fredericton, NB; eight grandchildren, Julie Gasko (Mike), Lori Powell (Gray), Kristen, Jessica, Patrick, Matthew (Devan), Daniel (Alexandra), Alexander and great granddaughter, Audrey Grace Powell.

Connie was predeceased by her husband, her parents and one brother, Eric Archibald.

136. Hiram Anderson Archibald (*Martha Ann (Mimmie) McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 16 Aug 1899 in Hartsville, Hants Co., NS. Hiram Anderson died on 8 Apr 1952; he was 52. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Ellershouse, NS.

On 10 Sep 1921 when Hiram Anderson was 22, he married **Roberta Amelia Guild**, daughter of **Robert Logan Guild** (1847-) & **Amelia Caldwell** (1857-), in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1899 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Roberta Amelia died in 1973; she was 74.

Daughter of Robert Logan Guild of Musquodoboit and Amelia Maud Caldwell

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Amelia**. Born on 29 Jan 1923.
- ii. **Hiram David** (Died as Infant). Born on 27 Sep 1925 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Hiram David died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Jun 1927; he was 1.
- iii. **Herman Reid**. Born on 12 Jan 1931 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Herman Reid died in Halifax NS, on 15 Jan 2010; he was 79.

Herman Reid Archibald, age 79, of Camp Hill Veterans Building, Halifax, formerly of Ellershouse, Hants County, passed away on Friday, January 15th, 2010, in the Halifax Infirmary, Q.E.II, Halifax. Born on January 12th, 1931, in Ellershouse, Hants County, Nova Scotia, he was the son of the late Hiram and Roberta (Guild) Archibald. Herman served in the Korean War. He worked as a crane operator and construction foreman before retiring. Herman is survived by his wife, the former Myrtle Mitchell; his daughters, Elizabeth (Capt. Kevin) Flynn, Houston, Texas; Roberta Archibald (Gerald Sanford), Brooklyn; Heather (Cameron) Burgess, St. Croix; his son, Robert Archibald, Ellershouse; grandchildren, Jason Archibald (Sharon Longmire), Maggie (Barry) Macumber, Kacie Davison (Adam Shaw), Lexie Burgess, Ethan Burgess (Jessica Curry), Mitchell Archibald, Isaac Archibald, and Robyn Archibald; 5 great-grandchildren; sister-in-law, Aly Archibald, Sackville; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Hiram and Roberta (Guild) Archibald; he was predeceased by brothers, Hiram Archibald and Wray Archibald; his sister, Barbara Brown. Interment was in Oakhill Cemetery, Ellershouse, Hants County.

Herman Reid married **Myrtle Henrietta Mitchell**. Born on 4 May 1936 in Ardoise, Nova Scotia. Myrtle Henrietta died in Windsor, Nova Scotia, on 13 Jul 2016; she was 80.

Myrtle Henrietta Archibald, age 80, Windsor/Ellershouse, Hants County, passed away on Wednesday, July 13, 2016, at the Dykeland Lodge, Windsor, surrounded by her family. Born on May 4, 1936, in Ardoise, Hants County, Nova Scotia, she was the daughter of the late Robert "Bob" and Lexie (Harvey) Mitchell. Myrtle is survived by her children, Elizabeth (Captain Kevin) Flynn, Falmouth; Roberta (Gerald Sanford), Brooklyn; Robert, Ellershouse; Heather (Cameron) Burgess, St Croix; grandchildren, Jason Archibald (Sharon Longmire); Maggie Davison; Kacie Davison (Adam Shaw); Lexie Burgess-Misner (Raymond); Ethan Burgess; Mitchell Archibald; Isaac Archibald; Robyn Archibald; 9 great-grandchildren, David, Hannah, Marcus, Mikayla, Ella, Gretchen, Taya,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Fifi and Quinn; sisters, Frances Lyttle, Ellershouse; Freda Rockwell, Newport Corner; Mickie Cochrane, Windsor; and Thelma (Dale) Cochrane, Windsor; brother, Bobby (Elva) Mitchell, Shubenacadie; sister-in-law, Liz Mitchell, Halifax; numerous nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Myrtle was predeceased by her husband, Herman Reid Archibald (2010); brother, Merton "Fud" Mitchell; sister, Evelyn Robicheau; brothers-in-law, Gerald Rockwell; Lyman Lyttle; Wray Archibald; Hiram Archibald; sister-in-law, Barbara Brown. A private family interment will be held in the Oakhill Cemetery, Ellershouse.

- iv. **Wray Gordon**. Born on 3 Mar 1932. Wray Gordon died in 1989; he was 56. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Ellershouse, NS.

Fifth Generation

Family of Martha Killough (41) & Alexander "Edward" Kilcup

137. Sidney (Sedley) Halford Kilcup (*Martha Killough⁴, Margaret (Peggy) Ann Moody³, Mary McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 1 Jul 1877 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Sidney (Sedley) Halford died in East Gore, NS, on 14 Mar 1940; he was 62. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

Delayed registration of birth includes affidavit from Martha (Killough) Kilcup, mother, stating birth date as July 1 1877 in Gays River, however age 8 in 1881 census, 17 in 1891 census and death certificate states birth date as July 1 1873.

1921 census Gore with mother Martha, wife Mary, son Murray McCrae Kilcup 13 and daughter Gertrude Edna Kilcup 6.

On 2 May 1907 when Sidney (Sedley) Halford was 29, he married **Mary Olga McDougall** in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Feb 1888 in Halifax, N.S. Mary Olga died in Halifax, N.S., on 7 May 1942; she was 54. Buried in East Gore Cemetery. Residence: South Maitland (1907).

d/o J. S. and Sarah (NSHVS marriages)

Murray M Kilcup, Halifax, son, informant at death.

They had the following children:

- i. **Murray McCrae**. Born on 22 Mar 1908 in East Gore, NS. Residence: Hantsport, NS (1967).
- ii. **Gertrude Edna**. Born on 16 Oct 1914 in East Gore, NS. Gertrude Edna died in 2007; she was 92. Buried in Laveview Baptist Cemetery, Upper Vaughan, Hants County.

On 11 Mar 1942 when Gertrude Edna was 27, she first married **Roland Henry Faulkner** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1906 in Hantsport, NS.

Gertrude Edna second married **Marcus Leslie Rafuse**. Born in 1916. Marcus Leslie died in 2005; he was 89.

138. Hector Primrose Kilcup (*Martha Killough⁴, Margaret (Peggy) Ann Moody³, Mary McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 25 Aug 1891 in East Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Hector Primrose died in Saint John, New Brunswick,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

on 10 Dec 1968; he was 77. Buried in Ocean View Memorial Gardens, Saint John.

New Brunswick Marriage register, b. East Gore, age 23, s/o Mr. and Mrs. Edward Kilcup.

On 29 Sep 1914 when Hector Primrose was 23, he married **Bessie Eliza King** in Saint John, New Brunswick. Born on 26 Feb 1892 in Milford, N.B. Bessie Eliza died in Saint John, NB, on 20 Mar 1959; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Roy Hector**. Born on 22 Aug 1915 in Saint John, NB.
- 246 ii. **Ralph Murray** (7 Aug 1917-22 Jul 2008)
- iii. **Gerald Albert**. Born on 26 Jul 1924 in Saint John, NB. Gerald Albert died in Sussex Corner, NB, on 25 Feb 2001; he was 76.

On 15 May 1948 when Gerald Albert was 23, he married **Frances "Julia" Cairns** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1924 in Saint John, NB.

Family of James Smith (42) & Genevieve Carroll

139a. Minnie Ann Smith (*James⁴, Mary Moody³, Mary McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 3 Apr 1884 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Minnie Ann died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 15 Apr 1952; she was 68. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

On 26 Dec 1899 when Minnie Ann was 15, she married **Francis Allen Isenor** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 4 Apr 1879 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Francis Allen died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 14 Jun 1961; he was 82. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

Son of Mary Catherine Wilson and Isaac Hunter Isenor. Father of Olive Viola (Charles Edgar Ashley), Earle, Albert, Chester, Mary, Charlie (Verna May Ashley) and Myrtle Catherine (Stanley David Ettinger). (findagrave)

They had the following children:

- i. **Olive Viola**. Born in 1900. Olive Viola died in 1987; she was 87. Buried in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS.

In 1922 when Olive Viola was 22, she married **Charles Edgar Ashley**. Born on 29 Dec 1889 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Charles Edgar died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Feb 1953; he was 63. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.
- ii. **Earl Harris**. Born in 1902. Earl Harris died in Lantz Siding, NS, in 1959; he was 57. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement. He was never married.
- iii. **James Albert**. Born in 1903. James Albert died in Lantz Siding, NS, in 1937; he was 34. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.
- iv. **Chester Allan**. Born in 1905. Chester Allan died in Lantz Siding, NS, in 1959; he was 54. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

Wife Daisy P. (1923 -)
- 246a v. **Ora Mae** (1906-1978)
- 246b vi. **Charles** (1908-1976)
- vii. **Myrtle Kathleen**. Born in 1909. Myrtle Kathleen died in 1981; she was 72. Buried in Maple Grove, Hants County.

In 1929 when Myrtle Kathleen was 20, she married **Stanley Ettinger**. Born in 1900. Stanley died in 1980; he was 80.
- 246c viii. **Louis Franklin** (1912-1979)
- ix. **Laurence Lloyd** (Died as Infant). Born in 1914. Laurence Lloyd died in 1914; he was

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

<1.

- x. **Mary Jean.** Born in 1916. Mary Jean died in 2004; she was 88. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

CANTFELL, Mary "Jean" - 88, Dutch Settlement, passed away at home January 26, 2004. Born in Dutch Settlement, she was the daughter of the late Frank and Mary Ann "Minnie" (Smith) Isenor. She was an avid Montreal Canadiens and Toronto Blue Jays fan. She had a "green thumb" with her house plants and loved her flower garden. She was known as "granny" not only by her grandchildren but to everyone. She will be sadly missed by her daughters, Jean (Harold) Kirkham, Perth, Ont.; Donna "Lee" (Robert) Frosst, Red Deer, Alta.; Colleen Faye (Vincent) Ashley, Helen Marie Ashley, Joanne Elizabeth (Raymond) Campbell, all of Dutch Settlement; sons, Allan John Cantfell, Brian Robert "Bob" (Valerie) Cantfell, Glen Charles "Jake" (Jamie) Cantfell, all of Dutch Settlement; Eric Chester (Rowena) Cantfell, Elmsdale; daughter-in-law, Marilyn Cantfell; 17 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; sister, Ruth Sawler, Windsor Junction; brother, Garnet, Truro; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by husband, Chester St. Clair Cantfell; sons, Keith Lowell Cantfell, Kenneth Wayne Cantfell, son-in-law, Leonard Royce Ashley; sisters, Olive, Mae, Myrtle, Nellie; brothers, Earl, Albert, Chester, Charlie, Lew, Lawrence, Lorne, Owen. (Halifax Herald 1/28/2004)

246d

- xi. **Lorne** (1918-1980)
 xii. **Nellie Frances.** Born in 1920. Nellie Frances died in 1990; she was 70. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.
 xiii. **Ruth.** Born in 1922. Ruth died in 2010; she was 88. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

Ruth M. Sawler.

- xiv. **Garnet.** Born on 4 Aug 1924. Garnet died on 13 Aug 2010; he was 86. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

ISENOR, Garnet- 86 Truro, formerly of Dutch Settlement, passed away suddenly Friday August 13, 2010 in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late Frank and Minnie (Smith) Isenor. Garnet worked in the forestry industry all of his life mainly in Nova Scotia but even in Ontario. He is survived by sons Richard (Joan) Preeper, Elmsdale; Perry (Dianne McKibbin) Isenor, Dutch Settlement; Tony (Cheryl) Isenor, Elmsdale; Randy (Joanna) Isenor, Carroll's Corner; 11 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a son Wade; companion Mary Hibbits; sisters Olive, Ruth, Mae, Myrtle, Nellie and Jean; brothers Earl, Albert, Chester, Charlie, Lew, Lawrence, Lorne and Owen.

Garnet married **Lois Georgina Olivia Preeper.** Born in 1931. Lois Georgina Olivia died in 2011; she was 80.

ISENOR, Lois Georgina Olivia 80, Lantz, passed away peacefully Sunday September 25, 2011 in the Halifax Infirmary Site, QEII. Born in Lantz, she was a daughter of the late Kenneth and Gladys (Isenor) Preeper. She worked for Cara Flight Services at the Halifax International Airport and was a cleaner at the Airport for several years. Lois always looked forward to Saturday night dances in Nine Mile River. She was a wonderful mother and she always put her children first. She will be sadly missed by her children, Richard (Joan) Preeper, Elmsdale; Perry (Dianne McKibbin) Isenor, Dutch Settlement; Tony (Cheryl) Isenor, Elmsdale; Randy (Joanna) Isenor, Antrim; Betty (Kenneth) Handy, Dartmouth; Margaret Hall (John Shipley), Enfield; Darren (Tracey) Preeper, Dutch Settlement; Shawn Preeper (Cindy Elliott), Milford; Eugene Randall Smith, Truro; 25 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren; sister Flora Peck, Dutch Settlement; brothers Ivan (Angel) Preeper, Dutch Settlement and Kenneth Preeper, Truro; numerous nieces and nephews and a special niece, Judy Barron who was so kind to her over the years. She was predeceased by a son Wade; common-law-husband Wilfred Preeper; sisters Dora

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- xv. Isenor and Norma Mombourquette, a brother Murray Preeper and 2 infant brothers.
Owen Robie. Born on 23 Jul 1930. Owen Robie died in Carroll's Corner, NS, on 23 Apr 1996; he was 65. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

Owen Robie married **Viola Jean McMullin**, daughter of **Charles "Garnet" Glendon McMullin** (24 Jan 1911-22 Apr 2007) & **Annie Phyllis McMullen** (1915-12 Apr 1998). Born in 1935 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Viola Jean died in Carroll's Corner, NS, on 10 Dec 2019; she was 84.

ISENOR, Viola Jean-age 84, of Carrolls Corner, passed away peacefully in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on December 10, 2019. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Annie McMullin. Viola was a kind and loving woman who enjoyed cooking and a good cup of tea with friends. She worked hard all her life to look after her family and friends. Viola is survived by her children, Clair, Anthony, Cassandra (John); grandchildren, Myles, Kayla, Staci and Colton; great grandchild, Bentley; siblings, Garnet (Audrey), Lorraine; a large extended family. She was particularly close to her uncle, Earl McMullin. Viola was predeceased by her husband, Owen; daughter, Marianne; infant daughter, Annette.

139. Gertrude Smith (*James⁴, Mary Moody³, Mary McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 5 May 1887 in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia. Gertrude died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Apr 1947; she was 59. Buried in Enfield, Hants Co., NS.

On 3 Jul 1912 when Gertrude was 25, she married **John Ledwidge**, son of **Robert Ledwidge & Margaret Sullivan**, in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1885 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.

Son of Robert and Margaret. James R. Ledwidge and Clara B. Smith, witnesses.

Robert Ledwidge and Margaret Sullivan had John, James (bought the Wm. Goff home), Cornelius, Frank, Alfred, Catherine and David.

1921 census Guysborough Rd., John 33 Gertie 35, Harold 9, Robert 7, Joseph 4, Anna 1.

Sons Harold, Robert, Joseph, Duncan and Donald (twins), and Bernard and daughters Anna Bellefontaine and Ethel Horne.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold James**. Born on 20 May 1912 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Harold James died in 1986; he was 73.

LIGHTLE (Ledwidge), Elizabeth "Betty" – age 73, Enfield, passed away peacefully surrounded by family in the QEII, Halifax Infirmary Site, on December 5, 2015. Born in Carroll's Corner, she was a daughter of the late Harold and Mary (Phalen) Ledwidge. She was a loving mom, grandmother, great grandmother, and sister, whose family was all-important to her. She loved spending time at the cottage and she had a keen interest in genealogy. She worked at Air Canada for 25 years. She was an active member of the E. H. Horne Preservation Society. Betty is survived by her children, Darrell (Elaine), Dwayne (Stacey); grandchildren, Brad, Erica, Mikaela, Ava; great grandchildren, Laynee, Lily; siblings, Dorothy (Butch), Francis (Debbie), Shirley (Roger), Corrina (Brian), Una; brother in law, Richard McNair; many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Edward (1998); sister, Althea (1999). Visitation will be held from 2-4pm and 6-9pm Tuesday, Dec. 8 in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie. A funeral service will be held 11am Thursday, Dec. 10 in St. Bernard Roman Catholic Church, Enfield, Father Michael Walsh officiating. Interment will be in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

the parish cemetery.

On 17 Jun 1942 when Harold James was 30, he married **Mary Kathleen Phelan**. Born on 22 Jul 1925 in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia. Mary Kathleen died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Apr 2011; she was 85.

LEDWIDGE, Mary Kathleen, Enfield. It is with saddened hearts that we announce the passing of a wonderful and loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Mary Kathleen Ledwidge of Enfield at the age of 85 on April 17, 2011 with her family by her side. Mary was born on July 22, 1925 in Carrolls Corner along with twin brother George, to the late Dunlap and Annie (Langmead) Phalen of Carrolls Corner. She married her husband Harold on June 17, 1942 and moved to Enfield from Goffs in 1944 where they raised their family and lived their lives. Mary was a resident of Magnolia Nursing Home, Sunflower Cottage in Enfield since December 2010 and prior to that at Saint Vincent's Nursing Home, 5th floor for 2 years. Mary was an active member of Legion Ladies Auxiliary in her earlier years and also along with her best friend Joan Stewart and Fannie Inkpen did catering for the Enfield Fire Department. She is survived by her daughters, Elizabeth Lightle, Dorothy (Edmund "Butch") Miller, Shirley (Roger) Lefrense, Corrina (Brian) Wheaton, Una Ledwidge and her only son Francis (Debbie) Ledwidge, and her son-in-law Richard McNair and friend Gabrielle, 13 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren; one sister, Thelma (San) and her companion Reg and sisters-in-law Doris Phalen, Bea Ledwidge, Doris Ledwidge, and brother-in-law Duncan and his wife Georgina along with many nieces and nephews whom she cared for dearly, also survives her. She was predeceased by her husband, Harold in 1986; daughter Aletha in 1999 and son-in-law Edward Lightle in 1998, her twin brother George and his wife Thelma, brothers John (Bun) and Angus and two siblings Hilton and Elizabeth in infancy, her brothers-in-law Joseph, Donald, Bernard and his wife Sophie, Robert and his wife Marie and sisters-in-law Ethel and her husband Raymond and Anna and her husband Elmer.

ii. **Robert**. Born on 21 Dec 1913 in Guysborough Road, Hfx. Co., NS.

iii. **Joseph**. Born in 1917. **LEDWIDGE, M. Beatrice "Aunt Bea"** – age 92 of Enfield passed away peacefully on May 13, 2018 in the Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Margaree Forks, Cape Breton she was a daughter of the late Henri and Louise (Roach) Poirier. Bea was a member of St. Bernard's Parish, Enfield. She is survived by sons, Ernest (Judy), Enfield; Leonard, Alberta; chosen daughter, Joy, Lantz; 7 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren and one great great grandchild; sister, Helen Digirolamo, Lake Worth, FL; brothers, Martin Joseph (Claire), Montreal; John (Margaret) Barrie, ON; sister in-law, Pauline Poirier, Hudson, QC; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Joseph; sisters, Catherine Perkins, Rita Chaisson and Florence Poirier; brothers Martin Anthony and William. Interment in the parish cemetery, St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church, Enfield.

iv. **Anna**. Born in 1920 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Anna died in Dartmouth, NS, on 20 Mar 2004; she was 84.

BELLEFONTAINE (Ledwidge), Anna - 84, wife of the late Elmer Bellefontaine, passed away in Northwood Care Centre on March 20, 2004. She was a daughter of the late John and Gertrude (Smith) Ledwidge. She is survived by daughters, Marie MacIsaac (Carl Ferguson), Porters Lake; Diana (Dexter) Eisenhauer, Porters Lake; Carol Anne (Jim) Organ, West Bay; Janet Louise (Clarey) Murphy, Dartmouth; son, Michael (Patsy) Bellefontaine; Porters Lake; brothers, Donald Ledwidge and Duncan Ledwidge; grandchildren, Yvette, Krista, Michele, Darrell, Doug, Dennis, Jim, Ronnie, Robert, Trina, Sean, Chad, Timothy, and Pattilou, as well as 16 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by sister, Ethel Horne; brothers, Harold, Joseph, Robert and Bernard Ledwidge, and grandson Danny Eisenhauer. Funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, March 24, in St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church, Enfield. Burial will be held in the church cemetery.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- v. **Duncan John** (Twin). Born in 1923 in Goffs, Hfx. Co., N.S. Duncan John died in Halifax on 11 Oct 2013; he was 90.

LEDWIDGE, Duncan John Age 90, of Porters Lake, passed away peacefully on October 11, 2013, in Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Building, QEII, with his daughters by his side. Born in Goffs, he was a son of the late John and Gertrude (Smith) Ledwidge. Duncan served with the South Alberta Regiment as a tank driver during the war and was proud of his service. He was a wonderful story teller of his many experiences and developed many strong friendships from those years. He remained an active member of the SAR Veterans Association up until his death attending annual reunions and several Battlefield tours to Europe to commemorate his fallen comrades. Dad received the Queen's Jubilee Medal in February. He was also a member of the Royal Canadian Legion for over 65 years. When he returned from overseas, he went to work for the City of Dartmouth and retired from the Public Works Department in 1986 after 37 years. He enjoyed being outdoors hunting and fishing and loved animals, especially the family dogs. Duncan was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and friend. He was devoted to and so proud of his family, especially his four grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife of 61 years, Georgina (Mannette). He is survived by daughters, Joyce Ledwidge (David Hutt), Dartmouth; Diane Buote (Peter), Goffs, and grandchildren, RoseMary (Jordan Peters), Courtice, Ont.; Richard (Andrea Rasmussen), St. John's, N.L.; John (Emily Shrum), Porters Lake; Penelope (Jacob Dwyer), Halifax, sisters-in-law, Beatrice Ledwidge and Doris Ledwidge and many nieces and nephews. He was also predeceased by brothers, Harold, Robert, Joseph, Donald (twin), and Bernard and sisters, Anna Bellefontaine and Ethel Horne. Interment at St. Bernard's Church, Enfield.

- vi. **Donald** (Twin). **Doris Jean Ledwidge**. Age 95, of Porters Lake, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family on March 30, 2019 in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Higginsville, she was a daughter of the late Angus and Edith (Nelson) Bellefontaine. Doris was a very loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother and was well known for her homemade cookies. She loved quilting and needlepoint and over the years taught many people those crafts. Doris also enjoyed playing cards, especially a good game of crib or bridge. She was happiest when her family would visit especially coming for a swim at the beach. Her door was always open to anyone. She is survived by her son, Andy (Anne Marie) Horne; daughters, Agnes Bellefontaine and Cathy (Brian) Osmond; grandchildren, Dawn Marie, Buddy, Scott (Leah), Jennifer (Paul), Kim, Chris (Jen), Ian (Jodi), Adam (Trish); great-grandchildren, Trapper, Emily, Cody, Blake, Jack, Penny, Dylan, Aidan, Payton, Quinn, Abby, Noah, Sully, Emma; great great-grandchildren, Louie and Remy; brother, Ronnie (Roberta); sisters, Eileen and Ruth, as well as several nieces and nephews. Doris was predeceased by her husband, Donald Ledwidge, in 2010; son-in-law, Mike Bellefontaine; brothers, Gordon, Elmer; sisters, Lucy, Pauline. Burial will be held in Saint Anselm's Cemetery, West Chezzetcook. Published: April 01, 2019
- vii. **Ethel**.

Ethel married **Raymond Bernard Horne**.

HORNE, Raymond Bernard - 74, Enfield, passed away Tuesday, September 24, 2002, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Enfield, he was a son of the late Ambrose and Catherine (Wilmont) Horne. He is survived by sons, Eric (Sue Ellen), Enfield; Andy (Anne Marie), Goffs; Jerome (Heather), Long Point, N.B.; daughter, Cathy (Brian) Osmond, Dartmouth; grandchildren, Jennifer, Kimberly and Christopher Osmond, Ian and Adam, Daniel and Patrick, Melanie and Nicholas; brothers, Leo (Mardi), Enfield; Clyde (Bonnie), Shubenacadie; sisters, Lorraine (Ken) Forbes, Enfield; Shirley Gates, Dartmouth; Alma (James) White and Barbara Ryan, both of Enfield; Nancy (George) Ryan, Frenchmen Road, Oakfield; Sharon Rochon, Bedford. He was predeceased by his wife, Ethel (Ledwidge); brothers, Ronald, Harold; sisters, Greta McDonell, Rita O'Neil. Visiting 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Thursday, funeral 10 a.m. Friday, both in St. Bernards Church, Enfield.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

viii. **Bernard.**

Family of Samuel McMullin (47) & Sarah Jane McDonald

140. John “Elmer” McMullin (*Samuel⁴, William³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 29 Jul 1887.

1911 census Gays River, Elmer McMullen, servant, b. July 1887, living with James McMichael 53, and family. Elmer’s grandfather was a first cousin of James McMichael’s mother (Mary Ann McMullen, d/o William, of Archibald).

Note, “McMillen” in US marriage, census and children’s records, although marriage states parents as Samuel and Sarah (McDonald)

US WWI draft registration, Somerville, MA 1917, b. Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

US WWII draft registration, Cochituate, MA 1942

1930 US census Weyland, MA Elmer J 43 Florence B 43 Ralph E 18 Myrtle F 16 Florence V 12 Raymond E 10 Dorothy T 8 Sewell Moore father-in-law 67.

On 12 Nov 1912 when John “Elmer” was 25, he married **Florence Belle Moore** in Everett, MA. Born in 1887 in York, Maine.

Daughter of Sewell Moore and Anna Fitzgerald.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph E.** Born in 1912.
- ii. **Myrtle Evelyn McMillen.** Born on 28 Feb 1914 in Charlestown, Mass. Myrtle Evelyn died in Hagerstown, Maryland, on 10 Apr 2003; she was 89.

Myrtle Evelyn Barry, 89, of 145 King St., Hagerstown and formerly of South Windsor, Conn., died Thursday, April 10, 2003, at Washington County Hospital. Born Feb. 28, 1914, in Charlestown, Mass., she was the daughter of the late Elmer and Florence Moore McMillen. She was preceded in death by her husband, James Wilson Barry, in 1996. She was a Protestant. She is survived by a sister, Virginia Cassler of Syracuse, N.Y.; a brother, Raymond McMillen of Newton, Mass.; and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a sister, Dorothy Ryan, and a brother, Ralph McMillen. Services will be private in Franconia, N.H. (Washington Herald-Mail)

- iii. **Florence “Virginia”.** Born in 1918.
- iv. **Raymond E. McMillen.** Born in 1920 in Somerville, MA. Raymond E. died in Newton, MA, on 7 Dec 2006; he was 86.

Newton – Mr. Raymond E. McMillen, Sr., of Newton, died Thursday, December 7, 2006 in his home. He was 87 Born in Somerville, a son of the late John E. and Florence B. (Moore) McMillen, Ray worked for many years as a mechanical engineer for the Arthur D. Little Corporation in Cambridge. Ray served with the United States Navy during World War II. He leaves his wife, Mary E. (Welch) McMillen; his children, Raymond E. McMillen, Jr. of Wellesley, Daniel J. McMillen of Taunton, Richard J. McMillen of Newton, Donald E. McMillen of Waltham, John M. McMillen of Bradenton, Florida, Robert P. McMillen and M. Patricia McMillen, both of Fall River; one sister, Virginia Casler of Syracuse, New York; 10 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, and many nieces & nephews. The Funeral will be held Tuesday at 9:30 a.m. from The Joyce Funeral Home, 245 Main Street (Rte. 20), Waltham, followed by a Funeral Mass in Our Lady Help of Christians Church, 573 Washington Street, Newton at 10: 30 a.m. Burial will be

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

in St. Mary's Cemetery, Needham.

Newton - Mrs. Mary E. (Welch) McMillen, of Newton, died Wednesday, February 10, 2016 in Newton-Wellesley Hospital. She was 94. Mary was born in Brighton on December 27, 1921, a daughter of the late Daniel J. and Mary (Herlihy) Welch. She lived most of her life in Newton and was a graduate of Our Lady's High School. Until her retirement she worked as office administrator at Regis College in Weston. The wife of the late Raymond E. McMillen, Sr., she leaves her children, Raymond E. McMillen, Jr. and his wife, Laura, of Newton, Daniel J. McMillen and his wife, Aggie, of Taunton, Richard J. McMillen and his wife, Christine, of Newton, Donald E. McMillen and M. Patricia McMillen, both of Waltham and John M. McMillen and his partner, Bill Grenier, of Bradenton, Florida; her sisters, Rita L. Sheehy and Joan M. Sheehy, both of Newton; ten grandchildren; nineteen great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. She was also the mother of the late Robert P. McMillen and a sister of the late Gerald P. Welch, Daniel J. Welch and Alice P. Welch. Burial in St. Mary's Cemetery, Needham.

MCMILLEN, Robert Paul Of Fall River, November 8, 1957 - September 28, 2014. Beloved son of Mary E (Welch) and the late Raymond E. McMillen Sr.. Dear brother of Raymond E., Jr. and his wife Laura of Wellesley, Daniel J. and his wife Aggie of Taunton, Richard J. and his wife Christine of Newton, Donald E. of Waltham, Patricia McMillen of Waltham, John E. and his partner Bill Grenier of Bradenton, FL. Also survived by aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Interment in St. Mary's Cemetery, Needham.

v. **Dorothy T.** Born in 1922.

141. Minnie Edith McMullin (*Samuel⁴, William³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 18 Sep 1890 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Minnie Edith died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Apr 1940; she was 49.

On 19 Oct 1910 when Minnie Edith was 20, she married **Kenneth Henley Dillman**, son of **Kenneth Dillman** (8 Feb 1828-12 Dec 1918) & **Ann Elizabeth Henley** (15 Apr 1837-), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Oct 1877 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Kenneth Henley died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Aug 1954; he was 76. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Son of Kenneth and Ann (Henley) Dillman, of Antrim. 1921 census three children, Chester, Lester and Ethel.

Kenneth Dillman, s/o Kenneth and unknown Henley, Oct 20, 1877-Aug. 3, 1954 (NSHVS, bur. Gays River).

They had the following children:

- 247 i. **Chester Samuel** (25 Mar 1911-)
 ii. **Ethel Frances**. Born on 22 Dec 1912 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Ethel Frances died in 1999; she was 86. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 27 Mar 1934 when Ethel Frances was 21, she married **John Cecil Milne** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1911 in East Mapleton, Cumberland Co, NS. John Cecil died in 1994; he was 83. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

- 248 iii. Son of John Milne and Henrietta Lytle (NSHVS)
 Lester Kenneth (3 Sep 1914-)

Family of Samuel McMullin (47) & Clara Maria Embree

142. Warren "Raymond" McMullin (*Samuel⁴, William³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 7 Dec 1912 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Warren "Raymond" died in Jun 1999; he was 86. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Warren "Raymond" married **Jean Louise Parker**. Born in 1924 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Jean Louise died in 2011; she was 87.

Daughter of Oran Nicholas Parker and Jessie Ann Rath

They had the following children:

- i. **June.**
- ii. **James Samuel** (Died as Infant). Born on 3 Nov 1952 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. James Samuel died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 6 Nov 1952; he was <1.

Family of Mary Jane McMullin (49) & Joseph Whalley

143. Elizabeth May Whalley (*Mary Jane McMullin⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 14 Feb 1896 in Meaghers Grant, NS. She died in 1968. Buried Milford Cemetery, Milford Station, Hants Co., NS

William J. McMullin (s/o Joseph and Margaret McCallum) and Elizabeth (Fox) McMullin were marriage witnesses.

On 27 Apr 1912 when Elizabeth May was 16, she married **George Conrad** in Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1887 in Chezzetcook, Hfx. Co., NS. Died in 1965.

1921 Census Elderbank George Conrad 34 Lizzie 25 Mary 8 Bertha 6 Edna 5 Irvin 4 George 2 Gordon 1

They had the following children:

- 249**
- i. **Mary Emma** (11 Nov 1912-4 Apr 2001)
 - ii. **Bertha**. Born in 1915.
 - iii. **Edna**. Born in 1916.
 - iv. **Irvin**. Born in 1917.
 - v. **George William**. Born in 1919. Died in 1975. Buried Milford Cemetery.
 - vi. **Gordon Raymond**. Born in 1921. Died in 1974. Buried Milford Cemetery.
 - vii. **Pearl Elizabeth**. Born in 1925. Pearl Elizabeth died on 19 Aug 2001; she was 76.

SINGER, Pearl Elizabeth - 76, Shubenacadie, passed away August 19, 2001, in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Elderbank, she was a daughter of the late George and Elizabeth (Whalley) Conrad. Surviving are her daughters, Katherine Joedicke (Rick), Jean Singer; sons, Irvine (Shelley), Donald (Marion); nine grandchildren; brothers, Cecil, Brenton and Iver; sisters, Edna Cameron and Muriel Kaulback; many nieces, nephews and special friends. She was predeceased by her husband, Wilfred; brothers, George, Gordon, Lloyd, Gerald and Irvine; sisters, Mary, Bertha, Margaret and Jean. Cremation has taken place. There will be no visitation. Graveside service 2 p.m. Tuesday, August 21, in Oak Hill Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations in her memory may be made to Victorian Order of Nurses. Arrangements entrusted to Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie.

- viii. **Cecil Murray James Conrad**. Age 85, of Middle Musquodoboit, passed away suddenly on December 28, 2018, at home. Born in Elderbank, he was a son of the late George and Elizabeth (Whalley) Conrad. Cecil owned and operated Conrad's Backhoe Service, but his real enjoyment came from farming. He spent many hours in the outdoors, working the land and gardening. Surviving are his sons, Lynn (Debbie), Scott (Sherry), Perry, Andy (Lisa); grandchildren, Natasha, Jamie, Lisa, Sarah; four great-grandchildren; sister, Muriel Kaulback; brother, Iver; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Edythe Redden; 12 siblings.
- ix. **Brenton**.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- x. **Iver E.** Born in 1939.

Iver married **Linda Turner** (1948-).
- xi. **Muriel.**

Muriel married **Aubrey Kaulback.**
- xii. **Jean.** Born in 1928 in Elderbank, Nova Scotia. Jean died in Truro, NS, on 2 Jun 2000; she was 72.

MILLER, E. Jean - 72, Middle Musquodoboit, died June 2, 2000, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Elderbank, she was a daughter of the late George and Elizabeth (Whalley) Conrad. She enjoyed gardening and camping and spending time with her grandchildren. Surviving are sons, Stephen (Karen), Vernon (Susan); daughter, Cheryl Decker (Brett), all of Middle Musquodoboit; grandchildren, Craig Miller (Danielle), Oxford; Sheldon Miller, Tricia and Chelsea Decker, all of Middle Musquodoboit; brothers, Cecil, Middle Musquodoboit; Brenton, Carroll's Corner; Iver, Shubenacadie; sisters, Mary Fisher, Truro; Edna Cameron, Halifax; Pearl Singer, Shubenacadie; Muriel Kaulback, Middle Musquodoboit; many nieces, nephews and special friends. She was predeceased by her husband, Austin; infant daughter, Maxine; brothers, George, Gordon, Lloyd, Gerald and Irvine; sisters, Bertha and Margaret. Cremation has taken place. Funeral service will be in Middleton United Church, Middle Musquodoboit, Stephen Iverson officiating. Burial at Hillside Cemetery.
- xiii. **Margaret.**
- xiv. **Lloyd.**
- xv. **Gerald.**

144. Charles Whalley (*Mary Jane McMullin⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 7 Jul 1898 in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia. Charles died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Jan 1973; he was 74. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

On 11 Oct 1923 when Charles was 25, he married **Gladys Mae McDonald**, daughter of **James McDonald** (4 Jun 1867-1946) & **Georgina Cruickshank** (1881-1951), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 15 Nov 1903 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gladys Mae died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in 1995; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret May Jean.** Born on 27 Mar 1926.

Margaret May Jean married **Allen Day.**
- ii. **Marion Georgina.** Born on 23 Jun 1928 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Marion Georgina died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 5 Jul 2001; she was 73.

DARES, Marion Georgina - 73, Middle Musquodoboit, passed away Thursday, July 5, 2001, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Elderbank, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Gladys (MacDonald) Whalley. Marion was a member of Middleton United Church and a resident of Middle Musquodoboit all of her married life. Surviving are her husband, Ross; daughters, Sharon Greenwood (Donald), Windsor; Mary Lynn Annand (Carl), Middle Musquodoboit; grandchildren, Belinda Dillman (Mike), Middle Musquodoboit; Sharon Annand (Troy), Elderbank; Ronda Greenwood, Sackville; Kevin Greenwood, Halifax; sister, Margaret Daye (Allan), Durham, Ont.; three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by brother, Jamie; daughter, Joanne Gladys. There will be no visitation. Cremation has taken place. A funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Sunday, July 8, in Middleton United Church, Middle Musquodoboit, Rev Marjorie Cornelius officiating. Interment will follow in Pioneer Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or Middleton United Church. Arrangements entrusted to Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- 250 Marion Georgina married **Ross Dares**.
 iii. **James William** (1933-1991)
 iv. **infant**. Born on 5 Dec 1937. infant died on 5 Dec 1937; he was <1.

145. Raymond Joseph Whalley (*Mary Jane McMullin⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 9 Apr 1904 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Raymond Joseph died in 1972; he was 67.

On 27 Mar 1930 when Raymond Joseph was 25, he first married **Eunice Hazel Grant** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1907 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Eunice Hazel died on 22 Aug 1936; she was 29.

d/o Wm. and Ethel (Reid) Grant

They had one child:

- i. **Alice** (Died as Infant). Born in 1936. Alice died in 1936; she was <1.

On 12 Aug 1939 when Raymond Joseph was 35, he second married **Evelyn Frances Grant** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1917.

They had one child:

- i. **Charles R.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1941. Charles R. died in 1941; he was <1.

Family of Daniel McMullen (50) & Alice Mary Keyes

146. Warren Russell McMullen (*Daniel⁴, John McMullin³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 17 Aug 1906 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Warren Russell died in 1964; he was 57. Buried in Hertherdale Memorial Gardens, Westville.

On 31 Jul 1935 when Warren Russell was 28, he married **Mabel Sabrina MacLeod** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1906 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Mabel Sabrina died in New Glasgow, NS, on 19 Feb 2002; she was 96.

HALIFAX HERALD - 22 FEB 2002 - ARSENAULT, Mabel Sabrena - Valley Villa, formerly of Braeshore, Pictou Co., passed away very peacefully Tuesday, February 19, 2002, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Toney River, Pictou Co., she was the daughter of the late John A. and Elizabeth (Johnson) MacLeod, (who later resided for many years in Trenton). Mabel was a member of First United Church. She was a resident of Valley View Villa for many years where she had been tenderly cared for. Mabel will always be fondly remembered for her love, kindness and devotion shown to her family and many friends and treasured memories of her sense of humor maintained throughout her illness, will never be forgotten. In her earlier years of employment, she worked in the clerical department of Trenton Steel Works where she was the first lady to be employed. Later, after moving to the United States for a number of years, she was employed as a secretary in Braintree, Mass. and on reaching retirement, she and her husband, Reg, built a new home and retired at Braeshore. On retirement, she had many hobbies, including a very fine doll collection and enjoyed writing poetry, music, dancing and oil and water painting. At an early age, she was very involved in athletic sports becoming an accomplished skater and swimmer and at that time, had the honor of being Captain of the Pictou County Ladies' Soft Ball Team that won a championship title. Surviving are son, Terrence, Vancouver; stepdaughter, Nancy, Everett, Mass. She was predeceased by her husband, Warren McMullen; second husband, Reginald Arsenault; son, Paul; brother, Karl. Cremation has taken place. Memorial and burial services will be held at a later date. Arrangements under the direction of McLaren Funeral Home, Pictou. Donations in Mabel's memory may be made to the Villa Bus Fund, RR 1, Stellarton, B0K 1S0 or First Baptist Church, Trenton.

They had the following children:

- i. **Terrance Michael McMullin**. Born on 2 Dec 1937 in New Glasgow, NS. Terrance

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Michael died in Vancouver, BC, on 11 Dec 2003; he was 66.

McMULLEN, Terence Michael - After a long hard battle with cancer, Terry passed away peacefully at his home in Vancouver, B.C., on December 11, 2003. Born in New Glasgow, December 2, 1937, Terry was involved in sports both on and off the field and always held a special affection for his basketball and baseball teams. He graduated from Acadia University in 1966 and subsequently moved to Vancouver. Terry returned to Pictou every summer and could often be seen out on an early morning run along the Braeshore Road. He was a fixture at Melmerby, "the best beach in the world". Terry had retired after 30 years of federal public service with H.R.D.C. in 1998. He is survived by his wife, Brooke Webber and her children Shaun and Paige Shiozaki. Terry was predeceased by his father, Warren (1964); brother, Paul (1989); mother, Mabel (McLeod) Arsenault (2002). A celebration of Terry's life will be held Tuesday, December 23, in First United Church of Trenton, 81 High St., at 11 a.m., Rev. James Chisholm officiating, a light reception will follow. Burial will be in the Hillside Cemetery. In honour of Terry's early years as a all star point guard in Trenton, the family requests that in lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Pictou County Minor Basketball Association c/o Paul Butler, 134 Maple Ave., New Glasgow, NS B2H 2B6. Arrangements are entrusted to McLaren Funeral Home, Pictou. (HALIFAX HERALD - 20 DECEMBER 2003)

ii. **Paul McMullin.** Paul died in 1989.

147. Gerald Vincent McMullen (*Daniel⁴, John McMullin³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 9 Jul 1909 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Gerald Vincent died in 1979; he was 69. Buried in Westville, Pictou Co., NS.

On 15 Apr 1935 when Gerald Vincent was 25, he married **Mary Helen Fraser** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1913 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Mary Helen died in New Glasgow, NS, on 16 Jun 2000; she was 87.

HALIFAX HERALD – 19 JUNE 2000

McMULLEN, Mary Helen - 87, Glen Haven Manor, New Glasgow, formerly of Trenton, died Friday, June 16, 2000, in the Manor. Born in Trenton, she was a daughter of the late William and Myrtle (Stroud) Fraser. She was a retired sales clerk from The Goodman Co. Ltd. She was a member of First United Church, Trenton and Lady Doric Order of The Eastern Star. Surviving are her son, Gerald "Wylie" (Kathleen), Sackville, N.B.; grandsons, Greg and Peter; sisters, Lois Macdonald, New Glasgow; Alma (Dave) Blackburn, California; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Gerald; sisters, Winnie, Aileen, Vivian, Peg; brother, Ross. No visitation by request. Funeral service 1 p.m. Wednesday in R.H. Porter Funeral Home, New Glasgow, Nancy Fraser and Rev. David Hamilton officiating. Burial in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

They had one child:

i. **Gerald "Wylie".** Born on 24 Dec 1942 in New Glasgow, N.S. Gerald "Wylie" died in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB, on 14 Jul 2019; he was 76. Residence: Sackville, NB.

Obituary of Gerald "Wylie" McMullen, P.Eng

Wylie McMullen, born December 24, 1942, died on July 14, 2019, at home with his wife and sons at his side.

Wylie was born in 1942 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, the only child of Gerald and Helen McMullen. He attended Mount Allison University and Nova Scotia Technical College (now DalTech), and graduated as an industrial engineer, the first in his family to complete a degree. In the same week in 1970, he received two rings: his engineering ring and his wedding ring. He never removed them. Soon after graduating, Wylie joined Lockwood Windows, a small company in Scoudouc, New Brunswick. Over the next 25 years he helped Lockwood grow internationally. He was liked and respected in the back office and on the plant floor, and focused on the lives of Lockwood's employees as much as turning a profit. After leaving Lockwood, he served on the boards of Mount Allison University, the New Brunswick Investment Management Corporation, and Atlantic Industries. An obituary could list his many professional achievements, but what mattered

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

most to Wylie were his family and friends. Wylie always had time to spend with his wife and sons. His quick wit, charm, kindness, and integrity made him friends everywhere he went. Among the many people dear to him, a few deserve special mention:

- His wife of 49 years, Kathleen McMullen, who was his best friend, closest companion, and the love of his life.
- His sons Greg McMullen, of Vancouver, British Columbia, and Peter McMullen, of Calgary, Alberta, who have built successful careers, families, and friendships of their own, and who made him incredibly proud.
- His granddaughter Julia (daughter of Peter), whose smile filled him with joy, and Peter's wife, Florence, who he loved like a daughter.
- Peter Mesheau, who became like a brother over many years working together and supporting each other.
- Mike Wilson, who was close as colleague, neighbor, and friend.
- His extended family in Nova Scotia, and his wife's brothers and sisters, who say he was a big brother to them.
- His many friends and colleagues from business, across Canada and around the world.
- His golf partners, who provided hours of companionship on the course.

Wylie lived a full and happy life, made happier by the many people he cared for. He wanted to say goodbye to each of them personally, but reminds us all that there is never enough time.

148. Stella Mabel McMullen (*Daniel⁴, John McMullin³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 Sep 1912 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Stella Mabel died in Geary, NB, on 13 Apr 2007; she was 94.

GRANT, STELLA MABEL The death of Stella Mabel (MacMullen) Grant of Geary, NB, occurred on Friday, April 13th, 2007 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. Born in Londonderry, NS, she was the daughter of the late Daniel and Alice (Keyes) MacMullen and the wife of the late Gordon Grant. Survived by one daughter, Mary Freeman of Geary, NB; two grandchildren, Robert (Pauline) Freeman of Debert, NS, and Brenda (Todd) Sansom of Charters Settlement; four great grandchildren, Brittany Sansom, Tina Sansom, Cody Freeman and Devon Freeman. Predeceased by her husband, Gordon; one son, Milton; one sister, Pearl; nine brothers, Elmer, Warren, Gerald, Austin, Gordon, Walter, Harold, John and Chester. Interment will be in Hillside Cemetery Trenton, NS at a later date.

On 9 Dec 1929 when Stella Mabel was 17, she married **Gordon Oliver Grant** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1908 in Springhill, NS. Gordon Oliver died in 1965; he was 57. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS. Residence: Trenton, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Allister Milton** (Died as Child). Born in 1933. Allister Milton died in 1934; he was 1.
- ii. **Mary Stella**. Born in Trenton, NS. Mary Stella died in Oromocto, NB on 26 Sep 2007.

FREEMAN, MARY STELLA (GRANT): The death of Mary Stella Freeman of Waterville, NB, occurred at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital on Wednesday, September 26th, 2007. Born in Trenton, NS she was the daughter of the late Gordon and Stella (McMullen) Grant and the wife of the late Earl D. Freeman. Survived by one daughter, Brenda Sansom (Todd) of Charters Settlement; one son, Robert Freeman (Pauline) of Debert, NS, four grandchildren, Brittany and Tina Sansom, Cody and Devon Freeman. Predeceased by her parents; husband, Earl; one brother, Milton Grant. Visitation will be held at Oromocto Select Community Funeral Home on Thursday, September 27th, 2007 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be in the Oromocto Funeral Home Chapel on Friday, September 28th, 2007 at 11:00 am. Interment will be in the Preston Carr Cemetery.

- The Daily Gleaner, Fredericton, N.B.

149. Walter Daniel McMullen (*Daniel⁴, John McMullin³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1923 in Trenton,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Pictou Co., NS. Walter Daniel died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 6 Feb 1999; he was 76. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

McMULLEN, Walter Daniel - 75, 181 Main St., Trenton, died Saturday, February 6, 1999, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Trenton, he was a son of the late Daniel and Alice (Keyes) McMullen. He was a machinist, having worked at the Halifax Dockyards and later Hawker Siddeley Ltd. He was a veteran of the Second World War and a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 29, Trenton. Surviving are his wife, the former Shirley Martin; daughters, Debbie (Mrs. Troy Miller), Merigomish; Phyllis Ann (Mrs. Jeff Tree), Westville; Karen Hamilton, New Glasgow; sons, Randy (Brenda), Wayne (Brenda), both of Trenton; Stephen (Donna), Linacy; sisters, Stella Grant, Watervale, N.B.; 15 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by sister, Pearl; brothers, Gordon, Warren, Elmer, Harold, Gerald, Austin. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in R.H. Porter Funeral Home, Trenton. Funeral service will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in First United Church, Trenton, Rev. Stephen Fram officiating. Burial will be in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

Walter Daniel first married **Kay Lumsden**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Randy**.
- ii. **Wayne Albert**. Born in 1949 in New Glasgow, NS. Wayne Albert died in New Glasgow, NS, on 2 Sep 2002; he was 53. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

McMULLEN, Wayne Albert - 53, First Street, Trenton, died Monday, September 2, 2002, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in New Glasgow, he was a son of the late Walter Daniel and Kay (Lumsden) McMullen. He had been employed with Nova Scotia Power Trenton Generating Station for over 30 years in the Instrumentation Shop, retiring in 1999. He was a member of First United Church, Trenton. He was a past Warrant Officer with Trenton Air Cadets, Squadron 397 and in earlier years, had held the Maritime Coaster Derby Championship for two consecutive years. He had been a former member of the Square Circle Boxing Club, Trenton and goalie with the Nova Scotia Power hockey team. Wayne was an avid hunter and fisherman, a pastime he greatly enjoyed at his cottage at Eden Lake. Surviving are his wife of 31 years, Brenda Elizabeth (Phalen); daughter, April Dawn McMullen, Trenton; son, Patrick Wayne "Pat" (Terri) McMullen, Trenton; sisters, Karen Hamilton, New Glasgow; Debbie (Troy) Miller, Merigomish; Phyllis Tree, Westville; brothers, Randy (Brenda) McMullen, Trenton; Stephen (Donna) McMullen, Linacy; grandson, Luke Edward Johnstone (McMullen). Interment in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens. Donations in his memory may be made to Canadian Cancer Society.

On 21 Nov 1970 when Wayne Albert was 21, he married **Brenda Elizabeth Phelan**. Born on 30 May 1951. Brenda Elizabeth died on 12 Jul 2007; she was 56.

TRENTON – Brenda Elizabeth McMullen, 56, Trenton, passed away suddenly, Thursday, July 12, 2007 at her cottage at Eden Lake. Born in New Glasgow, she was a daughter of the late Harry Edward and Margaret Rose (DeYoung) Phalen. She had been employed with the Pictou County Home Makers, the former Cameron and Fraser Limited and had been a Mary Kay representative. She was a member of Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, Trenton. She was an associate member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 29, Trenton. Brenda enjoyed the outdoors and time spent at the cottage. She was a loving mother and grandmother. Surviving are daughter, April Dawn (Richard) Greene, Avondale; son, Patrick Wayne "Pat" (Terri) McMullen, Trenton; grandchildren, Luke, Brooke and Alicia McMullen; companion, Charles "Chuckie" Hartling, Trenton; sister, Mabel (Lewis) Fraser, Trenton; brothers, Bill (Shirley), Country Harbour; Dave (Diane), Hillside; Ed (Carol), Trenton; Pat (Patty), Calgary; Gerald (Sally), Linacy; Bruce (Shirley), Calgary; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- husband, Wayne Albert McMullen; grandchildren in infancy, Christopher Patrick Wayne Greene and Emma Rose Greene.
- iii. **Karen.**

Walter Daniel second married **Ann McNeil**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stephen.**
ii. **Debbie.**
iii. **Phyllis Ann.**

Walter Daniel third married **Shirley Martin**. Born in 1938.

Family of James Alexander Lively (51) & Rachel (Annie) Lively (45)

149a. Elsworth Harold Lively (*James Alexander², David¹*). Born on 12 Dec 1892 in East Gore, Hants Co., NS. Elsworth Harold died in Lantz, NS, on 26 Aug 1967; he was 74. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

On 17 Aug 1925 when Elsworth Harold was 32, he married **Gladys May McHardie** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

LIVELY, Gladys Mae - 97, Lantz, passed away May 14, 2003, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Nine Mile River, she was a daughter of the late Alexander and Christine (Isenor) MacHardie. She was the last surviving member of her parents family. She lived most of her life in Lantz, and was a member of Lantz United Church. Gladys enjoyed knitting, hooking mats and gardening. She enjoyed her grandchildren, and hugging even the staff at Cedarstone Enhanced Care in Truro. She is survived by daughters, Lila (Gerry) Bruce, Hilden; Lillian (Donald) Dauphinee, Lantz; son, Jimmie (June), Shubenacadie; Burtis (Elsie), Lake Echo; 24 grandchildren; 44 great-grandchildren; 14 great great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Ellsworth; son, Robert; infant granddaughter, Linda; grandson, Derreck Michael in infancy; brother, James MacHardie; sisters, Isabelle, Mary, Emma, Florence, Eliza, Jessie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Murray**. Born on 20 Mar 1923. Robert Murray died on 10 May 1970; he was 47. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.
- On headstone with his parents.
- ii. **Lila Ethel**. Born on 31 Aug 1928 in Lantz, NS. Lila Ethel died in Lantz, NS, on 20 Nov 2009; she was 81. Buried in Hilden Cemetery.
- Lila Ethel married **Freeman Saunders**. Born in 1923. Freeman died in 1981; he was 58.
- iii. **James Arthur**. Born in 1931. James Arthur died on 2 Apr 2008; he was 77. Buried in St. Bernards Catholic Church, Enfield.

LIVELY, James Arthur "Jimmy" - 77, Elmsdale, passed away Wednesday, April 2, 2008, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Lantz, he was a son of the late Ellsworth and Gladys (McHardie) Lively. Jimmy was a faithful employee of L.E. Shaw Ltd. for 42 years. He enjoyed woodworking, Shopping and doing crafts. He is survived by his wife of 55 years, June (Cole); sons, Ronnie, Toronto and Florida; Terry (Paula), Lantz; daughter, Mary Lynn (Doug) Hines, Elmsdale; grandchildren, Trevor, Gary and Ryan, Matthew, Tyler and Coady, Michelle, Teresa, Shari-Lynn; 10 great grandchildren; sisters Lila

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Bruce, Hilden; Lily (Don) Dauphinee, Lantz; brother, Burtis (Elsie) Lively, Dartmouth; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by daughter, Linda; brother, Bob, and a brother in infancy.

James Arthur married **June Frances Cole**. Born in 1935 in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS. June Frances died on 5 Aug 2018; she was 83.

Lively, June Frances, 83, of Elmsdale, passed away August 5, 2018 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, surrounded by her loving family. Born in Oldham, she was a daughter of the late Warren and Dorothy (Graham) Cole. She was an amazing mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and great great-grandmother and will always be loved and missed by children, Ronnie, Betty, Terry, Mary Lynn; nine grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; two great great-grandchildren; sister and favourite bingo partner, Marjorie; brothers, Bobby, Danny, Leo; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by husband, James; daughter, Linda; son-in-law, Doug; brothers, George, Gerald, Arthur, Cyril, Pat.

iv. **Burtis Frank**. Born on 26 May 1933. Burtis Frank died on 26 May 2020; he was 87.

Lively, Burtis Frank, Lake Echo. It is with great sorrow that we announce the passing of our beloved husband, Dad, Grandad on his 87th birthday, May 26th 2020. His struggle with dementia for seven years is now over. Born in Lantz, Nova-Scotia on May 26th 1933, he was the son of the late Elsworth and Gladys (MacHardie) Lively. Burtis grew up in Lantz not far from the LE Shaw company, which influenced him to attend trade school. He graduated from Brick laying in 1957 as one of it's top students. One of his early and difficult projects was laying out the bond for the octagon bank, at the corner of Coburg and Robie Street in Halifax. After many years of working for private contractors he struck out on his own, Burtis Lively Masonry. He mentored many apprentices, including his son Joe. After years of having a successful business, he hung up his trowels and spent many years travelling in his motorhome with his sweetheart, Elsie, pets in tow whom he adored, attending music festivals and jams throughout Nova-Scotia. He had nicknames for each of his grandchildren, who will miss all the checkers games and his playful spirit. He was really proud of attending Blue Jays and Toronto Maple Leafs games with his son-in-law Rob. He enjoyed listening to life stories from his brother-in-law Harry, which made him laugh. He loved watching Leafs games on TV with his friend Nellie and a cold beer. Burt will be sadly missed by his loving wife Elsie (McMullen), daughter's Sylvia (Phillip) Ready, Yarmouth, Sandra Lively, Lake Echo, son Joe (Stacey) Lively, Lake Echo, daughter Sheila (Rob) Platt, Oakville Ont. Grandchildren Christine, Phillip (Sarah), Andrew Ready; Jacob, Jordan Lively; Nadine, Renee Arsenault; Josh, Trinity Platt. Great grandchildren Claire, Maxim, Elena, Samuel and Finn. Also survived by sister Lily Dauphinee, Lantz. He will be missed by brothers-in law Harry (Keli) and Billy, and many nieces and nephews. Burt was predeceased by brothers Robert and James, sister Lila. Burt was modest and private with few wants in life and was respected by all who knew him.

250a v. Burtis Frank married **Elsie McMullen**, daughter of **Herbert McMullen & Lydia Lillian Frances** (1935-18 Nov 2020)

Family of James Alexander Lively (51) & Eunice Robinson

149b. James "Henry" Lively (*James Alexander², David¹*). Born on 13 Jul 1910 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. James "Henry" died in 1985; he was 74. Buried in South Maitland, NS.

s/o James Alex Lively, b. Barr Settlement, and Eunice Robinson.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family also includes Earl Lively and Evelyn Hill.

On 11 Sep 1932 when James “Henry” was 22, he married **Mildred May (Dot) Laffin** in Kennetcook, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1912 in South Maitland, NS.

d/o John Laffin

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice “Mae”**. Born on 28 Dec 1932 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Alice “Mae” died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Jan 2022; she was 89.

Cook, Alice “Mae” – Age 89, Windsor, formerly of Brookfield. With saddened but grateful hearts for a life well-lived, we announce the peaceful passing of Alice “Mae” Cook on January 17, 2022 in Dykeland Lodge, Windsor. Mae was born on December 28, 1932 in Maitland, Hants Co. to the late James Henry and Mildred Mae (Laffin) Lively. Mae was a proud resident of Brookfield for many years. She was a member of Knox United Church and also a member of the UCW. She loved being a homemaker and was very proud of her family. Mae enjoyed baking, reading, gardening and her many flowers, but most of all, she enjoyed the time spent with her grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. She truly took pleasure in attending family gatherings. Mae was a sweet and caring person who will be missed by all who knew her. She is survived by her daughter, Darla (Grant) O’Brien, Beaverbank; grandchildren, Carrie-Anne (Charles) and Tara (John); great grandchildren, Lincoln and Ava; brothers, Murray (Judy) Lively, Mississauga, ON and Grant (Judy) Lively, Maitland. Besides her parents, Mae was predeceased by her husband, David “Ross” Cook; siblings, Edith Dixon, Joan Brightman, Earl Lively, Evelyn Hill and Ethal Waller.

- ii. **Eva “Edith” Pearl**. Born in 1939 in South Maitland, NS. Eva “Edith” Pearl died in Lattie’s Brook, Hants Co., on 27 Mar 2013; she was 74.

Dixon, Eva Edith Pearl (Lively) - 74, of Latties Brook, passed away at home surrounded by loved ones on March 27, 2013. She was the daughter of the late Henry and Mildred (Dot) Lively. She was born in South Maitland. She enjoyed her family and friends. Edith enjoyed knitting, bingo, reading and her grandchildren. She is survived by her husband James Dixon, son, Leroy (Carol), N.W.T., Earl, Alberta, John Henry, Alberta; daughters Marie Corkum, BC, Carol (James) Bushie, Green Oaks, Jean Reid, BC, Judy (Morgan) Fitch, Alberta; daughter in law Kathy; sisters Mae Cook, Brookfield, Ethel (Wayne) Waller, South Maitland; brothers Murray (Judy) Lively, Mississauga, Ont., Grant (Judy) Lively, Maitland, sister in law Alice, 21 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren, numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by son Wade, son in law Allen, brother Earl Lively, sisters Evelyn Hill and Joan Brightman.

- iii. **Joan Elizabeth**. Born in 1941 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Joan Elizabeth died in Truro, NS, on 12 Sep 2012; she was 71.

Brightman, Joan Elizabeth – 71, Truro passed away September 12, 2012 surrounded by loved ones and family. Born in Maitland, she was a daughter of the late Dot and Henry Lively of South Maitland. She was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 26. She is survived by daughter, Nancy Britten (Brightman), Dartmouth; sons, Darryl Brightman, Barrie, Ont., Carl Brightman, Ottawa,; sisters, Mae Cook, Brookfield, Edith Dixon (Jamie), Latties Brook, Ethel (Wayne) Waller, South Maitland; brothers, Grant (Judy) Lively, Maitland, Murray (Judy) Lively, Mississauga, Ont.; grandsons, Cody Wright, Truro, Luke and Caden Brightman, Barrie, Ont.; chosen granddaughter, Shelby MacPhee; many nieces and nephews. She will also be sadly missed by granddaughter dog, Moushka, Dartmouth. She loved them all.

- iv. **Murray Lynn**. Born on 7 Aug 1946. Murray Lynn died in Mississauga, ON, on 28 Mar 2023; he was 76.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

With broken hearts we are sad to announce that on March 28, 2023, Murray Lively aged 76, of Mississauga, Ontario passed away. Born in South Maitland, Nova Scotia Murray moved to Ontario when he was 16 years old. He was predeceased by: his parents Henry and Dot Lively (Laffin); and his siblings, Earl (Alice), Mae (Ross), Edith (Jamie), Joan, Evelyn, Ethel and Grant and sister-in-law Lynn. He is survived by his loving wife Judy (Spry); daughter Wanita and daughter Jennifer (Joel) and 5 cherished grandchildren Mackenzie, Blake, Ethan, Cole and Katie; and his brother's-in-law Wayne Waller, Allan Spry, Garry Spry (Liz), Rony Spry (Kathy), and sister's-in-law Judy Lively, Donna Buchanan (Johnny) and Gail Bemiss (Mike). He is also survived by many nieces and nephews that he loved dearly. Murray was a proud family man, who will always be remembered for his love of his family and friends. His 2 daughters are honoured and consider themselves to be the luckiest girls in the world to have had such a great man as their father. He will be forever loved, missed, and remembered always! Murray was married to his soul mate Judy for almost 53 years. They raised a happy family and are very proud of their grandchildren. "To live a life filled with love and family and friends, is a life well lived." Murray lived a good life. He will be loved always and forever.

- v. **Harold "Grant"**. Born in 1951 in South Maitland, NS. Harold "Grant" died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Jun 2022; he was 71.

LIVELY, Harold "Grant", age 71, of Maitland, Hants County, passed away suddenly on June 17, 2022, in the Victoria General Hospital Site, QEII HSC, Halifax. Born in South Maitland, he was a son of the late Henry and Dot (Laffin) Lively. He is survived by wife, Judy (Ettinger); son, Grant; daughter, Darlene; brother Murray (Judy), Ontario; brother in-law, Wayne Waller; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brother, Earl; sisters, Mae, Edith, Joan, Evelyn and Ethel.

- vi. **Ethel Marie**. Born in 1956. Ethel Marie died in South Maitland, NS, on 21 Feb 2020; she was 64.

Waller, Ethel Marie – age 63, of South Maitland, passed away peacefully surrounded by the love of her family on February 21, 2020 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in South Maitland, she was a daughter of the late Henry and Dot (Laffin) Lively. Ethel loved her family and friends. She had a kind and generous heart – always putting the needs of others before her own. She loved to bake and was well known for her bread, biscuits, pies and donuts. She was proud of her gardens and grew many vegetables and beautiful flowers. In her spare moments she liked to read and do puzzles. Each fall she made pickles and jams that were enjoyed by many. Ethel worked with McLeod's Safety Services for 31 years. She was an animal lover. Ethel is survived by her loving husband of 47 years, Wayne; son, Doug (Cindy); her fur baby, Bud; and her "Fart 'n Fanny", Roxy; sister, Mae; brothers, Murray (Judy), Grant (Judy); sister in law, Alice; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her brother, Earl; sisters, Evelyn (Doug), Edith (Jamie), Joan; brother in law, Ross.

149c. Homer Cameron Lively (*James Alexander^l*). Born on 14 Apr 1912 in East Gore, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: International Nickel Company, 1951-1971.

Homer Lively, Cartier, Sudbury district, ON, June 7, 1972 (NSHVS delayed registration of birth)

Family also included Cindy Farr (Ken), Glenn Bowser (Kathy), Homer (Dorothy) Lively, Betty Lively, David Lively, Dwight Lively, Tom Bowser and Julie Caddel (Russ).

On 15 Sep 1937 when Homer Cameron was 25, he married **Mina Elmira Lively**, daughter of **Thomas Ira Lively** (27 May 1885-5 Nov 1960) & **Leona Elmira Gilby** (30 Apr 1892-5 Nov 1963), in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1914 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Mina was Homer's 2nd cousin, once removed.

d/o Thomas Lively, s/o John and Jeanette, and Leona Gilby, md. 17 May 1911.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

(February 24, 1930 – July 20, 2015) - Peacefully at Algoma Manor on Monday July 20, 2015. Oscar Wohlgemuth, formerly of Sault Ste. Marie in his 86th year, husband of the late Mina Lively and Dorothy MacKenzie. Dear son of The Late Wilhelm and Amanda Wohlgemuth. Dear brother of the late Orval (late June), Lorne (late Edith) and Clara Roth (late Art). Oscar is survived by numerous nieces and nephews. Oscar was an employee of Algoma Steel for many years.

They had the following children:

- i. **Loretta.** Born in 1938. Loretta died on 16 Jul 2024; she was 86.

LIVELY, Loretta (1938 – 2024). It is with great sadness that we share the passing of our mom, in Val Caron, on Tuesday, July 16, 2024, at the age of 85 years. Daughter of the late Homer Lively and the late Mina Wohlegemuth. Loving mother to Kevin Dean (Gerry), Sharon Dean (Bert), Michael Dean (Chantal), and DJ Dean (Kimm). She will be sadly missed and lovingly remembered by her grandchildren, Jeff, Kyle, Kayla, Alain, Amanda, Julie, Kurtis and Krista. As well as by her many great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Dear sister to Cindy Farr (Ken), and Glenn Bowser (Kathy), predeceased by Homer Lively, Murray Lively, Betty Lively, David Lively, Dwight Lively, Tom Bowser and Julie Caddel.

- ii. **Murray.** Born in 1946. Murray died on 14 Jun 2023; he was 77.

In loving memory of Murray Lively, 77 years. Peacefully Wednesday, June 14, 2023 at his residence with loving family at his side. Beloved husband of Hazel (Metcalf) Lively, predeceased in 1992. Loving father of Greg (Angela), Jeff (Amy) and Sue Rouleau (Don). Cherished grandfather of Rebecca (Nick), Shelby (Derek), Hailey (P.J.), Vincent, Veronica, Josée, Bobby and great grandfather to Bowen, Reese and Titan. Dear brother of Loretta, Betty, predeceased, Homer, predeceased (Dorothy), Julie (Russ), both predeceased, Tom, predeceased, Glen (Cathy), Cindy (Ken), David, predeceased and Dwight, predeceased. Sadly missed by many nieces and nephews. Special friend to Audrey. Murray was an avid hunter and fisherman. He enjoyed quadding and going to his camp at Westree. He was a devoted Blue Jays fan.

Family of Horris Douglas Steward McMullin (54) & Jennie Dillman

150. Maurice William McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 6 Jun 1901 in Lake Egmont, NS. Maurice William died in Truro, NS, on 25 Nov 1991; he was 90. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

On 3 Nov 1923 when Maurice William was 22, he married **Nina Ruth Bell**, daughter of **George Bell** (17 Mar 1846-19 Jan 1921) & **Jessie Watson** (16 Oct 1869-4 Mar 1957), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 21 Feb 1905 in Chaswood, NS. Nina Ruth died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, on 1 Nov 2002; she was 97.

Dau. of George Bell and Jessie Watson.

Nina and Morris had six children Between 1926 and 1934 - Eileen Florence, m. Bruce Miller, Genny, m. Vincent Dillman, Grace, Gladys, George Perley and Stanley McMullen.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gladys Irene.** Born on 23 Jan 1926 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Gladys Irene died in Hilden, NS, on 2 Nov 2009; she was 83.

Chronicle-Herald/Mail Star, Halifax, NS, Gladys Irene McMICHAEL, wife of Lorne McMichael, daughter of Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin, died 2 Nov 2009 Hilden,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

NS, age 83. Born 23 Jan. 1926. Children Judy (Gary) Smith, Stewiacke; Helen (Clyde) Rogers, Truro. Siblings Aileen Miller; Grace McMichael, Carrolls Corner and Jennie (Vincent) Dillman, Cooks Brook; Stanley (Eva) McMullin, Lake Egmont. 4 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Gladys Irene married **Lorne Elliot McMichael**, son of **163. Garnet Keys McMichael** (14 Nov 1886-1966) & **Vera Elizabeth Elliott** (1891-1983). Born on 13 Dec 1917 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Lorne Elliot died in Halifax NS, on 17 Aug 2003; he was 85.

- ii. Son of Garnet and Vera (Elliot) MacMichael
Grace Ruth. Born on 14 Sep 1927.

Children of Grace (McMullin) and Albert McMichael: Donna, married to Paul Mitchell, Earle, Nina Jean, married to Gordon Shewfelt.

- iii. Grace Ruth married **Albert K. McMichael**, son of **163. Garnet Keys McMichael** (14 Nov 1886-1966) & **Vera Elizabeth Elliott** (1891-1983). Born in 1922 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Albert K. died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 1 Feb 1998; he was 76. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
Elieen Florence. Born on 16 Jul 1929 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Elieen Florence died in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1967; she was 37.

Children of Florence (McMullin) and Ralph Miller: Dianna Lynn, born in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia about 1950, married in Antrim, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 4 Sep 1970 to Brian James McCulloch, born in Shubenacadie, Colchester, Nova Scotia about 1949, son of Bernard and Shirley (Dillman) McCulloch; Pauline Miller Langille; Maxwell (Heather); Marshall; Vincent; Darlene, married to Myles Taylor.

On 3 May 1952 when Elieen Florence was 22, she married **Ralph Bruce Miller** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1931 in Newcomb Corner, NS. Ralph Bruce died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 28 Sep 2012; he was 81.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 251
252 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> iv. Stanley Chester (26 Jun 1931-22 Aug 2015) v. Jennie Victoria (1935-30 Mar 2015) vi. George Perley. |
|--------------------------|---|

151. Perley Austin McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 14 Nov 1902 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Perley Austin died in 1972; he was 69. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

Three children: Robert Joseph McMullin (Eileen), Ruth McMullin, married to Ron Logan, and Marie McMullin, died before 2009.

On 27 Mar 1943 when Perley Austin was 40, he married **Hazel Murphy**, daughter of **William John Murphy** (1870-1951) & **Ella Jane MacKenzie** (18 Feb 1887-15 Sep 1957), in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1916 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Hazel died in Shubenacadie, NS, on 12 Jan 2009; she was 93.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Joseph**.
- ii. **Ruth**.
- iii. **Marie**.

152. Archibald Thomas ("Archie") McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 25 May 1904 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Archibald Thomas ("Archie") died on 16 Oct 1991; he was 87.

Archibald Thomas ("Archie") married **Margaret Jessie Himmelman**. Born on 5 Jul 1903 in Goldenville, Guys.,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

NS. Margaret Jessie died in New Glasgow, NS, on 12 Jun 1986; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ruby.** Ruby Jean Martin — Head Chezzetcook. Age 90. We are with heavy hearts as we announce the passing of our mother on October 6, 2020. Ruby was born in Cambridge, Mass. February 3, 1930 to Archie and Margaret MacMullen. Moving to Nova Scotia she was a big sister to Jim, Earl and Lorne. She became a mother at 19 raising 10 plus one children, leaving a legacy of 12 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren and three great great-grandchildren. She was very active in the community being the founder of youth bowling along with "Eddy Sam" and establishing the Chezzetcook and District Lioness Club. She attended many social club dances at St. Genevieve's Hall and volunteered at church functions. She developed quite a green thumb as evident in her flower gardens. She made Christmas magical and the family referred to her as "Mother Christmas". Her warmth was shown through all the knitted crafts that she was proud to make and give as gifts. She was predeceased by her husband, Cyril; son, Warren; daughter, Patricia and grandson, Robert.

- ii. Ruby married **Cyril Martin.**
James.

James married **Lorraine Muriel Robinson.** Born in Oct 1934 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. Lorraine Muriel died in Lyons Brook, Pictou County, NS, on 5 Dec 2005; she was 71. Buried in Scotch Hill Cemetery, Sundridge, Pictou County.

- iii. **Earl Fraser Newton.** Born on 4 Dec 1933 in New Glasgow, NS. Earl Fraser Newton died in Middleton, NS, on 8 Sep 2014; he was 80.

McMullen, Earle Fraser Newton age 80 of Halifax passed peacefully on Monday, September 8, 2014 at Soldiers Memorial Hospital in Middleton NS. Born Dec. 4 1933 in New Glasgow, he was the son of the late Archibald (Archie) and Margaret (Himmelman) McMullin. Earle proudly served in the Canadian Armed Forces for 23 years. After retiring in 1974, he worked at the Sears Store in Greenwood, NS before becoming a Bus Driver for McKenzie Bus Lines in Bridgewater and ended his career driving for Nova Bus Charters travelling around eastern Canada and the U.S. He enjoyed his road trips to Florida, and had a special love for Quebec City as part of his route. He was a card carrying member of the Royal Canadian Legion for 39 years and also the Halifax branch of the Army, Navy, & Air Force Club. He is survived by his wife Mildred (Roberts) Spruce Grove Alta, sister Ruby Martin Musquodoboit Harbour, NS brothers James (Jim) MacMullen, Lyons Brook NS and Lorne McMullin, Moncton N.B. If anyone knows the real spelling of our last name could you please let us know!! Children, Lorne (Cheryle) Middleton NS, Robert (Becky) Berwick NS, Gary(Sharon)Spruce Grove Alta, Meredith(Richard) Spruce Grove Alta, and Donna (Hailen) Onoway, Alta. Grandchildren, Jessica, Vanessa, Natasha, Brandon, Molly, Ryan, Christopher, Crystal, Jason, Cynthia and Kailey; Great Grandchildren, Noah, Logan, Quentin, Dakota, Haley and Carley. He was predeceased by his daughters Margaret and Susan and grandson Christopher. Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held at the Middleton Funeral Home, Middleton Nova Scotia, on Friday, September 19, 2014 at 2:00 p.m.

- iv. Earl Fraser Newton married **Mildred Roberts.**
Lorne Hugh.

Lorne Hugh married **Hazel Viola Stewart** in Woodlawn, Dartmouth, NS.

153. Raymond Horace McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 3 Oct 1905 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Raymond Horace died in 1986; he was 80. Buried in Hardwoodlands Cemetery. Residence: Hardwoodlands.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 14 Jan 1926 when Raymond Horace was 20, he first married **Lena Isenor** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 28 Sep 1889 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Lena died in Halifax NS, on 19 Jun 1933; she was 43. Buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan, NS. Residence: Hardwood Lands At Time Of Death.

Lena Grant, widow, 31, b. Dutch Settlement, d/o Joseph Isenor and Irene Fenton.

Lena married first in Dartmouth, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 23 Aug 1911 to George Willard Grant, born on 16 Mar 1883, died in Shubenacadie, Hants, Nova Scotia on 4 Jan 1920, son of Peter and Martha (McPhee) Grant.

Children of George and Lena (Isenor) Grant:

Lewis Norman Grant, born in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia, on 22 Jun 1913, died in Truro, Colchester on 16 Feb 2005.

George Willard Grant, born in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia, on 9 Feb 1916, died in Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 9 Oct 1963. George is buried in Milford Cemetery, Hants, Nova Scotia.

Ralph Ernest Grant, born in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia, in 1917, died in Lindsay, Ontario on 26 Jul 1992, married to Ruth (Matthews) Wells. Ralph buried in Hardwood Lands Cemetery.

Ruth Grant, born in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia about 1920.

Joseph Isenor, brother, Carrolls Corner, informant at death.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marion E.** Born in 1926 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Marion E. died in Halifax, NS, on 2 Feb 1987; she was 61.

Children Mabel Mader, married to Murray Wellwood, Marlene Mader, married to Lowell Smith, Raymond Mader.

Marion E. married **Burnell Elihu Mader**. Born on 7 Dec 1912 in Lunenburg, NS. Burnell Elihu died in 1984; he was 71.

- ii. **Laurie R.** Born in 1928 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Laurie R. died in Toronto, ON, on 19 Jan 1981; he was 53. Buried in Hardwoodlands Cemetery.

On 18 Dec 1934 when Raymond Horace was 29, he second married **Helen Frances Gourley** in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 18 Jun 1913 in Otter Brook, Col. Co., NS. Helen Frances died in 1964; she was 50. Buried in Hardwoodlands Cemetery.

Daughter of John Gourley and Frances Fisher of Upper Stewiacke.

Robert Archibald Fisher and Susan Kirk Dean had son James Fisher who had a daughter Frances who married John Gourley.

They had the following children:

- 253** i. **John McMullen** (1936-15 Nov 2016)
- ii. **Frances. FULTON (McMULLEN), Mary "Frances"**- age 84 of Lantz, passed away peacefully September 18, 2021 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Hardwood Lands, she was a daughter of the late Raymond and Helen (Gourley) McMullen. Frances started her life in Hardwood Lands but as a very young woman married Douglas Fulton and her journey across Canada began. His service in the military took them to the Yukon, Saskatchewan, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Ontario and even took them to Germany for 3 years. They settled in Calgary, following his retirement from the service. Frances was a stay-at-home mother until her youngest was 10 and then entered the work force doing jobs as varied as working at a cookie factory, a short order cook, and food services. In 1981 she went to work for the Calgary Board of Education as

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

a school aide. She later took the ESL course and finished her working years teaching English to many new immigrant children. In 2009 she made the big move and relocated back to her beginnings in Nova Scotia. Frances was the ultimate social butterfly. She loved to play cards, dance, go bowling and play badminton. She gave many years to support young girls in Guiding from serving as a Brown Owl to a District Commissioner. She had many hobbies including knitting, crocheting and baking. As many know, she was an expert level shopper and loved chatting on the phone. She is survived by son, Roland (Wendy) Fulton, Edmonton, AB; daughters, Sheila (Bruce) Beard, Hardwood Lands; Kathy, Beiseker, AB; grandchildren, Luke, Mandie, Adam, Nikki, Christine, Ashleigh and Ryley; 10 great grandsons; sister, Elsie McNea, Kingston, ON; brothers, Chester (Donna) McMullen, Hardwood Lands; Ernie (Janice), Wittenburg; sister-in-law, Mary McMullen; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her husband, Douglas Graham, son, Ronald Douglas; brothers, John, Doug and Elroy; sisters, Marion, Audrey and Irene.

On 21 Sep 1955 Frances married **Douglas Graham Fulton**, son of **Harry Stewart Fulton**, in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 13 Jun 1933 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Douglas Graham died in Calgary, AB, on 4 Nov 1991; he was 58.

Hugh Graham Fulton, son of David and Hannah Prescott Graham, had son David Graham Fulton, who had son Harry Stewart Fulton, who married Winifred Watson (1910-1996) and had son Douglas Graham Fulton, who married a daughter of Raymond McMullen, son of Horris Douglas Steward McMullen.

Fulton, Douglas Graham - Korea

Doug was born in Upper Stewiacke in 1933, the son of Harry (Sandy) and Winifred (Watson) Fulton. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in August 1950 serving with the RCR. He was in Korea for a one-year term and was discharged in 1953. In 1956, he re-enlisted with the RCME and served in various parts of Canada, Egypt and Germany. He retired from active service in 1973 and settled in Calgary, AB. He married Frances McMullen of Hardwoodlands, Hants County. Doug passed away in 1991. Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

- iii. **Raymond "Douglas"**. Born in 1938 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Raymond "Douglas" died in Kingston, ON, on 21 Jun 2018; he was 80.

McMULLEN, Raymond Douglas (Bear, Doug, Mugs) - It is with heavy hearts that we announce the passing of our beloved husband, father, grandfather, uncle and friend. Doug passed away peacefully on June 21st, 2018 surrounded by family at Providence Care Hospital. Doug was 79. Doug was the son of the late Raymond and Helen McMullen of Hardwood Lands N.S.. Doug was predeceased by his first wife Dale (nee Sharpe), sisters - Marion, Audrey and Irene and brothers - Laurie, John and Elroy. Doug will be deeply missed by his wife and soul mate Carolyn (Carlie) (nee Driscoll), his children Robert (Wendy), Beav (Beth), Wendy (Mike From) and step-son Larry (Sarah). Doug will be sadly missed by his grandchildren, Riley (Kathryn), Rachel, Mitch (Laura) and Jessie. Dear brother of Francis, Elsie, Chester (Donna) and Ernie (Janice). Nephew of Uncle Earl McMullen, bother-in-law of Mary, Connie and Patrick Driscoll (Annette). Doug will be fondly remembered by his many nieces, nephews and friends. Doug served in the military RC SIGS and worked at Dupont for 33 years. Doug was also a great baseball player and coach to many young men. Doug will be remembered for his awesome voice and guitar playing. He enjoyed volunteering at nursing homes entertaining the residents.

Music to their ears. Patrick Kennedy. Published May 31, 2016, The Kingston Whig-Standard

For years, Doug McMullen has faithfully entertained patients and staff at two area

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

nursing homes, picking and playing and pitching puns to appreciative souls, twice a month, an hour each time.

His stipend, which never fluctuates, is not quite on par with the lucrative payday he and the Vinegar Hillbillies pulled in for that one-nighter back in 1958, but it's all Doug needs or wants, for that matter. In fact, if he totalled his earnings from all those gigs at Helen Henderson Care Centre and Providence Manor, he'd be out of luck at the Dollar Store. He'd be a toonie shy of a large double-double at Timmy's. Tallied up, it comes to \$0.00. "If I get people to smile and tap their toes, that's reward enough for me," noted the soon-to-be 77-year-old, a disciple of classic country.

At the Henderson Care Centre in Amherstview, where he's been a twice-monthly fixture the last 17 years, Doug enjoys comparative star status, the nursing home equivalent of Cash at San Quentin, Willie at Billy Bob's.

"Doug's such a blessing to this place, such a sweet, kind man," said Donna Joudoin, the centre's activities director. "He's a great asset because he engages people and encourages them to sing and dance. He's just so genuine and friendly. Everyone wants to know when he'll be playing, and if he's playing in, say, the dementia unit, people from the other units will drop in to watch."

Joudoin said whenever McMullen has been offered an honorarium, he refuses with a stock answer. "He'll say, 'No thanks. I get as much out of this as the people do.'"

Joudoin's counterpart at Providence Manor, Danielle Preston, concurred. Stetson-donning Doug has played the Sydenham Street nursing home for three years and has nary a dime to show for it.

"He's really an amazing guy, very caring and thoughtful and generous with his time," she said. "The residents get so much out of it, they sing along and dance, and the ones who can't dance, tap their feet and clap. When Doug plays, it's a full hour for all of them."

McMullen hails from the hamlet of Hardwood Lands, N.S., hard by Halifax. He was born in 1939, a sixth child for Raymond, a farmer/lumberman, and Helen, who with 11 kids in total "was always real busy," noted Doug.

The family raised crops and livestock on a 20-acre spread, the latter consisting of one milking cow, a few hogs and laying hens. "We had a dog, too," he added. "He'd get real nervous every time we got hungry."

At age 11, he got his first guitar, a no-name flat-top, a Christmas present for him and older brother John.

"John strummed those strings a few times and that was the end of his musical career," recalled brother Chester, No. 10 in the clan who still resides in Hardwood Lands. "Doug, on the other hand, learned to play it and never stopped."

While his early musical heroes were homegrown headliners Hank Snow and Wilf Carter, it was a kindly local lady who drove his interest and instilled a lifelong love of music.

"Annie Wallace was her name, and she'd walk into a thunderstorm to teach voice," he recalled. "She was so devoted. I'd go to her house on Saturday and she'd come to our school once a week."

Asked how old he was at the time, he deadpanned. "Well, I was in Grade 8, so I guess I must've been 19."

In 1957, McMullen joined his first band, the aforementioned Vinegar Hillbillies, a six-piece outfit named after a steep hill outside Milford Station, N.S.

"We were just kitchen musicians," said the Hillbillies' husky lead vocalist. "We'd rent a hall and charge admission, maybe pull a cork afterwards."

Riches and royalties eluded the Hillbillies. "This one time the crowd was pretty small," recounted Doug. "When we split the proceeds six ways, we'd each cleared 65 cents apiece but we'd probably put back \$20 worth of booze."

After the Hillbillies came Doug McMullen and Two, a trio that featured two acoustic guitars and a tall "doghouse" bass that once belonged to one of the Islanders in Don Messer's band.

He put music on the back burner in 1961, enlisting in the military along with fellow Nova Scotia native Maynard Fields. At the recruitment centre, the big-boned, six-foot McMullen took one look at the five-foot-five Fields and dubbed him Tiny Tim. The latter

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

name stuck while Tiny became Doug's moniker during his 11 years in uniform.

"I weighed 125 pounds and was scared s---less during those 20 weeks of basic training in Petawawa," 'Tim' Fields remembered from Kempt Shore, N.S. "Tiny was a big son of a [gun] who kinda looked out for me. Whenever I was down in the dumps, he lifted me right out of there."

The two still chew the fat over the telephone and pop the caps on cold ones whenever the McMullens venture east.

"I tell you, he sure can keep a party going," Fields said of his old army ally. "I can still picture him, back in the day when he smoked, with that lit cigarette stuck in the neck of his guitar."

Posted to Canadian Forces Base Kingston, McMullen met and married his first wife, Dale, a local lass. He left the military and worked the production line at DuPont for the next 30 years. The couple had two sons, Rob and Tim, and a daughter, Wendy.

In the Limestone City, Doug and Dale's lodgings became the first stop for siblings who had left the McMullen nest in the Maritimes: Elroy, Elsie, Irene and Chester.

"Once we all got settled, we'd get together for some songs and some booze," said Elsie, the fourth-youngest, who still lives around the corner from her older brother.

Chester, who holed up at Doug's place in the beginning, recalled lively singalongs and sleep-starved nights.

"Everyone would sing and party in the living room until 4 in the morning — and that was my bedroom! Great fun, though."

After Dale's death from ALS, Doug married his current wife, Carlie, who was already acquainted with the family: Her sister was/is married to Doug's son Tim. The exchange of vows with Doug promoted Carlie from Tim's sister-in-law to his step-mom.

The couple have been married 25 years, a year longer than Doug's first marriage. "Don't know where I'd be without her," Doug said of Carlie, who worked at Henderson Care Centre and was instrumental in convincing her husband to return to the stage.

Seventeen years later he's still at it, and like any popular entertainer he must occasionally deal with a common aspect of the job — amorous admirers.

"Carlie herds them away," he said with a grin that widens in the retelling of a harmless come-on from an elderly woman from the 'memory care' unit at Henderson.

"It's nice to get hit on," the entertainer said with a straight face. "She was 90 years old and had a bit of 'oldtimers' disease, but a hit's a hit."

iv. **Audrey.**

Audrey married **Ferris Isenor.**

ISENOR Ferris Walter – 84, Nine Mile River formerly of Carrolls Corner passed away June 17, 2015. Born in Carrolls Corner, he was a son of the late Lewis and Grace (Nieforth) Isenor. Ferris loved to play cards especially with his friends in Stewiacke. He always had a large garden and enjoyed sharing it with his family. He enjoyed dining out especially at the Big Stop in Enfield. He was a heavy equipment operator for Nieforth Brothers and Doncaster Construction. He worked for 15 years with his son Walter in home construction. Ferris was also known for his sweet tooth. He was affectionately known as "Daddo" by his grandchildren. He will be sadly missed by children Lorna (Philip) Higgins, Carrolls Corner; Walter (Wanda) Isenor, Nine Mile River; Adelia (Pat) Rau, Truro; Leonard (Audrey) Isenor, Pickering, ON; Grace (Donnie) Barr, Alton; Dawn (Aaron) Dean, Dutch Settlement; 14 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren; sisters Ruth MacDonald, Dorothy Streach and Mildred Shewfelt; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife Audrey, brothers Fenton, Harley and Donald, sister Margaret Turner. Cremation has taken place under the care of Ettinger Funeral Home. No Visitation by request. A graveside service will be held 11am Saturday, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

v. **Elsie.**

Elsie married **David McNea.**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- vi. **Elroy.** Born in 1943 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Elroy died in Kingston, Ont., on 22 Oct 2006; he was 63.

McMULLEN, Winston Elroy - Kingston, Ont./Hardwoodlands, passed away in Kingston General Hospital surrounded by loved ones at the age of 63 years on October 22, 2006. Born in Hardwoodlands, Elroy was a son of the late Helen and Raymond McMullen. He is survived by his partner of 15 years, Connie Brown. He was the proud father of Helen, Jim, Kim, Karen, Donny (Jocelyn), Trina (Billy), Jay (Tammy) and Shawn; proud stepfather to Jim (Linda), Alfred (Nancy), Levi (Corinna), Janice, Cathy (Rob) and Linda; proud grandfather of Lauren, Brittany, Erik, Matthew, Rebecca, Taylor, Nathan, Beth, Daniel, Katrina, Riley, Robbin, Jordan, Daniel, Johnathon, Jayson, Melissa, Ariana, and Abigail. He is survived by sisters, Frances Fulton, Audrey (Ferris) Isenor, Elsie (Dave) McNea, Irene (Carl) McNea; brothers, John (Mary) McMullen, Doug (Carlie) McMullen, Chester (Donna) McMullen, and Ernie (Janice) McMullen. He is also survived by many nieces and nephews, as well as many great-nieces and nephews. Elroy was predeceased by brother, Laurie McMullen, and sister, Marion Mader. Funeral was held in Kingston on October 25. Interment will take place at a later date.

- vii. **Irene.** Born in 1948. Irene died on 13 Apr 2017; she was 69.

McNea, Margaret “Irene” – Age 69, Stewiacke, passed away peacefully on April 13, 2017, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Hardwood Lands, she was a daughter of the late Raymond and Helen (Gourley) McMullen. Irene loved to play cards and visit with friends. She was a member of Willow Bend Seniors Club in Stewiacke. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, sister, and aunt and will be sadly missed by husband, Carl; sons, Ernie (Terry), Stewiacke, Scot (Amanda), Brookfield; stepchildren, Lisa (Corinne), St. Thomas, Ont.; Troy (Denise), Port Stanley, Ont.; grandchildren, Mackenzie, William, Evan; step grandchildren, Serena, Jade, Jack; brothers, Doug (Carlie), Chester (Donna), Ernie (Janice); sisters, Frances, Elsie; sisters-in-law, Mary, Connie; uncle, Earl “Pat” McMullen; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by brothers, Laurie, John, Elroy; sisters, Marion, Audrey; brothers-in-law, Doug Fulton, Ferris Isenor.

Irene married **Carl McNea.**

- viii. **Chester.**

- ix. **Ernest Wilbert McMullen.** Born in 1954 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Ernest Wilbert died in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Jan 2025; he was 71.

McMullen, Ernest “Ernie” Wilbert – Age 70, of Wittenburg, passed away peacefully with family by his side in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on January 6, 2025. Born in Hardwoodlands, he was a son of the late Raymond and Helen (Gourley) McMullen. Ernie was the endeared younger brother of ten older siblings. Born an uncle, he not only loved his nieces and nephews, he enjoyed growing up with many of them. At the age of twenty he met Janice and they set down roots in Wittenburg. Soon, he became a proud father to Meredith and Cody. Years later, he was thrilled to welcome his grandchildren. He thoroughly enjoyed every moment he got to spend with them and has left them with many cherished memories with Grandad. Ernie spent most of his life behind the wheel of a truck, hauling everything from gravel to gasoline to logs and pulpwood. His favourite was the woods work because he loved that environment and the many personalities he met in that setting. He loved the outdoors, western movies, country music and a good joke. Ernie will be sadly missed by wife, Janice (MacPhee); daughters, Meredith (Johan) Hilt, Urbana; Roni (Nick), Princeport; son, Cody, Blue Mountain; grandchildren, Helen, Victoria, Michael, Breanne, Emily, Dallas, Cheyenne, Memphis, Jersey and Brooklyn; siblings, Elsie, Kingston, ON; Chester (Donna), Hardwoodlands; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Laurie, John, Elroy, Doug; sisters, Marion, Audrey, Francis and Irene; brothers-in-law, Doug Fulton, Ferris Isenor, Carl McNea; and sisters-in-law, Dale and Connie.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Ernest Wilbert married **Janice McPhee**, daughter of **Graham Donald McPhee** (2 Jul 1927-12 Oct 2009) & **Doris Sutherland** (21 May 1931-29 Apr 2016).

154. Evelyn Victoria McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 6 Feb 1909 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Evelyn Victoria died in Dartmouth, NS, on 18 Aug 2007; she was 98.

BELL, Evelyn Victoria

February 6, 1909 - August 18, 2007

BELL, Evelyn Victoria - 98, Dartmouth, passed away after a brief illness in Dartmouth General Hospital with her family by her side on August 18, 2007. Born in Antrim, she was a daughter of the late Horace and Jennie (Dillman) McMullin. Evelyn was a resident of Dartmouth for the last 63 years. She was employed for a number of years as a cook for Scott Weeks Lumber Yard and the Mic Mac Bar and Grill, Port Wallis. She is survived by sons, Ralph, Chester; Blanchard (Marion), Sudbury, Ont.; Doug (Shirley), Port Wallis; Gerald (Karola), Lawrencetown; Max (Barb), Truro; Allen, Port Wallis; daughters, Nina (Edward) Wood, Courtenay, B.C.; Bertha Brunk, Goderich, Ont.; Sharon Bell, Dartmouth; brother, Earl, Shubenacadie; sister, Carrie, Fairview. She was predeceased by her husband, George in 1955; daughter, Shirley in 1981; sisters, Nellie Dunham, Jennie Amanda in infancy; brothers, Maurice, Perley, Chester, Raymond, Archie, Roy, Harold, Wilson, and Charlie. Evelyn was a loving and devoted mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She was a good friend to all who knew her. She never let life's challenges get her down, and was always quick to offer help or advice to anyone in need. She dearly loved music, cooking and gardening. Her family and friends were her greatest joy in her life. Her kindness and love touched the hearts of many people. She will always be remembered and sadly missed.

On 22 Feb 1926 when Evelyn Victoria was 17, she married **George Thompson Bell**, son of **George Bell** (17 Mar 1846-19 Jan 1921) & **Jessie Watson** (16 Oct 1869-4 Mar 1957), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 14 Apr 1901 in Chaswood, NS. George Thompson died in Dartmouth, NS, on 31 Oct 1955; he was 54.

George and his wife lived in Dartmouth NS. George was walking along the street, going home from work when a truck went by - its wheel flew off and struck and killed George.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph Granville.**
- ii. **Nina Mildred.**
- iii. **Bertha Jenny.**
- iv. **Blanchard Vaughn.**
- v. **Shirley Marlene.** Born on 14 Apr 1937. Shirley Marlene died on 23 Apr 1981; she was 44.
- vi. **Carrie "Sharon".**
- vii. **Douglas Horace.**
- viii. **Gerald Dixon.**
- ix. **Max Ellis.**
- x. **Allen.**

155. Charles "Garnet" Glendon McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 24 Jan 1911 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Charles "Garnet" Glendon died in Truro, NS, on 22 Apr 2007; he was 96.

On 17 Jun 1933 when Charles "Garnet" Glendon was 22, he married **Annie Phyllis McMullen (204)**, daughter of **94. Wilbert Arden McMullin** (26 Jan 1872-28 Mar 1955) & **Barbara Elizabeth Ashley** (3 Jan 1888-14 Jul 1960), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1915 in Wyse's Corner. Annie Phyllis died in Truro, NS, on 12 Apr 1998; she was 83. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

d/o Wilbert Arden McMullen (sic), b. Wyse's Corner, and Barbara Elizabeth Ashley (NSHVS)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. **Viola Jean.** Born in 1935 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Viola Jean died in Carroll's Corner, NS, on 10 Dec 2019; she was 84.

ISENOR, Viola Jean-age 84, of Carrolls Corner, passed away peacefully in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on December 10, 2019. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Annie McMullin. Viola was a kind and loving woman who enjoyed cooking and a good cup of tea with friends. She worked hard all her life to look after her family and friends. Viola is survived by her children, Clair, Anthony, Cassandra (John); grandchildren, Myles, Kayla, Staci and Colton; great grandchild, Bentley; siblings, Garnet (Audrey), Lorraine; a large extended family. She was particularly close to her uncle, Earl McMullin. Viola was predeceased by her husband, Owen; daughter, Marianne; infant daughter, Annette.

Viola Jean married **Owen Robie Isenor**. Born on 23 Jul 1930. Owen Robie died in Carroll's Corner, NS, on 23 Apr 1996; he was 65. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

- ii. **Garnet.** Born in 1940 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Garnet died in Enfield, NS, on 23 Apr 2022; he was 82.

McMULLIN, **Garnet Glendon**, age 82, of Enfield, passed away at home, on April 23, 2022. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late Charles and Annie McMullin. Garnet worked as a truck driver for the Nova Scotia Hospital for almost 35 years. He was a life-long member of the Milford Lions Club, where he volunteered many hours. He was a dedicated volunteer. He will be deeply missed by his wife, family and friends. He is survived by his wife, Audrey,- of almost 62 years; sons, Glendon (Sybil) and Geoffrey; grandchildren Josh (Sarah), Jenna, Keely and Austin; great grandchildren, Evan, Emily and Jacob; sister in-law, Evelyn (Ben); several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his daughter, Arlene Doucette; sisters, Viola Isenor and Lorraine Thomas.

McMULLIN, Audrey – age 85 of Dutch Settlement, passed away peacefully with family by her side on September 9th, 2024, in Dartmouth General Hospital, Dartmouth. Born in Isle Aux Morts, Newfoundland, she was a daughter of the late Charlie and Alma (Walters) Billard. Audrey worked for the Nova Scotia Hospital for many years. She enjoyed knitting, baking and keeping her kids in line. She was an active Lioness member. Audrey loved her bingo. She was a very caring and loving individual and was very social. She treasured her time with her grandchildren and great grandchildren. Audrey very much looked forward to getting together with her family and cherished their time together. Audrey is survived by her children, Glendon (Sybil), and Geoffrey; grandchildren, Josh (Sarah), Jenna, Keely and Austin; great grandchildren, Evan, Emily and Jacob; sister, Evelyn; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Garnet; daughter, Arlene; sister, Vera Mae; brother, Clyde; brothers-in-law, Ben Seymour and Benny Wells.

- iii. **Lorraine.** Born on 4 Jan 1944 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Lorraine died in Dartmouth, NS, on 31 Oct 2021; she was 77.

THOMAS Phyllis "Lorraine" - 77, of Dartmouth passed in comfort, peace - with speed, on October 31, 2021, at Northwood Terrace, 6C circled in the care and love of her step-daughter Charlene Thomas. Born in Dutch Settlement with the skillful aid of a midwife, she was the daughter of the late Charles and Annie McMullin who instilled her bond and respect for family. Lorraine in her earlier years moved to Dartmouth and enjoyed employment at the NS Hospital, Woodside. She resided in nurses residence. It was there she met her long - time friend Brenda Ward (Neary) who remained a steadfast care-partner while at Northwood, extending their bond into Lorraines end of life. Lorraine enjoyed an evening of dancing, the love of music came from her childhood in the kitchen of her home with her older sister, Viola. She was an avid walker. Lorraine loved to cook, bake and engage in conversation. In later years those skills were put to good use joining

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

her faith family at Victoria Road, Baptist Church serve its community. Where she dedicate and extended her love of music, love of shared faith, during her years as a member of the church choir. Lorraine enjoyed her life, she work hard, loved hard and had a soft spot, an understanding and respect for those, others may have passed by. She was predeceased by parents Charles and Annie McMullin, Dutch Settlement, husband, Charles Thomas "Charlie", sister Viola Isenor, Carrolls Corner. She is survived by her brother, Garnet (Audrey) McMullin, birth son, Anthony Isenor (Tony) who was lovingly raised by her sister, his mother, Viola Isenor whom Lorraine held close and in high regard. Step-Children Charlene (Debbie), Pamela (Paul), Kevin, John, Billy Thomas, all of Dartmouth. Grandchildren, Ryan Spicer, Lori-Anne Thomas, Katie and David Thomas . Great-grandchild, Emery Caitlyn Spicer, all of Dartmouth. Nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles, particularly close to her Uncle Earl, completed her family circle of love.

Lorraine married **Charlie Thomas**.

156. Nellie Florence McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 29 Jan 1913 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Nellie Florence died in Halifax NS, on 9 Apr 1972; she was 59.

On 2 Jun 1930 when Nellie Florence was 17, she married **Oscar Lewis "Lou" Dunham** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 28 Mar 1898 in Salisbury, NB. Oscar Lewis "Lou" died in Halifax, NS, on 15 Jan 1985; he was 86.

Son of Arthur and Marie (Keith) Dunham

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick Earle**. Born on 9 May 1931. Frederick Earle died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Jun 2003; he was 72.

Children Brenda, Doris Frances (Horne), Charlie and Phillip.

Frederick Earle married **Irene Doris Wallace**. Born in 1933 in Truro, NS. Irene Doris died in Truro, NS, on 8 Mar 2009; she was 76.

- ii. Daughter of Merlin and Doris Wallace.
Jennie R. Born on 23 Sep 1933 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Jennie R. died in Halifax, NS, on 6 Jul 2013; she was 79. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Children: Earle Ripley Matthews, b. Collingwood, ON 24 Sep 1955, d. Halifax, NS 3 Feb 1978, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East; Irene; Lucy m. George Paul Crawley, b. Halifax, 28 Jun 1952, d. Halifax 1998; Robin; Tracy, md. Thomas "Tommy" Hale; Thomas, b. Halifax, 9 Feb 1964; Lois Cynthia, born Halifax, 19 Feb 1964 (twin), d. Halifax 17 Mar 1964.

MATTHEWS, Jennie "Mumpie" R., age 79 of Lower Sackville, passed away July 6th at the QE II HSC. Born in Lake Egmont, NS, she was the daughter of the late Oscar and Nellie (McMullen) Dunham. Jennie was a charter member of the Ladies Auxiliary for the Sackville Legion. She held many executive positions in the Auxiliary. Jennie was also a bartender at the Legion. She received many awards, the Queen's Golden Jubilee Medal, the Palm Leaf, Meritorious Service Award and many other appreciation awards too numerous to mention. Jennie was the recipient of the LDRA Volunteer of the year award. Her children and her legion family were her life and she deeply loved them all. Jennie will be sadly missed and survived by daughters Irene Matthews, Vancouver, BC, Lucy (Shawn Helmky) Crawley, Sackville, Tracy (Tommy) Hale Oromocto, NB; sons Robin (Joanne) Matthews, Chezzetcook, Tom (Monique) Matthews, Sackville, Andy (Nathalie Labbe), Morinville, AB; brothers Archie Dunham and David (Donna) Dunham all of Sackville; grandchildren Melodie (Andrew) Crawley, Halifax, Thomas Matthews,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Sackville; great grandchildren Aaliyah and Jesse Matthews, Tyler and Cierra Munroe. Jennie was predeceased by her husband Harold "Moose" Matthews; son Earle; daughter Lois; brothers Keith and Fred, sister Bonnie. Visitation will be held Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm with a legion service 6:45 all in in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Drive. A Funeral service will be held Thursday 1 pm at Knox United Church, Sackville Drive. Rev. Bob Chapman officiating. Burial will be in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke. A reception will be held in the Sackville Legion following the burial. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Canadian Diabetes Association.

Jennie R. married **Harold Ripley Matthews**. Born on 1 Aug 1930 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Harold Ripley died in Halifax NS, on 19 Mar 1997; he was 66.

Son of Thomas and Irene (Fisher) Matthews

- iii. **Keith Arthur**. Born on 3 Sep 1935. Keith Arthur died in Halifax, N.S., on 3 Jul 2008; he was 72. Buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan, NS.

Children of Keith and Christena (Boutilier) Dunham:

Keith Daryl Dunham Jr., born in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 31 Aug 1959, died on 5 Sep 1976, buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan, Hants, Nova Scotia.

Sherry Dunham, married about 1976 to Allen Marshall Young, born on 20 Jul 1956, died on 22 Jan 2012, son of Marshall and Florence (Davis) Young. Sherry and Allen had two children Marsha and Greg.

Laurel Dunham, married to Kevin Obritsch, son of John and Betty Obritsch.

Kandace Dunham, married to Philip Obritsch, son of John and Betty Obritsch. Kandace and Philip had two daughters Lillian and Jessica.

Michael Dunham, married to Brenda Crosby.

John Dunham, married to Sandi Isenor.

DUNHAM, Keith Arthur - 72, of Oldham Road, Goffs, passed away peacefully at home in his sleep July 3, 2008. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Oscar Lewis and Nellie (McMullen) Dunham. He was a heavy equipment operator for many years with various companies. He enjoyed spending time at his camp, wildlife and the outdoors. Keith was always lending a helping hand to family and friends. He is survived by his wife, the former Christena Boutilier; daughters, Sherry (Allen) Young, Laurel (Kevin) Obritsch, Kandace (Philip) Obritsch, all of Sackville; Debbie Fredericks, Goffs; sons, Michael (Brenda) Dunham, Yarmouth; John (Sandi) Dunham, Cooks Mill Road; sister, Jennie Matthews, Sackville; brothers, Archie and David, both of Sackville; mother-in-law, Ruby Garrison; 11 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents he was predeceased by his son, Keith Junior; brother, Fred; sister, Bonnie (Lester) Wright. Arrangements have been entrusted to Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr., Lower Sackville, where a funeral service will take place 2 p.m. Wednesday, July 9, Benny Isoner officiating with reception to follow. Burial in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan.

Keith Arthur married **Christena Boutilier**. Born on 9 Sep 1939.

- iv. **Lewis Archie**.

With heavy hearts, we announce the death of Lewis Archie Dunham (Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia), who passed away on April 11, 2018. Family and friends are welcome to leave their condolences on this memorial page and share them with the family. He was predeceased by: his parents Oscar and Nellie Dunham; his wife Mary Elizabeth Dunham (Hibberts); and his siblings, Fred Dunham, Keith Dunham, Jenny Mathews and Bonnie Wright. He is survived by : his brother David Dunham (Donna) of Lower Sackville; his sons, David Dunham (Dianne) of Lower Sackville and James Tanner (Shelley) of Debert; and his grandchildren, Jayme Tanner, Billy Morgan, Andrew Tanner and Lewis Dunham.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Lewis Archie married **Mary Elizabeth Hibberts**. Born on 26 Aug 1929 in Springhill, NS. Mary Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, on 28 Feb 2010; she was 80.

- v. **Bonnnie Allison**. Born on 1 Apr 1941 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Bonnnie Allison died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Jun 2006; she was 65.

Children: Ladd Dunham, married to Adelaide Lillian Pardy, born in Marystown, Burin, Newfoundland on 18 Sep 1950, died in Halifax on 18 Oct 2001, daughter of Henry and Florence (Budgen) Pardy; Heather Wright, married to Aiden O'Driscoll; Kelly Wright, married to Leonard Jackson; Mathew Wright, married to Amy; and Iris Wright, married to Jon Ross.

WRIGHT, Bonnie Allison - 65, Halifax, passed away June 12, 2006, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Lewis and Nellie (McMullin) Dunham. She enjoyed the outdoors and gave unselfishly of herself to everyone. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, and will be sadly missed by her husband, Lester "Buster"; children, Ladd Dunham (Donna), Enfield; Heather (Aiden) O'Driscoll, Kelly (Leonard) Jackson, Matthew (Amy) Wright, Iris (Jon), all of Halifax; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; sister, Jennie Matthews, Lower Sackville; brothers, Archie, Lower Sackville; Keith, Goffs; David, Lower Sackville. She was predeceased by her brother, Fred; grandson, Dakota; daughter-in-law, Adelaide. Visitation will be 4-8 p.m. today and funeral service will be Thursday at 3 p.m., both in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim, Rev. Marilyn MacDonald officiating. Burial to take place in the church cemetery.

Bonnnie Allison married **Lester Edward Wright**. Born on 21 Oct 1935 in Hammonds Plains, N.S. Lester Edward died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Aug 2006; he was 70.

- vi. **David**.

157. Wilson Frederick McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 13 Sep 1914 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Wilson Frederick died in Truro, NS, on 14 Jan 2004; he was 89. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

From: Laura Joudrey

Date: February 6, 2013 1:29:50 PM EST

Subject: McMullin Family

My grandmother was Leona McMullin, her father was Wilson Frederick McMullin.

McMULLIN, Wilson Frederick - 89, The Mira and formerly of 77 Willow St., Truro, passed away January 14, 2004, in The Mira. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Horace and Jennie (Dillman) McMullin. He is survived by his wife, Isabelle (Matheson); daughters, Paulette McMullin, Carroll's Corner; Dorothy (John) McNutt, Ontario; sons, Dale, Fred, David, all of Truro; Dana (Roxanne), Nine Mile River; many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, great great- grandchildren; sisters, Evelyn Bell, Port Wallace; Carrie Denty, Fairview; brothers, Earle (Joyce), Gays River; Charlie, Shubenacadie. He was predeceased by son, Ricky; daughter, Leona Joudrey; several brothers and sisters. A Royal Canadian Legion, Branch No.26 tribute will be held on Sunday at 2 p.m. followed by visitation until 4 p.m., both in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow St., Truro. Spring interment in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

On 3 Mar 1938 when Wilson Frederick was 23, he married **Lillian Isabelle Matheson** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1919 in Centre Musquodoboit, NS. Lillian Isabelle died in Truro, NS, on 20 Feb 2005; she was 86. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

Daughter of Walter and Leona (Reid) Matheson.

McMULLIN, Lillian Isabelle - 86, Truro, passed away February 20, 2005, at home. Born in Centre Musquodoboit, she was a daughter of the late Walter and Leona May (Reid) Matheson. She was a resident of Truro for the past 24

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

years. Lillian enjoyed gardening, crafts and quilting. She will be sadly missed by daughters, Paulette McMullin, Milford; Dorothy (John) MacNutt, Cookstown, Ont.; sons, Fred, David, both of Truro; Dale, Milford; Dana (Roxanne), Elmsdale; sisters, Daisy (Milton) Kindervater, Upper Musquodoboit; Goldie (George) Gates, New Ross; Connie, New Hampshire; brother, Wendell (Evangeline), Middle Musquodoboit; nine grandchildren, a number of great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Wilson; daughter, Leona; son, Richard; a son Edwin in infancy. A memorial service will be held on Saturday at 2 p.m. in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow St., Truro. Visitation and reception to follow the service. Interment at a later date in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

They had the following children:

- 254**
- i. **Leona Audrey** (18 Aug 1938-19 Sep 1981)
 - ii. **Paulette.**
 - iii. **Dorothy.**
- Dorothy married **John McNutt.**
- iv. **Dale.**
 - v. **Frederick.**
 - vi. **David.** McMullin, David Wendell – 75, passed away on April 2, 2022 in Wynn Park Villa, Truro. Born in Musquodoboit, he was a son of the late Wilson Fredrick and Lillian Isabelle (Matheson) McMullin. David enjoyed horse racing, baseball, and hockey. He will be dearly missed by numerous nieces, nephews, extended family, and friends. David is survived by sisters, Dorothy and Paulette; brothers, Freddie, Dale, and Dana (Theresa); and sister-in-law, Paulette Desgagne. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brother, Richard; sister, Leona; and brother-in-law, John McNutt.
 - vii. **Dana.**
 - viii. **Richard Gerald.** Born on 30 Jun 1950. Richard Gerald died on 1 Mar 1999; he was 48.
- One son Adam.
- ix. Richard Gerald married **Paulette Desgagne.**
Wilson Edwin (Died as Infant). Wilson Edwin died on 26 Apr 1941. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

158. Carrie Adele McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 9 Jul 1916 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Carrie Adele died in Halifax, NS, on 21 May 2012; she was 95. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Denty, Carrie Adelle – 95, of Fairview, passed away Monday May 21, 2012 at Northwood Manor nursing home. Born in Antrim, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late Horace and Jennie (Dillman) McMullin. Carrie worked for many years for the Dominion store. She was a very loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother. She will be fondly remembered for her kindness and warmth by her many family and friends. Carrie is survived by sons, Frank (Jackie), Lawrencetown, Jack (Sharon), Wellington, Vernon, Glen (Loretta), Dartmouth; brother, Earl McMullin, Stewiacke; 12 grandchildren; several great grandchildren. Besides her parents, Carrie was predeceased by her husband, Frank Denty; sisters, Nelli Dunham, Evelyn Bell, Jennie Amanda (in infancy); brothers, Maurice, Perley, Chester, Raymond, Archie, Roy, Harold, Wilson and Charlie. Visitation will be held from 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. Wednesday May 23 at Atlantic Funeral Home, 6552 Bayers Rd., Halifax where a funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday May 24. Interment will follow in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Carrie Adele married **Frank William Denty**. Born in 1911 in Newfoundland. Frank William died in Halifax, NS, in May 1996; he was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **Douglas “Frank”.** Born in 1939 in Halifax, NS.
- ii. **John (Jack) W.** Born on 16 Jun 1940 in Halifax, NS. John (Jack) W. died in Halifax N.S., on 26 Jun 2019; he was 79.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

It is with great sadness and broken hearts that we announce the sudden passing of Jack on Wednesday, June 26th, 2019. He was born in Fairview, NS to the late Frank and Carrie (McMullen) Denty. Jack was a dedicated husband of 56 years, a wonderful father to Shelly, great father-in-law to Steve and a loving grandfather to Riane (his pride and joy). Jack was hard working and spent many years working at Superior Propane. Playing darts was one of his favorite pastimes. He loved to follow Nascar and attended races at many tracks. He enjoyed a good party and was always the last to leave. He was always willing and able to help others. Jack was loved by many and will be sadly missed by all who knew him. He is survived by his wife, Sharon of Wellington, daughter Shelly (Steve) of Gorham, Maine, granddaughter Riane whom he called his 'Sweet Pea', his brothers Frank (Jackie) of Lawrencetown and Glen of Dartmouth.

- iii. **Vernon.** Born in 1942 in Halifax, NS.
- iv. **Glen.** Born in 1948 in Halifax, NS.

159. Harold Tupper McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 3 Jun 1918. Harold Tupper died in 2002; he was 83. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

On 10 Nov 1941 when Harold Tupper was 23, he married **Jean Victoria McMullin (206)**, daughter of **94. Wilbert Arden McMullin** (26 Jan 1872-28 Mar 1955) & **Barbara Elizabeth Ashley** (3 Jan 1888-14 Jul 1960), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1921 in Wyse Corner, Nova Scotia. Jean Victoria died in Dartmouth, NS, on 26 Sep 2002; she was 81.

McMullin, Jean V.-81, Lake Egmont, died Sept. 26, 2002, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Wyse's Corner, she was a daughter of the late Wilbert and Elizabeth (Ashley) McMullin. She was a resident of Lake Egmont all her life and a member of St. Paul's United Church. Surviving are her husband Harold; daughter, Beatrice (Calvin) Bezanson, Dartmouth; sons Ross (Minnie), Shubenacadie; Ronald (Sandra), Wyse's Corner; Merlin (Patricia), Lake Egmont; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; brother Charles (Kyra), Dartmouth; half-brother Sylvester, Musquodoboit Harbour; sisters, Pearl, Meagher's Grant; Rita, Wittenburg; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by half-brother Ralph; sisters, Annie, Josephine.

They had the following children:

- i. **Beatrice.**
- On 1 Sep 1968 Beatrice married **Calvin Bezanson** in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.
- 255 ii. **Ross Harold** (1943-6 Feb 2005)
- iii. **Ronald.**

Children: Ann Marie (Rick Boutilier); Melinda; Terra; Tammy; and Christopher.

Ronald married **Sandra Ruth Violet Bezanson**. Born on 7 Feb 1953 in New Chester, Guys., NS. Sandra Ruth Violet died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Jun 2014; she was 61. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Sandra Ruth Violet - 61, Milford, formerly of Lake Egmont, passed away peacefully on June 10, 2014 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, after a lengthy illness. Born in New Chester, she was a daughter of the late Chesley Bezanson and Violet (Bezanson) Preeper. She loved watching her children and grandchildren playing their sports. Sandra was always there for her family and friends. She was very family oriented. She loved animals, especially her cat, Frisco and also enjoyed rescuing injured animals (domestic or wild) and nurturing them back to health. Sandra was a fun loving person and always up for new challenges. She will be sadly missed by her husband Ronald, daughters Ann Marie (Rick) Boutilier, Melinda McMullin, Terra McMullin-Mullin, Tammy McMullin (Clint Turner); son Christopher McMullin; grandchildren Brandon, Shanda, Michael, Dylan, Emma and Cameron; sisters Brenda Lowe, Donna

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

(Francis) Boucher; brothers David Bezanson (Debbie), Ashley (Roseanne) Bezanson. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her step father Lorne Preeper and brother in-law, Allen Lowe. Visitation will be held 6 -9pm Thursday in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie. A funeral service will be held 2pm, Friday in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Interment in the church cemetery. Donations in memory of Sandra may be made to Colchester East Hants Palliative Care or St. Paul's United Church, Antrim.

BOUTILIER, Brandon -It is with the heaviest of hearts that we announce the passing of Brandon Boutilier, 30, of Shubenacadie, on December 31st, 2022 at home. Brandon's death was sudden, but peaceful, and he was surrounded by his loved ones until the end. Brandon was born at the IWK in Halifax on February 9th, 1992. Brandon spent his formative years surrounded by the love of his parents, Rick and AnnMarie, and his sister, Shanda. Brandon's childhood was filled with biking and four wheeling and lots of handwashing for little Brandon who hated having dirty hands. Growing up, Brandon could often be found cruising around the mean streets of Antrim with his lifelong friend, Dennis, his uncle, Chris and sister, Shanda. Brandon graduated from Musquodoboit Rural High and subsequently from NSCC with a diploma in Refrigeration and Air Conditioning. Brandon thoroughly enjoyed his job working for EBM Refrigeration, where he valued the kindness and mentorship shown to him by his employer, Eric. The best part of Brandon's day was coming home to see his 2-year-old daughter, Libby, and partner of 15 years, Holly Mosher. Brandon and Holly were high school sweethearts for whom their first love was their true love. Holly was Brandon's best friend and there was no one else he would rather spend his time. Brandon and Holly loved their nights together watching Netflix, but their real joy came from watching their daughter grow and thrive. Brandon was a wonderful father who could always be counted on to dress-up for Halloween, have his nails and hair done, and do just about anything that would bring a smile to his daughter's face. When he wasn't being a loving father and supportive partner, Brandon could be found tinkering away in his backyard garage. Growing up Brandon learned his mechanic skills from his father and his greatest joy was passing on those same skills to his daughter, Libby. The two could often be found in the garage working on Libby's toy cars and she was his number one assistant. Brandon could always be counted on to lend a hand to those in need and did so cheerfully. Brandon is survived by his life partner, Holly Mosher; daughter, Libby Boutilier; *his parents, Rick and AnnMarie (McMullin) Boutilier; sister, Shanda Boutilier (Jon Thompson) and his grandfather, Ronald McMullin.* Brandon will be missed by his niece and nephews Willow, Jayce and Lucas, who he thoroughly enjoyed, and many aunts, uncles, cousins, in-laws and friends. Brandon was predeceased by his maternal grandmother, Sandra (Bezanson) McMullin and his paternal grandparents, Eric and Joyce (Dillman) Boutilier; his Aunt Shirley (Boutilier) Webber and cousin, Joey Webber.

iv. **Merlin.**

Merlin married **Patty Turple**, daughter of **Vernon Alfred Turple** (-1 Jun 2013).

160. Roy Gerald McMullen (*Horris Douglas Steward McMullin*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 9 Mar 1921 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Roy Gerald died in Dartmouth, NS, on 11 Feb 1978; he was 56. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

Shortly after the tragic death of his mother in 1933 when he was 12 years old, Roy and his younger brother Earl were mostly brought up by their older brother Charles "Charlie" McMullin. Roy was a heavy machine operator for many years and was involved in a number of construction projects around the Halifax-Dartmouth area. In the wintertime, he would often drive a large snowplow to clean the city streets.

Roy and family used "McMullen" spelling.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

May 11, 2017. Hi Doug, I found your contact information after coming across the extensive work you've done on the McMullen family of Halifax County. My mother is a McMullen and my relatives are as follows:

1. Archibald McMullen
4. William McMullen
16. Archibald McMullen
54. Horris Douglas Steward McMullen
160. Roy Gerald McMullen (Grandfather)

I was born in raised in Nova Scotia, but I've lived in the Philadelphia area for the past 10 years while the majority of my family still resides in NS. Now that my wife and I have a family of our own, it's important for me to connect the dots with my family tree so our children will understand their Canadian roots.

I updated the Roy McMullen registry with the info for my mom's (Marjorie Gail) family. I can confirm 100% that Roy used the "McMullen" spelling, but my mom said that most of his siblings used the "McMullin" spelling. She was not sure how or why the spelling of their surname changed among family members.

Thanks for all of your research - it has been a great resource as I've begun to explore my family tree.

Chris Newton

Roy Gerald married **Doris Gertrude Moxsom**. Born on 22 Mar 1926 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Doris Gertrude died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 1 Apr 2013; she was 87.

Doris was the daughter of **Perley Elmer Moxsom** (b. January 17, 1893 – d. July 13, 1958) of Hardwood Lands, NS and **Hazel May Burris**

(b. August 7, 1900 – d. April 23, 1977) of North Salem, NS. Doris was born and raised on the Moxsom family farm in Hardwood Lands, NS. After Roy and Doris were married, they moved to Dartmouth, NS to start a family. Doris Gertrude died in Dartmouth, NS, on 1 Apr 2013; she was 87. Her ashes are interred at Atlantic Funeral Home in Dartmouth, NS.

She had 16 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

They had the following children:

- i. **Linda Mae**. Born on 11 Jul 1949.

Linda Mae married **Jerry Melvin**.
- ii. **Roy "Bruce"**. Born on 8 Sep 1950.

Roy "Bruce" married **Sharon Eaton**.
- iii. **Lois Doris**. Born on 27 Aug 1951 in Halifax NS. Lois Doris died in Calgary, AB, on 9 Jan 2007; she was 55.

STUDLEY (McMullen), Lois Doris - 55, Calgary, Alta., formerly of Dartmouth. With her family by her side, we sadly announce the passing of a loving wife, mother, grandmother, daughter, aunt, and a very special sister, on January 9, 2007, in Oilfields Hospital, Calgary. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of Doris (Moxsom) McMullen and the late Roy McMullen. Lois touched the lives of so many, and will be remembered for her kindness, generous nature and her willingness to help anyone in need. Lois' treasured moments were those spent with her family, including her beloved dogs, Heidi, Sadie and Allie. She loved playing bingo, reading, and winning at the casino. Lois was very talented and enjoyed working with wood, often restoring antique furniture which she shared with others. She is survived by her loving husband, Garry; treasured son, Kirk; daughter-in-law, Kelsie; precious grandchildren, Nathan, Warren, Maeve and Maximus, all of Calgary; her mother, Doris McMullen; sisters, Linda (Jerry Melvin), Marilyn (Scott Baker), Doreen (Stanley Thomas), Patsy (Gregory Schultz), Marjorie (Brian Newton), Joan (Stephen Shupe), Beverly (Kevin Colpitts); brothers, Bruce (Sharon) and Pete (Marilyn), all of Dartmouth; mother-in-law, Jean Studley, Mahone Bay; many nieces and

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

nephews. Her beautiful smile and her kind and generous spirit will be greatly missed by everyone. A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Monday, January 15, at 6 p.m. in Cole Harbour Woodside United Church, Bissett Road, Cole Harbour. Donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or SPCA.

- iv. Lois Doris married **Garry Studley**.
Marilyn Jean.
 - v. Marilyn Jean McMullen married **Peter Bullen**.
Doreen Marie.
 - vi. Doreen Marie McMullen married **Stanley Thomas**.
Patsy Edith.
 - vii. Patsy Edith McMullen married **Greg Schultz**.
Gerald Elmer "Pete".
 - viii. Gerald Elmer "Pete" McMullen married **Marylin Ritcey**.
Marjorie Gail.
 - ix. Marjorie Gail McMullen married **Brian Newton**.
Joan Margaret.
 - x. Joan Margaret McMullen married **Stephen Shupe**.
Beverley Anne.
- Beverley Anne McMullen married **Kevin Colpitts**.

161. Earl Douglas McMullen (*Horris Douglas Steward McMullin*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 8 Feb 1924 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

McMULLEN, Earl Douglas – age 100, of Truro, passed away peacefully on October 19th, 2024, at Wynn Park Villa, Truro. Born in Lake Egmont, he was the last surviving member of his family, a son of the late Hoarce and Jenny (Dillman) McMullen. Earl was a veteran of the Second World War with honour. Worked in heavy equipment (bulldozers) with several Nova Scotia companies. Enjoyed his retirement years with all his grandchildren and great grandchildren. Earl is survived by children, Carrie (Gerry), Aulay, Barbara (Donnie), Donna (Derek), Charlotte (Blair), Pauline, Nan (Phil), Wendell (Susan), Harry, Valerie (Rick), Brent (Barb), Thomas (John), Susan (Rob); 27 grandchildren; 39 great grandchildren; 1 great great grandchild; daughter-in-law, Valda. Besides his parents he is predeceased by, his wife, Norma "Joyce" (Hines); sons, Wyman and Randall; grandsons, Lee and Ryan; daughter-in-law, Yvonne; son-in-law, John.

" When you gaze upon heaven's sky at night, behold a cluster of stars so bright, that are EARL, Joyce, Wyman, Randall, Lee and Ryan together once more. Guardians upon high." So raise a toast, two fingers of Anne Bonny in honour of a great father, grandfather, great grandfather and father-in-law.

On 2 Nov 1945 in Dutch Settlement, Earl Douglas married **Norma "Joyce" Hines**. Born on 16 Nov 1927 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Norma "Joyce" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 12 May 2012; she was 84.

d/o Harry and Pearl (Simpson) Hines.

They had the following children:

- 256** i. **Carrie Sharon** (1946-)
- ii. **Wyman Cyril McMullin** (Died as Infant). Born on 22 Apr 1947. Wyman Cyril died on 22 Apr 1947; he was <1.
- 257** iii. **Aulay** (1948-)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

258	iv.	Barbara (1949-)
259	v.	Donna (1950-)
260	vi.	Randall (18 Jul 1952-7 Jan 2020)
261	vii.	Charlotte
	viii.	Pauline.

Pauline McMullen married **John Hoag**. John Alexander Hoag – 66, Truro, formerly of Dartmouth, passed away peacefully, surrounded by his loving family, on Sunday morning, October 7, 2012, at Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born January 11, 1946, in Montreal, Quebec, he was a son of Gwen Meyer, Truro, and the late John Hoag and stepfather, Kenneth Meyer. John worked at Office Interiors, Dartmouth, at the time of his death and also enjoyed hunting and fishing. In earlier years, he played hockey with the Omaha Nights and New York Rangers and now enjoyed watching hockey and cheering on his favourite team, Montreal Canadiens. Along with his mother, John is survived by his loving wife, Pauline McMullen; children, John (Suzanne) Hoag, Cynthia (Wayne) McCallum; five grandchildren; brothers, Paul (Susan) Hoag, Randy (Aline) Meyer, Daryl (Leslie) Meyer, all of Ontario; sisters, Sherrill Meyer, Ontario; Wendy (Ben) Johnson, Earlton. Along with his father and stepfather, he was predeceased by brothers, Mark Hoag, David Hoag, Kenneth Meyer.

262	ix.	Wendell
263	x.	Harry
264	xi.	Valerie
265	xii.	Brent
266	xiii.	Thomas
267	xiv.	Nan
	xv.	Susan.

Susan married **Robert Turner**.

Family of Isabel Jane McMichael (55) & Elijah Tully

162. Rev. Norman Kendall Tully D.D. (*Isabel Jane McMichael¹, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 23 Jun 1886 in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia. Norman Kendall died in Marion, Oregon, in Dec 1965; he was 79. Buried in Memory Gardens, Medford, Jackson, Oregon.

Mrs. Isabel Jane Tully, Santa Monica, California, mother, delayed registration of birth, 1929.

1920 US census Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Tully, Norman 33 b. Nova Scotia, Ethel wife 36 b. Mass., Rosma 5 daughter b. Minnesota.

1930 US census Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, Tully, Norman 43 b. Canada, Ethel wife 47 b. Mass., Rosma 15 daughter b. Minnesota, Norma daughter 9 b. Wisconsin.

1940 US census Eugene, OR Tully Norman K. 53 b. Nova Scotia, Ethel M. wife 57 b. Mass., Monna M. daughter 19 b. Wisconsin, Isabella J. mother widowed 85 b. Nova Scotia.

On 7 Sep 1911 when Norman Kendall was 25, he married **Ethel Meserve Smith** in St. Paul, Minnesota. Born in 1882. Ethel Meserve died in 1957; she was 75.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rosma Isabel.** Born on 13 Aug 1914 in St. Paul, Minnesota. Rosma Isabel died in 1935; she was 20. Buried in San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California. She was never married.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- ii. **Norma Meserve.** Born on 17 Jul 1920 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Norma Meserve died in Bremerton, Washington, on 21 Nov 2011; she was 91.

Norma Zellmer, 91, of Bremerton, passed away on November 18th, 2011. Norma was born on July 17, 1920 to Norman and Ethel (Smith) Tully in Eau Claire, WI. She graduated from the University of Oregon. On September 25, 1954 in Jacksonville, OR, Norma married Willard Zellmer. Norma was a devoted housewife and loving mother. She was preceded in death by her son, Kendall W. Zellmer and her sister, Rosma Tully. Her memory will continue to be cherished by her husband of 57 years; daughter Karen M.M. Luallen (Jim) of Alamosa, CO; son, Michael G. Zellmer of Davenport, WA; daughter, Lindi S. Zuber (Dan) of Seabeck, WA; grandchildren, Nathan (Kelsey) and Wilson Luallen, Tanner and Dylan Zuber, Michael R. A. Zellmer and Lea Belgarde; 4 great-grandchildren.

On 28 Sep 1954 when Norma Meserve was 34, she married **Willard Albert Zellmer** in Jackson, Oregon.

Retired Lincoln County Superior Court Judge Willard Albert Zellmer died on Thursday of last week (March 7, 2013) at his home in western Washington at the age of 93. A funeral is planned at 1 p.m. Saturday, March 23, at the Davenport United Methodist Church in Davenport, with internment at Mountain View Cemetery. Judge Zellmer was born December 11, 1919, on the family wheat farm about four miles southeast of Davenport and grew up in the local community. A graduate of Davenport High School and Washington State University, from which he obtained a political science degree in 1942, he worked as a civilian employee for the U.S. Army at Fairchild Air Force Base. Unable to enlist in the active service, he was accepted and enrolled in the University of Washington Law School in December 1943. Four years later, in 1947, he graduated with an L.L.B. degree, the forerunner of a Juris Doctor degree. In September of that year, he was admitted to the bar. After practicing law for two years in Spokane, he joined with J.D. McCallum in the McCallum and Zellmer Law Firm in Davenport. He later became a part of the Underwood, Campbell, Zellmer and Brock firm. Appointed in 1952 as Lincoln County's prosecuting attorney, he was reelected four times. In 1976, he was elected Superior Court judge, serving in that position until his retirement and completion of pro-tem service in 1995. He also served as a pro-tem justice of the Washington State Court of Appeals in Tacoma. He married Norma M. Tully in 1954. Together, they raised four children: Kendall Willard Zellmer, who died in January 2006, Karen Marie Meserve Luallen, Michael Glen Zellmer and Lindi (Celinda) Sue Zuber. During his years in Davenport, Judge Zellmer was active in many community concerns, including the local Chamber of Commerce (which he served as president), Davenport Lions Club, Davenport Alumni Association and Community Grange. An active member of the Davenport-Edwall United Methodist Church, he served various capacities in the regional Pacific Northwest Methodist Conference for 50 years. He attended four Methodist world conferences in Lourdes, Denver, Nairobi and Kenya. He was elected to five general national conferences and served in eight western jurisdictional conferences. The Zellmers retired in 2003 to Sequim, Washington, where he remained active in Trinity United Methodist Church and Bremerton United Methodist Church as an affiliated member. He sung in church and community choirs for more than 70 years. His wife preceded him in death in November 2011. Besides his three surviving children, he also leaves six grandchildren: Susan Lea Belgarde, Michael Roy Albert Zellmer, Nathan James Luallen, Wilson John Luallen, Tanner Allen Zuber and Dylan Thomas Zuber. Published in the Davenport Times March 14, 2013

Family of James McMichael (56) & Helenor Jane Dolan Poole

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

163a. Myrrha Ellen McMichael (*James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 1 Feb 1886 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Myrrha Ellen died in Vancouver, BC, on 26 Dec 1954; she was 68.

Gays River Cemetery, James Vernon Ossinger 1910-1911, Edward Poole Ossinger 1911-1914, sons of Al and Myrna Ossinger.

On 29 May 1909 when Myrrha Ellen was 23, she married **James Alfred Ossinger** in Newton Center, MA. Born in Belisle, Annapolis Co., NS. James Alfred died in Vancouver, BC on 12 Sep 1959.

They had one child:

- i. **Earl Raymond**. Born on 25 Jun 1921 in Vancouver, BC. Earl Raymond died in Ocean Falls, BC, on 3 Oct 1972; he was 51.

163. Garnet Keys McMichael (*James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 14 Nov 1886 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Garnet Keys died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 22 Oct 1966; he was 79. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

s/o of James and Helenor (NSHVS).

1921 census Gays River McMichael Garnet 34 Vera 29 Lorne 3 Evelyn 5 Jessie 2.

Eight children, Evelyn Rose, Lorne, James, Jesse Horne, Albert, John, Edith Haverstock, Hope Billard.

On 23 Sep 1913 when Garnet Keys was 26, he married **Vera Elizabeth Elliott** in Carroll's Corner, NS. Born in 1891 in Carroll's Corner. Vera Elizabeth died in 1983; she was 92. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

d/o Walter and Leonora (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- 268** i. **Evelyn Lenora** (3 Jul 1915-2004)
- ii. **Lorne Elliot**. Born on 13 Dec 1917 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Lorne Elliot died in Halifax NS, on 17 Aug 2003; he was 85.

Son of Garnet and Vera (Elliot) MacMichael

On 31 Aug 1946 when Lorne Elliot was 28, he married **Gladys Irene McMullin**, daughter of **Maurice William McMullin** (6 Jun 1901-25 Nov 1991) & **Nina Ruth Bell** (21 Feb 1905-1 Nov 2002), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 23 Jan 1926 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Gladys Irene died in Hilden, NS, on 2 Nov 2009; she was 83.

Chronicle-Herald/Mail Star, Halifax, NS, Gladys Irene McMICHAEL, wife of Lorne McMichael, daughter of Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin, died 2 Nov 2009 Hilden, NS, age 83. Born 23 Jan. 1926. Children Judy (Gary) Smith, Stewiacke; Helen (Clyde) Rogers, Truro. Siblings Aileen Miller; Grace McMichael, Carrolls Corner and Jennie (Vincent) Dillman, Cooks Brook; Stanley (Eva) McMullin, Lake Egmont. 4 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

- iii. **Jessie Elizabeth**. Born on 3 Apr 1919 in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia.
- iv. **James Edward**. Born on 18 Jun 1921 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. James Edward died in Abbotsford, BC, in 2006; he was 84.
- v. **Albert Keys**. Born in 1922 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Albert Keys died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 1 Feb 1998; he was 76. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 16 Oct 1946 when Albert Keys was 24, he married **Grace Ruth McMullin**, daughter of **Maurice William McMullin** (6 Jun 1901-25 Nov 1991) & **Nina Ruth Bell** (21 Feb 1905-1 Nov 2002), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 14 Sep 1927.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- Children of Grace (McMullin) and Albert McMichael: Donna, married to Paul Mitchell, Earle, Nina Jean, married to Gordon Shewfelt.
- vi. **Edith Mae.** Born on 20 Jun 1929. Edith Mae died on 21 Jan 2021; she was 91. Buried in Hammonds Plains Baptist Cemetery.

JUNE 20, 1929 – JANUARY 21, 2021. HAVERSTOCK (MacMICHAEL), Edith, Age 91, of Hammonds Plains, passed away in the morning of the 21st day of the 21st year of the 21st century at Parkland Assisted Living Facility, Halifax. Edith was the 7th of 8 children of Garnet and Vera (Elliot) MacMichael of Carroll's Corner and was predeceased by her loving husband of 65 years, Donald, as well as siblings Evelyn (Rose), Lorne, James, Jesse (Horne), Albert and John. She is survived by her sons Scott of Oakfield and Steven (Yukari) of Hackett's Cove, grandson Dale (Carolyn) of Fall River, great grandchildren Jenna, Joel and Josie, daughter-in-law Debbie, and sister Hope Billard. Born into a large farming family in 1929, hard work was ingrained in her from childhood, and in her later years, she would often remind us that, as a child, she 'drove the horses' for her father. Graduating from Provincial Normal College in 1950, Edith embarked on a 35-year teaching career, mostly at Hammonds Plains Consolidated Elementary School, where she eventually taught children of former students. While boarding in Hammonds Plains, she met Donnie, married in 1953 and lived in the house they built until 2017. She was very active in the community as a member of Hammonds Plains First Baptist Church, the Women's Missionary Society, the Ladies Auxiliary of the fire department, and the Elliot Clan. She was always outgoing with a quick sense of humour, and enjoyed watching out for the children of Haverstock Hill and beyond, by supervising swimming in Schmidt's Lake and driving to various activities. She loved to bake and took great pride in her knitting; many family members and friends wear the sweaters, mittens, socks and caps that she loved creating. Upon retirement, she travelled extensively with Donald across Canada, Europe and in 1994, to Japan.

Edith Mae married **Donald Aubrey Haverstock.** Born on 30 Apr 1926. Donald Aubrey died on 13 Aug 2018; he was 92.

Donald Aubrey Haverstock, Age 92, of Hammonds Plains, passed away in the early morning of August 13, 2018, at Parkland Assisted Living Facility, Halifax. Donald was the oldest son of Aubrey and Myrtle (Parker) and was predeceased by sisters, Muriel and Audrey. He is survived by his loving wife of 65 years, Edith; sons, Scott of Oakfield, Steven (Yukari) of Hackett's Cove; grandson, Dale (Carolyn) of Fall River; great grandchildren, Jenna, Joel and Josie; daughter-in-law, Debbie; brothers, Ross (Ruby), Kendall (Joyce) and George (Marie) and sister, Francis. Donald enlisted in the Air Force in 1943 at age 17 and discharged 2 years later at the end of WW2. After completing a carpentry course he worked 25 years in the family business, R. D. Haverstock and Sons of Hammonds Plains as sawyer and millwright, and then for 15 years at the Stadacona carpentry shop for DND. Retiring at age 60, he travelled extensively with Edith, and continued working in his carpentry shop building projects for family and friends until his health began to decline in his mid-eighties.

164. Evelyn Marion McMichael (*James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 19 Dec 1889. Evelyn Marion died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 5 Apr 1915; she was 25. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

On 12 Aug 1907 when Evelyn Marion was 17, she married **James Hardman Peters McKay** in Cambridge, Mass. Born on 16 Apr 1884 in Thorburn, Pictou Co. James Hardman Peters died in Riverton, Pictou Co., NS, on 23 May 1955; he was 71.

s/o Neil McKay and Annie L. Fraser.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Lorraine.** Born on 18 Sep 1908 in Halifax, NS. Helen Lorraine died in Meagher's Grant, NS, on 30 Jun 1940; she was 31.
- ii. **Merlyn Adelaide.** Born on 2 Feb 1910 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

165. Gladys Eliza McMichael (*James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 22 Dec 1891 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Gladys Eliza died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 10 Jun 1961; she was 69. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Gladys E. Sibley

Elmer Sibley, Meaghers Grant, son (1961)

On 29 Dec 1909 when Gladys Eliza was 18, she married **Ernest Edward Sibley**, son of **Alexander Kent Sibley** (1843-19 Jul 1910) & **Bessie Dunbrack** (1848-), in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 9 Jan 1878 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Ernest Edward died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 20 Jun 1956; he was 78.

Son of Alexander Kent and Bessie (Dunbrack) Sibley (NSHVS).

From B. Jennings, Alexander Kent Sibley, son of Ezekial Sibley and Susan Jane Kent, md. Bessie Dunbrack. Children George, Ernest, Susan.

Children: sons Garnet, Elmer, Vernon (Bud) and Blanchard (died in infancy); daughters Helen MacIsaac, Freda Hare, Edith Holland, Beatrice Weaver and Rolla Dickie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Garnet Kent.** Born on 23 Nov 1910 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Garnet Kent died in Halifax, NS, on 20 Aug 1967; he was 56. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. Occupation: Carpenter, Halifax Shipyards.

On 5 Sep 1942 when Garnet Kent was 31, he married **Minnie Elizabeth Bayer**, daughter of **Charles Bayer** (1881-) & **Olive Martha Gaetz** (1888-), in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Born in 1911.

- 268a**
- ii. d/o Charles C. Bayer, b. Musquodoboit Harbour, and Olive Martha Gates (NSHVS). **Helen Pearle** (23 Apr 1912-9 Sep 1992)
 - iii. **Freda Jean.** Born on 6 Jan 1914 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Freda Jean died in Victoria, BC, on 1 Nov 2006; she was 92.

HARE, (GRAHAM) Freda Jean Born January 6, 1914 to Earnest and Gladys (McMichael) Sibley of Lower Meaghers Grant, Halifax County, N.S. passed away peacefully November 1, 2006 at the Royal Jubilee Hospital. Predeceased by her husband of 44 years Lt. Com. Adam Henry (Harry) Graham, brothers Garnet, Elmer, Blanchard (in infancy) Sibley, sisters Helen (Allan) McIsaac, Edith (Jerry) Holland, Beatrice (Dewey) Weaver. Survived by Ralph Thomas Hare, her loving husband of 14 years, her sister Rolla (Bob) Dickie, brother Vernon "Bud" (Elinor) Sibley, daughter Sharon (Scott) Sinclair, grandchildren Steven (Lisa) Sinclair, Amanda (John) Porter, Tiffany Sinclair, great grandchildren Cole, Haley, William, Olivia, Nicholas and step daughter Judith (JP) Guy, step grandsons Stephan and Michael (Jen) Guy, step great grandson Hayden various nieces and nephews. Freda had a zest for life she loved to travel and over the years brought back amazing stories of her adventures to share for many years, she volunteered with the John Howard Society and later, the Victoria Hospice Society. Freda loved her bridge and would drop everything for a game. She loved to garden and if you didn't find her there, she might be in the house creating a new outfit on her sewing machine from a piece of fabric she had picked up on her travels. You could always put a smile on her face

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

and a twinkle in those blue eyes when you talked about her grandchildren or greatgrandchildren. GG as she was affectionately known was very proud of them all no accomplishment too small. She will be dearly missed by all, and her husband Ralph will treasure the time they had together. Thank you Mom for leaving us such rich memories we will miss you Love Shan all your family and many friends. Published by The Times Colonist from Nov. 15 to Nov. 17, 2006.

- iv. **Elmer Ernest.** Born on 28 Jan 1916 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Elmer Ernest died in Halifax NS, on 11 Jan 1989; he was 72.

On 3 Feb 1944 when Elmer Ernest was 28, he married **Una Jean Killen**, daughter of **Henry Allen Killen** (1890-23 Jan 1966) & **Alice Gertrude Bambrick** (4 Aug 1897-1972). Born on 19 Apr 1921 in Elderbank, Nova Scotia. Una Jean died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 24 Jun 1961; she was 40.

268b

- v. **Edith Cavell** (14 Sep 1917-19 May 1996)
vi. **Beatrice Marguerite.** Born on 12 Dec 1919 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Beatrice Marguerite died in 1988; she was 68. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

After Gordon died, Beatrice married John ("Dewey") Weaver.

On 23 Sep 1939 when Beatrice Marguerite was 19, she married **Gordon David McKeen** in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 25 Jun 1915 in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS. Gordon David died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 23 Oct 1956; he was 41.

Died of injuries from a head-on car accident between Middle and Upper Musquodoboit (findagrave).

- vii. **Rolla Bessie.** Born on 24 Feb 1928 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Rolla Bessie died in Halifax NS, on 23 Mar 2022; she was 94.

DICKIE, ROLLA BESSIE age 94 of Halifax, passed away March 23 at the North Queens Nursing Home in Caledonia. Born February 24, 1928, in Lower Meagher's Grant, Nova Scotia, she was the daughter of Gladys (MacMichael) and Earnest Sibley. Predeceased by her husband Robert Luther Dickie; brothers Garnet, Elmer, Vernon (Bud) and Blanchard (died in infancy); sisters Helen MacIsaac, Freda Hare, Edith Holland and Beatrice Weaver. She is survived by her sons Stuart (Cheryl) Dickie and Robert (Lisa) Dickie; grandchildren Shawn, Brent, Matthew and Sarah; great grandchildren Brian, Gracin and Camden.

Rolla Bessie married **Robert Luther Dickie.** Born in 1925. Robert Luther died in 1990; he was 65. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Maybe a grandson of James "Luther" Dickie, #10519?

- viii. **Vernon James.** Born on 31 Mar 1930 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Vernon James died in Sydney River, Cape Breton, NS, on 26 Nov 2006; he was 76.

165a. Jean Alexia McMichael (*James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 15 Jun 1894 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Jean Alexia died on 14 Jul 1984; she was 90. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Sons: Melvin, Merlin and Malcolm; daughters: Jessie Lawlor, Avis Gilby, Eunice Bowser and Muriel Dillman.

On 29 Dec 1915 when Jean Alexia was 21, she married **Timothy Archibald Sibley**, son of **Ezekiel Sibley** (12 Feb 1814-13 Nov 1891) & **Esther Stewart** (1844-), in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born on 12 Jul 1881 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Timothy Archibald died on 24 Jul 1952; he was 71. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

s/o Ezekiel and Esther (Stewart) Sibley.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- 268c** i. **Melvin James Stewart** (10 Mar 1917-1991)
- 268d** ii. **Muriel Elizabeth** (30 Aug 1919-25 Apr 2020)
- iii. **Myrlan Campbell**. Born on 15 Jan 1922 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Myrlan Campbell died in Dartmouth, NS, on 30 Dec 1985; he was 63. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.
- iv. Myrlan Campbell married **Mona May Weeks**. Born in 1929.
Jessie Mae. Born on 6 Dec 1924 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Jessie Mae died in Halifax, NS, on 29 Dec 1998; she was 74. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.
- Jessie Mae married **Newton Keith Lawlor**. Born in 1925 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Newton Keith died in 1987; he was 62. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.
- 268e** v. **Avis Vesta Lorraine** (1928-26 Nov 1998)
- vi. **Malcolm Earl**. Born on 8 Jul 1930. Malcolm Earl died on 11 Jun 2021; he was 90.

Malcolm “Mackie” Earl Sibley, 90, of Meaghers Grant, passed away peacefully on June 11 at Oakwood Terrace Nursing Home in Dartmouth. He is survived by his spouse Joan (Gloster); his children Christine (Dan Hart), Peter (Julie McMullen), Denyse (Rob Robertson), Michelle (Donald Smith), Wendy, Paul (Michelle Fraser) and Paula (Robert Fox), 13 grandchildren, four great grandchildren, and countless cousins, nieces, and nephews. Mackie was predeceased by his parents, Jean Alexia (MacMichael) Sibley and Timothy Archibald Sibley, Meaghers Grant; sisters Muriel Dillman, Meaghers Grant; Jessie Lawlor, Dartmouth; Avis Gilby, Elmsdale; Eunice Bowser, Meaghers Grant; and brothers Melvin Sibley, Meaghers Grant; and Merlin Sibley, Dartmouth. Born July 8, 1930, Mackie took over the family farm at the tender age of 15 after the death of his father. He went on to a long career with the provincial Department of Highways, where he was known for his road grading and snow plowing skills, as well as his dry sense of humour. He took an early retirement at age 55 but continued to farm beef cattle, butcher and sell freezer beef, and harvest and sell lumber. He was known far and wide for his extra lean hamburger and steaks. He butchered until age 83 and retired from his second career on his own terms. Until just a few years ago, a weekend stop at Meadowbrook Farm would find Mackie butchering, talking politics, or partaking in a bit of local gossip with anyone in earshot. Many of his children and grandchildren would come by to help cut beef, make hay, or mow the lawn. When work was done for the day, Mackie enjoyed playing Auction 45s (up to three times a week, often with his sister Muriel) in Meaghers Grant, Carroll’s Corner, or further afield along the Eastern Shore. He joked that he bought his new car just to go to card parties and funerals. Mackie wasn’t fancy; his signature look was overalls (sometimes backwards, often with a pocket full of candy for his grandkids), a plaid shirt (minus a button or two), and rubber boots. He always said he quit school because he was smarter than the teachers. He enjoyed keeping up with news and politics, even though they drove him a bit crazy. If you showed up for a visit during the supper hour news, your only option was to move a stack of newspapers out of the way, sit down, keep quiet, and watch TV with him. After that, Mackie would switch to telling tall tales and pulling legs, especially with his grandkids for an audience. Animals were always a big part of Mackie’s life, especially draft horses. He traveled extensively with his good friends, the late Elmer Sibley and James “Jimmy” Dickie (the lead characters in many of his best stories), in search of the finest specimens, and might come home with a new Clydesdale or Percheron if the price was right. Just moments before passing away, he had a bit of ice cream and talked about his horses with nursing home staff.

Malcolm Earl married **Joan Gloster**. Born in 1937. Joan died in 2023; she was 86.

SIBLEY (Gloster), Joan Elsie — age 85, of Meaghers Grant, passed away the morning of July 7 at Oakwood Terrace Nursing Home in Dartmouth. Joan was the last surviving

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

member of the Gloster family and was also predeceased by husband Malcolm and daughter Wendy. Joan is survived by six children and many grandchildren and great grandchildren.

- vii. **Eunice Jean.** Born on 29 Jul 1937 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Eunice Jean died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 21 Aug 1977; she was 40. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Eunice Bowser.

Eunice Jean married **Keith Wilson Bowser.** Born in 1937. Keith Wilson died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 15 Dec 2013; he was 76.

166a. Pansy Gertrude McMichael (*James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 22 Feb 1899 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Pansy Gertrude died in Peoria, Illinois, on 16 Dec 1979; she was 80.

Pansy Gertrude married **Carl F. Brown.** Born on 7 May 1898 in Adams, Illinois. Carl F. died in Peoria, Illinois, on 4 Sep 1984; he was 86.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Helen.** Born on 23 May 1928 in Peoria, IL. Margaret Helen died in Arlington, VA, on 2 Jan 1977; she was 48.

Margaret Helen married **Theodore William Bayler.** Born on 4 Jul 1928 in Bloomington, McLean, Illinois. Theodore William died in 2019; he was 90.

Theodore William Bayler was born July 4, 1928 at Normal, McLean Co, IL. His parents were Donald J. Bayler and Mildred Irva Koehn. Ted was baptized at the Second Presbyterian & First Congregational Church in Bloomington, IL on December 23, 1928. Ted married his high school sweetheart, Margaret Helen Brown on September 13, 1949 in Peoria, IL. To this marriage were three lovely daughters; Carlene, Gretchen, and Cheryl. Margaret predeceased him in January, 1977. Ted grew up and attended schools in Peoria, graduating from Woodruff HS in 1946. He was an Eagle Scout. Ted was a percussionist with the Peoria schools and the University of Illinois. He assisted the Peoria local bands during their summer performances. His education, BS in Mechanical Engineering, 1950 (U of IL), MS in Mechanical Engineering, 1951-1954 (U of IL); Kaiser-Frasier, Detroit, MI, Sr. Engineer; 1954-1958; Continental Aviation & Engineering Corp, Detroit, MI, Chief inspector; 1958-1960; Chrysler Corp, Detroit, MI, Reliability Coordination. 1955-1960 taught accredited courses in statistical quality control; Wayne State University part time. 1960-1968, Atlantic Research Corporation, Alexandria, VA, Reliability and Quality Assurance Manager; US Department of Transportation, 1968 to his retirement in 2007, NHTSA Supervising Engineer. In Chrysler Corp, Detroit, in 1958, Ted worked with the production of the Redstone missile and eventually the successful Jupiter. In the late '60s, Ted was employed by the Atlantic Research Corporation of Alexandria, VA who occupied a building at the, "Whalehead Club" in Corolla, NC. The organization specialized in rocket and fuel research which contributed to the development of large booster rockets. Ted is a Registered Professional Engineer with 50 years of multi-disciplinary experience in government and automotive industry organizations. He has organized multiple diagnostic automotive testing demonstration projects at DOT/NHTSA that successfully integrated air pollution reductions with increasing safety and fuel economy benefits. Directly involved in standards, rulemaking, and systems to ensure industry compliance with those standards applicable to gasoline, diesel, and hybrid-powered vehicles. He was a key part of the DOT team that created the first US Fuel Economy Standards with worldwide impact. In cooperation with the DOE and EPA, established an audit system to motivate dealership managers in meeting their fuel economy public information responsibilities. Industry experiences include management and technical duties with corporations such as Chrysler, Atlantic Research, Continental

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Aviation & Engineering, and American Standards Testing Bureau. Ted earned BSME and MSME degrees at the University of Illinois. He is a member of the Society of Automotive Engineers, and has served as Chairman of the Washington DC Section and on national SAE committees. Ted's hobbies were trains, all automobiles, his 1937 Deagan (Longmont) Marimba (located in our living room until our move to Greenspring in 2013). Ted and Joanne met in 1978 at the, "Feather and Threee Dance Studio" in Arlington, VA. Dance must have been a good one, as they married almost 40 years ago; June 24, 1979 at the Arlington Presbyterian Church. Ted's new family included Joanne's daughters, Julie and Cindy Morgan. Cindy died in 1981. Julie still loves and adores her father. Ted retired June 30, 2007, from Department of Transportation, US Government. Ted died Monday, April 1, 2019 at his home in Greenspring, Springfield, VA. Survived by: his Wife, Ardith Joanne Bayler, daughters, Carlene Polich (Mike), Gretchen Kirkland, Cheryl Campbell, step daughter, Julie Rendina. Grandchildren: Rachael Mancuso (Paul), Kristin Polich, Ben Campbell, Zach Campbell, Jeffrey Kirkland, Scott Kirkland, Angela Rendina. Great Grandchildren Joseph and Ava Mancuso.

ii. **Lorraine.** Born in 1941.

166. Horatio (Ray) James McMichael (*James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 19 Feb 1901 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Horatio (Ray) James died in Porters Lake, NS, on 18 May 1960; he was 59. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Three daughters and one son.

Rae Joudrey
Joan Castle (Oct 24, 1930-Nov. 1, 2016)
Elizabeth Ferguson , md. Bob Goguen

1930 US census Northborough, Worcester, Mass., McMichael Horatio 29 Pearl 27 James 2 Rae 0 Frank Conroy brother-in-law 23.

On 24 Jul 1926 when Horatio (Ray) James was 25, he married **Pearle Lila Conroy**. Born in 1902 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Pearle Lila died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 10 May 1990; she was 88. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

d/o William and Bertha (Tupper) Conroy, Middle Stewiacke.

She was predeceased by a son James.

They had the following children:

- 268f** i. **James William** (26 Jan 1928-21 Jun 1970)
 ii. **Rae.** Born in 1929.

Rae married **Walter Dean Jodrey**. Born on 3 Dec 1925. Walter Dean died on 30 Jun 2010; he was 84.

JODREY, Walter Dean -84, Gays River. Passed away on June 30, 2010, in the VG Site QEII, Halifax. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late William and Anna (Wren) Jodrey. Walter worked as both a heavy equipment operator and heavy duty mechanic all his life. Besides his family, Walter's greatest passions were hunting, fishing and gardening. Walter is survived by his loving wife of 62 years, Rae (McMichael); sons Michael, Antrim; Bill (Toby), Gays Rivers; daughters Anne (Claude), Falmouth; Patricia (Kevin), Halifax; twin brother Roy (Marge), Carrolls Corner; sisters-in-law Faye, Lake Egmont; Emily, Cooks Brook; and many grandchildren. He was predeceased by brothers Donald and his wife Ethel, Earle, Jack and sister, Marie Louise in infancy.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

268g iii. **Joan Irene** (24 Oct 1930-1 Nov 2016)

Family of Edwin Hirtle & Margaret (Maggie) McMichael (57)

166b. Myrtle Susan Hirtle (*Margaret McMichael⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*).. Born on 2 Nov 1890 in Devon, Hfx. Co. Myrtle Susan died in 1982; she was 91.

On 6 Sep 1911 when Myrtle Susan was 20, she married **John Alexander Teed** in Devon, Hfx. Co. Born on 22 Oct 1869 in North River, Col. Co., NS. John Alexander died in Lower Truro, NS, on 24 Feb 1968; he was 98. Buried in Truro Cemetery. Residence: Lower Truro (1911).

s/o Elijah Teed and Mary Haley (NSHVS deaths). See also #66.

1921 census Clifton, Col. Co. Teed John 51 Myrtle 30 James 8 Walter 7 Gordon 4 Della 2 Murray 5/12.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Edwin**. Born on 25 Jul 1912 in Lower Truro, NS.

There is a James Edwin Teed, 1912-1995, Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, no other family members named.
- 268h ii. **Walter Perley** (9 May 1914-)
- iii. **John "Gordon"**. Born on 18 Aug 1916 in Lower Truro, NS. John "Gordon" died in Truro, NS, on 3 Nov 1999; he was 83. Buried in Robie Street Cemetery. He was never married.

TEED, John Gordon - 83, Meadowland Villa, 23 Retson Drive, Truro, died November 3, 1999 in the Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Lower Truro, he was a son of the late John and Myrtle (Hirtle) Teed. He was a farmer for several years. He was a veteran of the Second World War serving overseas for four years. Surviving are sister, Mrs. Della Loughead, Coldbrook, Kings Co.; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, James, Walter, Murray. (Chronicle Herald 11/04/1999, findagrave)

- iv. **Della Margaret**. Born on 22 Sep 1918 in Lower Truro, NS. Della Margaret died in Halifax, NS, on 20 Mar 2016; she was 97.

Della Margaret Loughead – The family of Della Margaret Loughead, age 97, is saddened to announce her passing on Sunday, March 20, 2016 in the Halifax Infirmary, QE II, Health Sciences Center. She was born on September 22, 1918 in Truro. She was the daughter of the late John and Myrtle (Hirtle) Teed. She was predeceased by her husband, Rufus Loughead; four brothers, Murray (Evelyn), Walter (Dorothy), Gordon, Jim, special niece, Margaret Urquhart and an infant son and daughter. Della is survived by two sons, Gary (Louise) Loughead, Windsor Junction; John (Pam) Loughead, Cambridge; three grandchildren, Brian, Ottawa; Cathleen, Middle Sackville and Ian (Elizabeth), Beechville; niece, Barb Dunlop, New Brunswick; two step-grandchildren, Chris (Jodi) White, Kentville and David (Kate) White, Coldbrook. Della was the last surviving member of her family. She was a member of the former United Church of St. Paul and St. Stephen, Kentville. She enjoyed knitting, quilting, gardening and watching the Blue Jays, both at her feeder and on TV. During the past years, Della resided in Coldbrook, Fundy Villa, Berwick and finally at Northwood Manor, Halifax. There will be a private family burial in the Old Barns Cemetery, Colchester County.

On 22 Sep 1938 when Della Margaret was 20, she married **Rufus Stewart Loughead**,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

son of **George William Loughead** (7 Oct 1877-4 Aug 1965) & **Mabel Annie Dill** (18 Mar 1884-1989), in Merigomish, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 3 May 1914 in Beaverbrook, NS.

- v. **Leonard "Murray"**. Born on 7 Jan 1921 in Lower Truro, NS. Leonard "Murray" died in Truro, NS, on 31 Aug 1988; he was 67. Buried in Truro Cemetery.

Leonard "Murray" married **Gladys "Evelyn" MacAloney**. Born in 1925 in Parrsboro, NS. Gladys "Evelyn" died in Truro, NS, on 20 Oct 2007; she was 82.

Family of William "John" McMichael (58) & Elsie Ann Meagher

167. Blanche Susan McMichael (*William "John"*⁴, *Mary Ann McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 29 Nov 1894 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Blanche Susan died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, in 1988; she was 93. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

On 27 Apr 1915 when Blanche Susan was 20, she married **Neil Fleming**, son of **Thomas Fleming** (1858-1914) & **Margaret Elizabeth Fisher** (8 Jul 1864-28 Nov 1932), in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Born on 10 Sep 1884 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Neil died in Truro, NS, on 9 Jan 1983; he was 98. Residence: Upper Musquodoboit (1921 Census).

son of Thomas and Margaret

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold Earle**. Born in 1918 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Harold Earle died in 1976; he was 58.
- ii. **Edith Mildred**. Born on 3 Feb 1920 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Edith Mildred died in Richmond, BC, on 14 Oct 2000; she was 80.

BRIDDEN (Fleming), Edith Mildred - Born in Upper Musquodoboit, February 3, 1920, passed away peacefully in Richmond, British Columbia on the evening of October 14, 2000, at the age of 80. Daughter of Neil and Blanche (McMichael) Fleming, she was predeceased by her husband, Bernie in 1986; her brother, Harold; sisters, Inez, Evelyn, Hazel and Olive; her son, Gerry in 1990. A devoted mother who took great pride in her family. Edith will be lovingly and affectionately remembered by her family and friends for her quiet dignity, caring nature, generous spirit and cheerful disposition. She was an enthusiastic gardener and created many beautiful quilting designs that we will cherish. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

- iii. **Margaret Elsie**. Born on 8 Jul 1921 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Margaret Elsie died in Truro, NS, on 10 Sep 2020; she was 99.

Margaret Elsie Fleming – 99, Truro, passed away peacefully on Thursday, September 10, 2020, at Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Upper Musquodoboit, she was a daughter of the late Neil and Blanche (McMichael) Fleming. Margaret worked as a Registered Nurse for 45 years at various hospitals and retired from Nova Scotia Hospital where she was a Supervisor. She was a member of Sharon United Church in Upper Musquodoboit and also enjoyed flower gardening. Margaret is survived by her brother, Gerald (Moya) Fleming, British Columbia; several nieces and nephews. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by many siblings. Private interment will be held in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit.

- iv. **Inez Pearl**. Born in 1922 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Inez Pearl died in Truro, NS, in 1972; she was 50.

On 13 Apr 1942 when Inez Pearl was 20, she married **William Fuller Green** in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1918 in Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS. William Fuller died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 24 Apr 1996; he was 78.

Green, George William F. "Bill"- 60, Central Onslow passed away February 28, 2015 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Truro, he was the only son of the late William and Inez (Fleming) Green.

- v. **Evelyn.** Born in 1924 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Evelyn died in Truro, NS, in 1992; she was 68.

Evelyn married **John R. Hutt**. Born in 1920. John R. died in Truro, NS, in 1991; he was 71.

- vi. **Keith Grant.** Born on 11 Mar 1926 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Keith Grant died in Melbourne, Australia, on 4 Jan 2019; he was 92. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Keith taught at Musquodoboit Rural High School, taught at the University in Kenya, and lived in London England for a while. He passed away in Melbourne Australia.

- vii. **Mabel Irene.** Born on 30 Oct 1927 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Mabel Irene died in Truro, NS, on 26 Nov 2007; she was 80.

Fleming, Mabel Irene, 80, Truro, passed away November 26, 2007 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. She was the daughter of the late Neil and Blanche (McMichael) Fleming of Upper Musquodoboit. She is survived by her sister, Margaret Fleming, Truro; brothers, Keith, Australia; Gerald (Moya), Vancouver Island, B.C.; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by sisters, Inez, Evelyn, Edith, Olive, Hazel; brother, Harold.

- viii. **Olive Jean.** Born in 1928 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Olive Jean died in Truro, NS, in 1997; she was 69. Buried in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

Olive Jean married **Robert Freeman Crowe**. Born on 20 Aug 1916 in Crowe's Mills, Col. Co., NS. Robert Freeman died in Truro, NS, on 31 Dec 2008; he was 92.

Son of Maynard Crowe and Ida Amelia Nelson.

- ix. **Mary Hazel.** Born on 26 Nov 1930 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Mary Hazel died in Dartmouth, NS, on 18 Dec 1981; she was 51.

- x. **Gerald.**

167a. Della Belle McMichael (*William "John"⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 3 May 1900 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Della Belle died in Riverview, NB, on 22 Apr 2004; she was 103.

On 1 Nov 1920 when Della Belle was 20, she married **Alexander Parker** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1898 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Alexander died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 6 Dec 1962; he was 64.

They had the following children:

- i. **Leola Evelyn.** Born on 20 Apr 1922 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Leola Evelyn died in Moncton, NB, on 5 Dec 2017; she was 95. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Leola E. Holman, of Moncton, NB passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital, on Tuesday, December 5, 2017. Born in Upper Musquodoboit, NS on April 20, 1922 she was the daughter of the late Alexander "Sandy" and Della (MacMichael) Holman. Leola attended St. John's United Church, Moncton, NB. She is survived by two sons, Parker Holman (Joyce) of Moncton and David Holman (Debbie) of St. Albert, AB; grandchildren Jill Pham (Charles) and their two daughters Ashley and Emily of Moncton, Wesley Holman and his two sons Hunter and Hayden of Kingston, ON and Sandi Holman of Edmonton, AB; as well as several nieces and nephews. Leola was the last surviving

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

member of her immediate family. Besides her parents and husband Clifford (2010) she was predeceased by her sister Beulah Jean (Van Koughnett).

On 2 Feb 1942 when Leola Evelyn was 19, she married **Clifford Frank Holman** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 24 Aug 1917 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Clifford Frank died in Moncton, NB, on 2 Apr 2010; he was 92.

Son of Albert Holman and Ada Horton.

- ii. **Beulah Jean.** Born on 18 Sep 1925 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Beulah Jean died in Halifax, NS, on 1 Feb 1944; she was 18.

On 6 Nov 1943 when Beulah Jean was 18, she married **John Hugh Van Koughnett.** Born in 1921. John Hugh died in 1979; he was 58.

Family of William John Scott (59) & Ida Ann Hilchey

168. Clarence Henry Scott (*William John*⁴, *Rachel McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 2 May 1894 in Murchyville, NS. Clarence Henry died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 1 Dec 1965; he was 71. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

On 1 Feb 1929 when Clarence Henry was 34, he married **Jean Bertha Walch.** Born in 1909. Jean Bertha died on 2 Jul 1968; she was 59.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick Henry.** Born on 30 Apr 1930. Frederick Henry died in 1985; he was 54.

He married Margaret and they had 3 children Kathy, Glen and Margaret Jane.

- ii. **Ella.** Born on 16 Jun 1932. Ella died in 1986; she was 53.

Ella married **Bennie Fairbanks Killen.** Born in 1935 in Halifax NS. Bennie Fairbanks died in Pictou, NS, on 5 May 2007; he was 72.

KILLEN, Bennie Fairbanks - 72, Pictou and Middle Musquodoboit, passed away May 5, 2007, in Maritime Oddfellows Home, Pictou. Born in Halifax, he was the son of the late Newton and Edith (Siteman) Killen. In 2000, he was the first patient to go through the Dialysis Unit in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Most of his working life was spent as a heavy equipment operator in the construction industry and later with Department of Highways. He worked hard all his life at whatever he did, and thoroughly enjoyed the time on his hobby farm. His genuine feel for people made him a great friend to all he met and he had many bonds through his 33 years in Alcoholic Anonymous. Surviving are his wife, the former Pat (Seeton), Bible Hill; son, Scott (Jean-Marie); grandsons, Bennie John "BJ", Jacob Scott "Jake", all of Fairview, Alta.; brother, Fulton (Linda); sister, Sandra Mallard (Neil McCorkill), both of Nine Mile River; many nieces and nephews; stepfather to Pat's children, Vaughn Muise, Valerie Grant, Leslie Muise, Lindsay Muise, Kary Muise, Krista Whebby; 13 stepgrandchildren, four step great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his first wife, the former Ella Scott; sister, Jessie. Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. today, and funeral 2 p.m. Tuesday, both in Middleton United Church, Middle Musquodoboit, Rev. Gary Burrill officiating. Burial to follow in Elderbank Cemetery.

- iii. **Joyce.**

- iv. **Bonnie.**

Bonnie married **Kenneth Zinck.**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- v. **Freda Harriett.** Born in 1942 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Freda Harriett died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 11 Jul 2007; she was 65. Residence: Wittenburg, NS.

MYERS, Freda Harriett - 65, Wittenburg, passed away July 11, 2007, in Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Middle Musquodoboit, she was a daughter of the late Clarence and Jean (Walsh) Scott. Surviving are husband, Clarence; sons, Wallace, Dartmouth; Arnold (Cindy), Burlington, Ont.; two grandchildren; sisters, Joyce Scott, Bonnie Zinck. She was predeceased by brother, Fred; sister, Ella.

Freda Harriett married **Clarence Myers**.

169. John Permenas Scott (*William John⁴, Rachel McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 28 Sep 1899 in Murchyville, NS. John Permenas died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Dec 1980; he was 81. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit, NS.

John P. Scott served in the Canadian Military during WW1, stationed in England. He was only 18 yr old. When he returned from war he married Sarah Amelia Bell and they had 15 children. The first few years John P. Scott was married he worked summers outside the Boston area of US delivering ice. This continued until about 1928 after the twins Dora and Doris were born. He then had a Meat Truck for a time. He worked in the woods logging. He had men that worked for him and Sarah had to cook for these men. He would come out of the Woods on Saturday and he would let her know how many loafs of bread to bake for the men. She would have to bake on Saturday and have the bread ready for him to take back to the woods on Sunday. He was also a Farmer; however most of the farm work fell to his son Clarence who started at age 15 clearing small trees of the fields.

Sandra Scott Cook's grandparents (<http://www.jscook.net/scott.htm>)

John Permenas married **Sarah Amelia Bell**, daughter of **George Bell** (17 Mar 1846-19 Jan 1921) & **Jessie Watson** (16 Oct 1869-4 Mar 1957). Born on 4 Jul 1899 in Chaswood, NS. Sarah Amelia died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 5 Nov 1988; she was 89. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ida Pearl.**

Ida Pearl first married **Geroge Needham**.

On 12 Apr 1968 Ida Pearl second married **Warren Gordon Larson** in Quesnel, BC. Born on 26 Nov 1917 in Sturgis, SK. Warren Gordon died in Quesnel, BC, on 6 Nov 2008; he was 90.

- ii. **Muriel Lavilla.** Born on 5 Aug 1922 in Murchyville, NS. Muriel Lavilla died in Vernon, BC, on 14 May 2006; she was 83.

Muriel passed away peacefully with her family by her side at the Vernon Jubilee Hospital on Sunday, May 14th, 2006 at the age of 83 years. She will be lovingly remembered by her husband, John, to whom she was married for 14 years, her children; Mae (Bob) Ranger and John Newstead of Armstrong, B.C., Shirley (Bill) Komarniski of Kamloops, B.C. and Allen (Judy) Newstead of Livelong, Saskatchewan, her step-children; Arthur (Sheila) Bernauer, Clarence (Denise) Bernauer, Veronica (Jim) Bristow, Albert (Dolly) Bernauer, Gordon (Cindy) Bernauer, Gerard (Leah) Bernauer, Bonita (Kerry) Teynor and Donalda (Wade) Bernauer, numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren and extended family members. She was predeceased by her daughter, June Watkins on October 31st, 2005.

On 23 Mar 1942 when Muriel Lavilla was 19, she married **Leslie Newstead**. Leslie died in 1964.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- iii. **Clarence William.** Born on 30 Dec 1923. Clarence William died on 16 May 1986; he was 62. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.
- iv. **Ruby Ella.** Born on 30 Apr 1925 in Murchyville, NS. Ruby Ella died in Ontario on 3 Nov 1992; she was 67.

Ruby Ella married **Cyril Clemance.** Born on 2 May 1921. Cyril died on 21 Dec 2006; he was 85.
- v. **Margaret Jane.**
- vi. **Dora May.**
- vii. **Doris Mary.** Born on 8 Aug 1928 in Murchyville, NS. Doris Mary died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 12 Apr 1947; she was 18. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.
- viii. **John Henry** (Died as Infant). Born on 21 Sep 1930. John Henry died on 20 Oct 1930; he was <1.
- ix. **Irene Jessie.** Born on 26 Dec 1931 in Murchyville, NS. Irene Jessie died in Mississauga, ON, on 6 Oct 2007; she was 75.

LONG, Irene Jessie (nee Scott) Peacefully on Saturday, October 6, 2007 at the Trillium Health Centre - Mississauga Site at the age of 75. Predeceased by husband Robert Edward Long. Lovingly remembered by children Timothy and wife Melissa, Dennis, William, Daniel and wife Lien and stepdaughter Lu-Anne and husband Dan Adams. Cherished by grandchildren Kristina, Kandace and Jessie. Missed by sisters Ida, Margaret, Dora and Annie and brothers Robie, Allen and Douglas. Predeceased by sisters Muriel, Ruby, Doris and Edith and brothers Clarence, Vernon and John.

Irene Jessie married **Robert Edward Long.**
- x. **George Allen.**
- xi. **Annie Laura.**
- 269 xii. **Vernon Ellis** (20 Jul 1936-31 Jul 1971)
- xiii. **Robie Clyde.**
- xiv. **Edith Grace** (Died as Infant). Born on 22 Jul 1939 in Murchyville, NS. Edith Grace died in Murchyville, NS, on 24 Feb 1940; she was <1. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.
- xv. **Douglas Greig.**

Family of Hiram Scott (60) & Ethel May Hurley

170. Milford James Scott (*Hiram*⁴, *Rachel McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 27 Apr 1897 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Residence: Halifax (1955).

On 22 Dec 1921 when Milford James was 24, he married **Alice Nelson** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1893 in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Pearl.** Born on 1 Nov 1923. Pearl died in Alton, NS, on 12 May 1951; she was 27. Buried in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Pearl married **Parnell Macumber.**
- ii. **Sebert.** Born on 16 Jul 1925 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Sebert died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 21 Nov 1945; he was 20.

171. Henry Wilson Scott (*Hiram*⁴, *Rachel McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 29 Dec 1904.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Henry Wilson Scott, born Dec 29, 1904 married Dec 14, 1927 married Grace Marjorie Whitford daughter of (William Whitford and Agnes McDonald) in Lower Sackville. They had two children: Barbara Mae born March 10, 1929- Jan 16 2005 and also Gerald Hiram April 1930- April 21 2000.

On 14 Dec 1927 when Henry Wilson was 22, he married **Grace Marjorie Whitford** in Lower Sackville, NS.

daughter of William Whitford and Agnes Mc Donald

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Mae.** Born on 10 Mar 1929. Barbara Mae died on 16 Jan 2005; she was 75.
- ii. **Gerald Hiram.** Born in Apr 1930. Gerald Hiram died on 21 Apr 2000; he was 70.

Children david and Elaine.

172. Ethel Mae Scott (*Hiram⁴, Rachel McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born in 1921 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Ethel Mae died in 1996; she was 75.

Children for Edwin and Ethel Mae....not in chronological order

Scott Edwin Crawford...1939-July 14, 1939- born and died Head of Chezzetcook, Halifax Co, NS.

Neil Crawford

Alda Crawford

Diane Crawford, dau is Belinda (Isenor) Wright, March 2013

Sharon Crawford

Blois Owen Crawford

Blair Crawford

Linda Crawford

Ethel Mae first married **Edwin Walter Crawford**. Born in 1912 in Head Of Chezzetcook, NS. Edwin Walter died on 31 Dec 1961; he was 49.

They had one child:

- i. **Neil H.** Born on 29 Jun 1940 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Neil H. died in Truro, NS, on 9 Apr 2013; he was 72.

CRAWFORD, Neil H. - 72, Truro, passed away peacefully, surrounded by his loving family, on Tuesday, April 9, 2013, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born June 29, 1940, in Elderbank, Halifax County, he was the eldest son of the late Edwin Diddy and Ethel (Scott) Crawford. He worked for CN as a diesel mechanic and retired after 28 years of service. Neil is survived by his loving wife of 47 years, Janet (Wetmore); daughter, Gayle (Stephen) Harper, Germany; sons, Scott Crawford, Truro; Dana (Tanya) Crawford, Amherst; granddaughters, Emma, Chloe, Sara; brother, Blair (Charlotte) Crawford, Hamilton, Ontario; sisters, Alda (Ken) Charlton, British Columbia; Sharon (Graham) Morris, Chezzetcook; Diane (Earl) Isenor, Lantz; Linda (Stephen) Russell, Lake Charlotte; sister-in-law, Lillian Crawford, Norway; godchildren, Mark (Wendy) Jew, Halifax; April (Stewart) Murphy, Newfoundland; numerous nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, Neil was predeceased by his brothers, Blois, Scott in infancy.

Ethel Mae second married **Ernest Howell Stoddard**.

Family of Edward Robinson Nelson (63) & Isabella June Gilbert

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

173. Edward Robinson Nelson (*Edward Robinson*⁴, *Catherine McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 13 Oct 1905 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Residence: Milford Station (1947).

Edward and Myrtle had a son Walter, Milford Station. Walter worked in Brookfield at the cement plant and died from a fall in the hockey rink, Brookfield. Walter had a sister Marion who lived in the Annapolis Valley. (EMG).

On 14 Nov 1928 when Edward Robinson was 23, he married **Myrtle Dorothy Miller** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1910 in East Stewiacke, NS.

Daughter of David Miller and Lillian Wright, Musquodoboit,

They had the following children:

i. **Walter.**

Walter worked in Brookfield at the cement plant and died from a fall in the hockey rink, Brookfield.

ii. **Marion.**

Family of Lawrence Henry Nelson (64) & Louise May Gillis

174. Louisa May Nelson (*Lawrence Henry*⁴, *Catherine McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 27 May 1905. Louisa May died on 1 Aug 1973; she was 68. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, NS.

On 4 Aug 1928 when Louisa May was 23, she married **Frank Keith Baird**, son of **Crawford Page Baird** (8 Jan 1870-18 Apr 1957) & **Isabel McCully** (1867-), in Truro NS. Born on 7 Mar 1905. Frank Keith died on 19 Dec 1980; he was 75.

They had the following children:

i. **Velma May.** Born on 26 May 1929.

ii. **Louise Isabel.** Born on 4 Oct 1933.

Family of Emma Jane Blois (68) & William Matthew Currie

175. James Ronald Currie (*Emma Jane Blois*⁴, *Jennet "Janet" McMullin*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 18 Jun 1918 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James Ronald died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1979; he was 60. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

James Ronald married **Hazel Violet MacKinnon**. Born on 19 Aug 1917. Hazel Violet died in 1989; she was 71.

They had one child:

i. **Stewart Alan.** Born on 19 Feb 1944.

Family of James "Alexander" McDougall (69) & Mary Eleanor Goff

176. Mary Victoria McDougall (*James "Alexander"*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 24 Feb 1890 in Devon, Hfx. Co., Nova Scotia. Mary Victoria died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 18 Aug 1960; she was 70. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Religion: Presbyterian.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Mary Victoria McDougall was raised in the home of her Grandmother McDougall in Devon, Hfx. Co. She is in the 1901 census with her grandparents, age 11. Mary and Morris Moore lived at the family home in Devon, and later moved to Carroll's Corner.

On 5 Jun 1912 when Mary Victoria was 22, she married **Morris Samuel Moore (83)**, son of **Samuel Moore** (17 Apr 1841-29 Jan 1903) & **25. Catherine McMullin** (12 Aug 1845-2 Mar 1916), in Little River, NS. Born on 25 Dec 1880 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Morris Samuel died on 25 Mar 1967; he was 86.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--|
| 191 | i. | Samuel Alexander (30 Apr 1913-6 Mar 1991) |
| 192 | ii. | Morris Delmaine (29 Jan 1915-9 Nov 2006) |

Family of Sarah Emma McDougall (70) & John Edward Long

177. Clarence Edward Long (*Sarah Emma McDougall*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 30 Apr 1882 in Richibucto, NB. Clarence Edward died in Hampstead, NH, on 8 Jun 1937; he was 55.

WW1 Draft Registration Card, b. 30 Apr 1882 Canada, Clarence Edward Long, wife Susan B. Long, 142 Pierce St., Malden, MA. Occupation Toolmaker.

1920 US census Malden Mass, Long Clarence E 37 Susie B 38 Norman E 8 Shirley L 3.

1930 US census Hampstead, Rockingham, New Hampshire Long Clarence E 47 Susie B 46 Shirley L 13.

1940 US census Malden, MA Long Susie B widowed age 58, b. Nova Scotia.

On 15 Jun 1910 when Clarence Edward was 28, he married **Susie Blanche Brown** in Malden, MA. Born on 11 Nov 1881 in Harbourville, Kings Co, NS.

Daughter of Norman Brown and Hannah Slocomb.

US Naturalization 1937.

They had the following children:

- i. **Norman E.** Born on 24 Apr 1911. Norman E. died in Lowell, MA, on 14 Jan 1976; he was 64.

1950 Lowell, MA City Directory, Norman E Long, Machinist, Irene M Long, wife.

The name Ian came from Sally Scott, it might have been Norman Ian ? The census showed Norman E. but only two children for Clarence and Susie Long.

- ii. **Shirley Leona.** Born on 28 Aug 1916 in Malden, MA.

178. Martha Eunice Long (*Sarah Emma McDougall*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Martha Eunice died in Saint John, N.B., on 13 Dec 1925; she was 38. Buried in Richibucto Protestant Cemetery. Born on 9 Jan 1887 in Richibucto, NB.

On 30 Jun 1908 when Martha Eunice was 21, she married **Thomas Longon** in Richibucto, NB. Born on 21 Mar 1882 in Saint John, NB. Thomas died in Saint John, NB, on 4 Nov 1964; he was 82.

Son of Thomas Longon and Mary Thompson.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- 270** i. **Thomas Douglas** (4 Apr 1910-23 Jan 1940)
- 271** ii. **Russell John** (8 Jun 1915-1946)
- iii. **Olive Sara**. Born on 15 Sep 1918 in Saint John, NB. Olive Sara died in Saint John, NB, on 14 Feb 2005; she was 86. She was never married.

LONGON, OLIVE S. - The death of Miss Olive Sara Longon of Saint John, occurred on Monday, February 14, 2005 at Rocmaura Nursing Home. Born in Saint John, on September 15, 1918, she was the daughter of the late Thomas and Martha (Long) Longon. Miss Longon was the Receptionist at Saint John High School for 35 years, before her retirement in 1982. She is survived by several cousins, one nephew, Tom Longon (Carreen) of Saint John and several great nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by two brothers, Thomas and Russell and nephew Brian. Resting at Brennan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (634-7424), with visiting on Thursday 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Funeral service will be held at Brennan's Funeral Home Chapel on Friday, February 18, 2005 at 10:00 AM. Interment in Fernhill Cemetery.

She phoned Everill Goff several years ago in trying to hunt down her own connections. She reported that her mother had died in 1925 when she was very small.

179. Russell Goff Long (*Sarah Emma McDougall*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 29 Dec 1888 in Richibucto, NB. Russell Goff died in Richibucto, NB, on 18 Sep 1954; he was 65. Buried in Richibucto Protestant Cemetery. Occupation: Corp., WW1; Shipbuilder, Carpenter, Fisheries Inspector.

Russell Goff Long was named for his Uncle Miles Dickey Goff. His death certificate lists his occupation as a retired Fishery Inspector. He was also a ship-builder and a carpenter. He built a house for his sister Martha and her husband Thomas Longon in Saint John that is still standing and owned by his great nephew. He also built a house for his mother and sister Lottie when he came back from the war. Their house had burned down when he was away. (Luanne Arant, granddaughter, 2018)

On 30 Mar 1925 when Russell Goff was 36, he married **Helen Irene Glencross** in Richibucto, NB. Born on 31 Mar 1904 in Upper Rexton, Richibucto, NB. Helen Irene died on 3 Feb 2001; she was 96.

Daughter of Donald Glencross and Barbara Clark

They had the following children:

- 272** i. **Harold** (1925-16 Aug 2002)
- 273** ii. **Russell Ernest** (1928-)
- 274** iii. **Martha Joan** (-1979)
- iv. **Malcolm Vernard**. Residence: BC (2000).

On 24 Aug 1949 Malcolm Vernard married **Marjorie Bernice Sweet** in Saint John, New Brunswick.

Daughter of George Allen Sweet & Mabel Olive Morrow.

180. Charlotte (Lottie) Edna Long (*Sarah Emma McDougall*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Charlotte (Lottie) Edna died in Richibucto, NB, on 5 Aug 1970; she was 74. Buried in Public Cemetery, Richibucto, NB. Born on 3 May 1896 in Richibucto, NB.

On 25 Apr 1935 when Charlotte (Lottie) Edna was 38, she married **Allen Leonard Scott**, son of **John Scott & Winnifred Haines**, in Richibucto, NB. Born in 1901 in Richibucto, NB. Allen Leonard died in Richibucto, NB, on 3 Oct 1962; he was 61. Buried in Public Cemetery, Richibucto, NB. Occupation: Master Mariner (1935).

[Obituary] Death of A. L. Scott, Richibucto: The death of Allen L. Scott occurred Tuesday at the age of 61. He was

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

born in Richibucto the son of the late John Scott and the former Winnifred Haines. A life long resident of this community he is survived by his wife the former Charlotte Long, one daughter Sally of Saint John, his mother now Mrs. Ernest Michaud.

They had one child:

- i. **Sarah (Sally).** Residence: 1 White House Court, Saint John, NB E2M 5Z8.

Sarah (Sally) married **James Murphy**.

MURPHY, JAMES A. S. (JIM) - The death of James Murphy of Saint John, NB, husband of Sarah "Sally" (Scott) Murphy, occurred on Wednesday, August 24, 2005 at the Carleton Kirk Lodge Nursing Home in his 94th year. Born in Bass River, NB, a son of the late John and Mary (Starrak) Murphy, Jim was employed with Imperial Oil for 41 years. He was an avid curler and sportsman, having won four N.B. Provincial Senior Men's Curling Championships and the Canadian Senior Men's Curling Championship in 1967. Jim was a member of the provincial and Saint John Sports Hall of Fame and an honorary member of the Thistle Saint Andrew's Curling Club. He served as president of the N.B. Curling Association as well as the Thistle Curling Club and was past-president of the Saint John Chamber of Commerce. Besides his wife he is survived by one daughter, Judith (Bill) Purdom of Ottawa, ON; one sister, Emma (Claude) Fewer of Moncton, NB and several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his first wife, Geraldine (Herd) Murphy; five brothers: George B., Yorke, Scott, Morrin and Alton; and two sisters, Cora Feron and Rosaline Pollock. Jim was an adherent of St. Mark's United Church. Arrangements are under the care of Brennan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (506) 634-7424 with visitation on Sunday and Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. A memorial service will be held on Tuesday, August 30, 2005 from Brennan's Chapel at 1 pm. Interment will be held at Ocean View Memorial Gardens.

Family of Martha Jane McDougall (71) & William Miles Dickey "MD" Goff

181. Flora Myrtle Goff (*Martha Jane McDougall*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 19 Oct 1890 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Flora Myrtle died in Ottawa, Ont., on 1 Nov 1971; she was 81. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Ottawa (1952).

Flo was born at Guysborough Road and married Chester Wardrope, of Milford Station. She went to Saskatchewan as a teacher as early as ~1912, and was joined by her brothers John, for two summers in ~1912 and then Guy, who stayed. Their father MD Goff was also out to Saskatchewan for a summer. Flo and Chester are in the 1921 census in Milford with Hilda, Hazel and Aunt Eliza. Flo and Chester returned to Saskatchewan sometime after 1922. They returned to Milford Station in 1929, and they worked for a few years at lumber camps, she as the camp cook. She opened the Tea Cozy restaurant in Milford Station, which operated for many years. She moved to Ottawa in 1952 and lived her last few years in Ottawa with her daughter, Mildred.

On 30 Oct 1916 when Flora Myrtle was 26, she married **Chester Wardrope**, son of **James "Edwin" Wardrope** (1 Jun 1866-19 Jan 1954) & **Margaret Jane Benjamin** (25 Apr 1866-29 Apr 1938), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 22 Feb 1888 in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S. Chester died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Jan 1952; he was 63. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Foreman, Highway Work (At Time Of Death).

They had the following children:

- 275 i. **Hilda Eileen** (23 Sep 1918-13 Mar 2008)
- ii. **Hazel Eleanor**. Born on 31 Mar 1920 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Hazel Eleanor died in Ottawa, Ontario, on 27 Oct 1997; she was 77. Buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa. Occupation: WD-RCAF (WW2).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Hazel and Leonard Ripley lived in Ottawa. They had no family, although Leonard had two children from a previous marriage, Brian and Elaine.

On 23 Mar 1963 when Hazel Eleanor was 42, she married **Leonard George Ripley** in Ottawa, ON. Born on 6 Nov 1921. Leonard George died in Ottawa, ON, on 10 Mar 2016; he was 94.

RIPLEY, Leonard "Len" G. 1921 – 2016. Peacefully after a short illness on Thursday, March 10 at the Queensway Carleton Hospital. Predeceased by wives Hazel and Elsie. Dear father of Brian (Darla) and Elaine Ireland (John). Proud grampa of Robert (Caroline), Craig, Erin (Robbie), Patti (Ben), Christina (Rob) and Alex. Cherished great-grampa of Anthony, Abigail, Alivia, Hazel, Gerry, Jackson, Elsie, Isabelle and the ninth on the way. Predeceased by his parents Morley and Lottie (Smith) Ripley; sisters, Reta (late Burpee), Joyce (late Nels) and by brothers Alwin (Ruth) and infant Garland. Will be missed by his many family members and friends.

276 iii. **Edna Martha** (31 Jan 1922-)

277 iv. **Allen "Roger"** (12 Dec 1925-6 Apr 2009)

v. **Helen "Mildred"**. Born on 4 Dec 1927 in Carmichael, Sask. Helen "Mildred" died in Ottawa, ON, on 18 Feb 1990; she was 62. Buried in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. She was never married.

Mildred was never married. She lived in Ottawa for many years and upon retirement from CN Telecommunications, she moved to Carleton Place, Ontario.

182. John Roy Goff (*Martha Jane McDougall*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 11 Jun 1892 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. John Roy died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jul 1956; he was 64. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, Auctioneer. Residence: Goffs, Milford Station. Religion: United Church of Canada.

John grew up in Goffs and moved with his family to Milford Station at age 16 (1908). John went for harvest in Mair, Sask. in 1912 and 1913 and made lifelong friends with the Endicott's, with whom he worked. Some of their grandsons were in the military in W.W.2, and were stationed at Debert before going overseas. They found John R. very quickly and spent several 'leaves' at the Goff farm.

John was farming with his father in Milford Station until 1944 at which time he built a new house in Milford Station next to the Milford United Church and began to drive for Imperial Oil in a business with his brother Alex. He was also an active Auctioneer and was registered at this for over 25 years. He died suddenly while at work at the Imperial Oil refinery in Dartmouth, NS.

"John R. Goff, Auctioneer, Dies. Milford Station, July 10. There passed away suddenly while at work July 5 Mr. John R. Goff of Milford Station. Born at Goffs, Halifax County 64 years ago, he moved to Milford Station in 1908. His earlier years were spent farming but for the past ten years he has been employed at the Imperial Oil Agency at Milford. He was well known throughout Central Nova Scotia as an auctioneer having conducted numerous auction sales in the area. He had taken an active part in community affairs being a member of Milford United Church, also the Independent Order of Odd-fellows. At the time of his passing he was recording secretary of Maple Leaf Lodge, an office which he held for several years. He was also a charter member of Sincerity Rebekah Lodge. He had been presented with a 40-year service jewel from Maple Leaf Lodge earlier this year. Surviving besides his wife, the former Hazel Wright of Elmsdale, are one son Everill of Truro; his aged father at home; one sister Mrs. Flora Wardrope of Ottawa; two brothers Alex of Milford and Guy of Gull Lake Saskatchewan. One daughter Helen predeceased him 15 years ago. Funeral services were conducted from his late residence on Saturday with Rev. E. R. MacVicar of Shubenacadie officiating. The high esteem of which the deceased was held was shown by an overflow attendance of friends many of whom were accommodated in the nearby United Church where a public address system had been installed. Hymns sung by the members of Milford Church Choir were 'Nearer My God to Thee' and 'What a Friend We Have in Jesus', both being favourites of the deceased. Pallbearers were Gordon Ettinger,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Frank Geddes, Murray Rankin, Ralph Taylor, Harry Turple and Roger Wardrope, all members of Maple Leaf Lodge. Internment was at Gays River Cemetery where the I.O.O.F. conducted service.”

On 12 Jul 1926 when John Roy was 34, he married **Sarah "Hazel" Wright**, daughter of **George Davenport Wright** (19 Mar 1866-9 Sep 1931) & **Frances Ann Fraser** (26 Dec 1864-10 Apr 1943), in Halifax, N.S. Born on 27 Nov 1889 in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia. Sarah "Hazel" died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Jun 1966; she was 76. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

Hazel worked in Boston for a few years as a young woman (after 1911 census, when she was at home), then returned to Elmsdale, working as a telephone operator, until marriage in 1926 at which time she moved in with John and his father at the farm. In her later years, she suffered terribly from arthritis and was confined to a wheelchair. She died in 1966 at the home of her brother Harding Wright in Brookfield, N.S., with whom she had lived since Sept. 15 1963 after she could no longer manage in her own home.

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Martha**. Born on 24 Jun 1927 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Helen Martha died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1941; she was 13. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.
- 278 ii. Helen Martha had a congenital heart disease and lived a very sheltered life at home.
Everill Murray (20 Feb 1929-3 Oct 2018)

Family of Rachel Annie McDougall (72) & George A. Slocumb

183. Edna Martha Slocumb (*Rachel Annie McDougall¹, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 27 Mar 1890 in Malden, MA. Edna Martha died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in Mar 1976; she was 85. Residence: Medford (1920), Malden, MA (1930).

1930 census Malden, Ernest A, head, 49, md. at age 36, Edna M., wife, 39, married at 25, Lloyd, son 11.

Edna Glidden lived in Derry, N.H., as a widow in the late 1960's/early 1970's. She wrote to EMG later on to say she was moving to Tulsa, Oka to live with her only son Lloyd. From that point on there was no more word.

US Social Security Death Index, Edna Glidden, b 27 Mar 1890, SS issued New Hampshire 1962/63 d Mar 1976
Tulsa OK

In 1917 when Edna Martha was 26, she married **Ernest Arthur Glidden**. Born on 12 Oct 1880 in Stoneham, MA.

Father Sumner, b. Madison, NH, mother Sarah, b. Calais, ME (NEHGS).

Derry, NH, 1942, WW2 Draft Registration Card

They had one child:

- 279 i. **Lloyd Alan** (18 Apr 1918-23 Jan 1983)

Family of Elizabeth McDougall (75) & Stephen Wilcox

184a. Arthur Lincoln Wilcox (*Elizabeth McDougall⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 17 Jul 1890. Arthur Lincoln died in Chinook, Blaine County, Montana, on 17 Nov 1963; he was 73. Buried in Kuper Memorial Cemetery, Chinook.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 21 Sep 1914 when Arthur Lincoln was 24, he married **Rose May Allen** in Medicine Hat, AB. Born on 15 Oct 1889 in Maple Creek, Saskatchewan. Rose May died in Chinook, Blaine County, Montana, on 25 Aug 1993; she was 103.

They had the following children:

- i. **Herbert** (Died as Infant). Born in 1915. Herbert died in Maple Creek, Saskatchewan, in 1915; he was <1.
- ii. **Cora Louise**. Born on 25 Sep 1916 in Maple Creek, Saskatchewan. Cora Louise died in Chinook, Blaine County, Montana, on 14 Jan 2001; she was 84.

In 1940 when Cora Louise was 23, she married **Robert Musgrove** in Chinook, Blaine County, Montana. Born in 1916. Robert died in 1990; he was 74.
- iii. **Minerva Laurretta**. Born on 23 Mar 1921 in Maple Creek, Saskatchewan. Minerva Laurretta died in Turner, Blaine Co., Montana, on 12 Jan 2001; she was 79.

On 28 Nov 1942 when Minerva Laurretta was 21, she married **Ralph D. Nace** in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana. Born in 1920. Ralph D. died in 1996; he was 76.
- iv. **Arthur Lincoln**. Born on 28 Feb 1922 in Maple Creek, Saskatchewan. Arthur Lincoln died in Cheyenne, Wyoming, on 8 Feb 1981; he was 58.

On 16 Aug 1946 when Arthur Lincoln was 24, he married **Opal Maxine Rowley** in Havre, Hill County, Montana, USA. Born in 1927. Opal Maxine died in 2022; she was 95.
- v. **Capt. Ellsworth H.** Born on 28 Feb 1922 in Maple Creek, Saskatchewan. Ellsworth H. died in New London, CT, on 19 Aug 1994; he was 72.

In 1950 when Ellsworth H. was 27, he married his 1st cousin **Neva Pearl Wilcox**, daughter of **185a. James Franklyn Wilcox** (9 Jan 1902-17 Sep 1957) & **Evelyn Atwell** (5 Oct 1898-9 Jun 1926), in Waterford, New London, CT. Born on 17 Feb 1926 in New London, CT. Neva Pearl died in Waterford, New London, CT, on 20 Oct 2000; she was 74.
- vi. **Eunice Mae**. Born on 18 Mar 1924 in Chinook, Blaine County, Montana. Eunice Mae died in Missoula, Montana, on 9 Feb 1996; she was 71.

On 14 Sep 1946 when Eunice Mae was 22, she married **Robert Guettler Cramer** in Missoula, Montana. Born in 1923. Robert Guettler died in 2005; he was 82.
- vii. **Elizabeth Sarah**. Born on 29 May 1926 in Chinook, Blaine County, Montana. Elizabeth Sarah died in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, on 14 Nov 2012; she was 86.

Elizabeth Sarah married **Edward Louis Matoon**. Born in 1925. Edward Louis died in 2003; he was 78.
- viii. **Avis Marie**. Born on 12 Oct 1929 in Chinook, Blaine County, Montana. Avis Marie died in Montana on 4 Mar 2020; she was 90.

On 25 May 1947 when Avis Marie was 17, she married **John "Donald" Jamieson** in Hill County, Montana. Born in 1922. John "Donald" died in 1986; he was 64.

184. Capt. Ellsworth Stephen Wilcox (*Elizabeth McDougall*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 30 Mar 1892 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Ellsworth Stephen died in New London, CT, on 9 Jan 1969; he was 76. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

On 14 Sep 1917 when Ellsworth Stephen was 25, he married **Jennie Mae Bourne** in Bourne, Barnstable, Mass. Born on 2 Jan 1889 in Barnstable, MA. Jennie Mae died on 12 Jul 1942; she was 53. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth.** Born on 31 Jul 1918 in New London, CT. Elizabeth died in New London, CT, on 11 Sep 1986; she was 68. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT. She was never married.
- ii. **Dorothy.** Born on 29 Jul 1920 in New London, CT. Dorothy died on 6 Nov 2006; she was 86. Buried in Pensacola, Florida.

First spouse: Ronald Fletcher Hewitt (m.1939)

Last spouse: John William Joyce (m.1952)

Resided in Montgomery, Alabama the last 10 years
(findagrave)

- iii. **Marion.** Born on 9 Jan 1928. Marion died on 29 Nov 1986; she was 58.

Marion (Wilcox) Kamin, findagrave.

185. Cora Jane Wilcox (*Elizabeth McDougall⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Jun 1898 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Cora Jane died in Waterford, New London, CT, on 7 Feb 1970; she was 71. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

Cora Jane married **Raymond L Hurshman**. Born in 1891. Raymond L died in Waterford, New London, CT, on 3 Nov 1955; he was 64.

They had the following children:

- i. **Agnes M.** Born on 2 Nov 1920. Agnes M died in Rhode Island, on 3 Dec 1959; she was 39. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.
- ii. Surname on headstone is Carlson.
- iii. **Charles R.** Born in 1924.
- iii. **Cora Elizabeth.** Born on 20 Oct 1936 in Connecticut. Cora Elizabeth died in New London, CT, on 5 Aug 2001; she was 64. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

Cora Elizabeth married **James Raymond Roselund**. Born on 14 Jul 1933 in Montville, New London, CT. James Raymond died in New London, CT, on 31 Oct 2010; he was 77. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

Waterford- James R. Roselund Sr., 77, of Vivian Ct., died Sunday, October 31, 2010 at Lawrence and Memorial Hospital.

Mr. Roselund was born on July 14, 1933 in Montville the son of James and Anita Dufour Roselund. He married Cora Hurshman on October 23, 1954. She predeceased him in 2001. He was employed for many years as a painter at Electric Boat in Groton until his retirement in 1995 after 35 years of service. Mr. Roselund is survived by his three sons James Roselund Jr. wife Donna, Charles Roselund wife Robin, and Stephen Roselund wife Sue, his five daughters Corinne and Doreen Roselund, Deborah White husband Robert, JoyLynne Mauro, and Linda Wells, 19 Grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his brother Robert Roselund and sisters Priscilla Benzinger and Sandy Bakoski.

185a. James Franklyn Wilcox (*Elizabeth McDougall⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 9 Jan 1902 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. James Franklyn died in Preston, New London, CT, on 17 Sep 1957; he was 55. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

The Day, New London, Conn. Thursday, December 16, 1971. Nina Wilcox

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

WATERFORD - Mrs. Nina Maude Sanford Wilcox, 69, of Wilcox Court died unexpectedly at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ellsworth Wilcox of 5 Vivian Court. Medical Examiner Robert T. Henkle attributed death to natural causes. Born Jan. 23, 1902, in Windsor, Nova Scotia, she was the daughter of Marston and Irene Hayward (Lynch) Sanford. Mrs. Wilcox was a member of the Niantic Community Church. Her husband, James F. Wilcox, died in Sept. 1957. Besides her daughter, survivors include a son, James. F. Wilcox, Jr., of Norwich; a brother, Maxwell Sanford of New London and four granddaughters. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Alderson-Prentis Funeral Home, New London. Interment will be in Jordan Cemetery.

In 1923 when James Franklyn was 20, he first married **Evelyn Atwell**. Born on 5 Oct 1898 in Newtonville, Kings County, Nova Scoti. Evelyn died in New London, CT, on 9 Jun 1926; she was 27. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

They had one child:

- i. **Neva Pearl**. Born on 17 Feb 1926 in New London, CT. Neva Pearl died in Waterford, New London, CT, on 20 Oct 2000; she was 74.

In 1950 when Neva Pearl was 23, she married her 1st cousin **Capt. Ellsworth H. Wilcox**, son of **184a. Arthur Lincoln Wilcox** (17 Jul 1890-17 Nov 1963) & **Rose May Allen** (15 Oct 1889-25 Aug 1993), in Waterford, New London, CT. Born on 28 Feb 1922 in Maple Creek, Saskatchewan. Ellsworth H. died in New London, CT, on 19 Aug 1994; he was 72.

In 1927 when James Franklyn was 24, he second married **Nina Maude Sanford** in New London, CT. Born in 1902. Nina Maude died in 1971; she was 69.

They had one child:

- i. **James Franklyn**. Born in 1935 in New London, CT.

Family of Alexander McDougall (76) & Mahala "Agnes" (Aggie) Crossley

186. Norman F. McDougall (*Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 28 Oct 1904 in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS. Norman F. died in Malden, MA, on 22 Dec 1975; he was 71.

Information on this family came from Staci (Robinson) Kozachuk, Wakefield, MA, March 18, 2012. She is a great-granddaughter through Frederick and Barbara Jean.

On 23 Sep 1925 when Norman F. was 20, he married **Margaret Bateman** in Malden, MA. Born on 7 Sep 1907 in Hudson, MA. Margaret died in Malden, MA, on 1 Sep 1945; she was 37. They were divorced.

Daughter of DENNIS BATEMAN and MARY MANNING.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 280 | i. | Dorothy (25 Sep 1925-6 Nov 2009) |
| 281 | ii. | Mary Agnes (18 Sep 1926-30 Jan 2004) |
| 282 | iii. | Helen E. (28 Oct 1927-4 Nov 1980) |
| 283 | iv. | Frederick Norman (14 May 1929-8 Feb 1999) |

Family of William Henry McDougall (77) & Zelma Houghton

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

187. Ralph McDougall (*William Henry⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1891 in Summerville, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Plumber (1916); Plumbing Contractor (1930). Residence: Immig. 1908; Res. (1916) Boston, MA; (1930) Braintree, MA.

On 4 Oct 1916 when Ralph was 25, he married **Katherine McDough** in Windsor, NS. Born in 1894 in Boston, MA.

The surname on the marriage certificate is McDough, d/o John and Bridget, but there are no McDough's in Boston that match. There were only four McDough's listed in all of the New England Historical Genealogy Society (NEHGS) site and two of them were in Maine. The closest I found was a birth of Catherine Agnes Mary McDonald on Nov. 20, 1894 in Boston, Massachusetts, d/o John F. McDonald (b. Nova Scotia, plumber) and Bridget C. McDonald (b. West Roxbury). Ralph was listed as a plumber in his marriage to Katherine. When he moved to Massachusetts he may have worked with or for Katherine's father.

1940 US Census Weymouth, Mass. Charles W Leggett Head 41 Kathryn A Leggett Wife 39 b. Massachusetts William J Leggett Son 16 Richard C Leggett Son 14 Robert J Leggett Son 11 William J Macdougall Stepson 19 b. Massachusetts Ralph H Macdougall Stepson 16 b. Massachusetts

They had the following children:

- i. **Arlene K.** Born in 1918.
- ii. **William J.** Born in 1921.
- iii. **Ralph H.** Born in 1924.

Family of Ezra McDougall (78) & Delia Durkin

188. Catherine "Minerva" McDougall (*Ezra⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 10 Jul 1898 in Everett, MA. Catherine "Minerva" died in 1963; she was 64.

On 30 Jan 1916 when Catherine "Minerva" was 17, she married **James A. Brennan** in Boston, MA. Born in 1891 in Massachusetts, USA. James A. died in 1978; he was 87.

Brennen, William Ezra, died 28 Aug 1917, age 0, father James A., mother Minerva McDougall.

1930 US census Boston, Brennen James A. head 38, Minerva C. wife 32 (father b. Canada mother b. Ireland), Robert 11, Arthur 10, Minerva 8, John 7, Louise 4, Dorothy 3, Thomas 2.

1940 US census Boston, Brennen James A. head 47, Minerva C. wife 41 (father b. Canada mother b. Ireland), Arthur C. 20, Minerva C. 18, John E. 17, Louise M. 14, Dorothy M. 13, Thomas L. 12.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Ezra** (Died as Infant). Born in 1917. William Ezra died in Boston, MA, on 28 Aug 1917; he was <1.
- ii. **Robert**. Born in 1919.
- iii. **Arthur "Charles"**. Born in 1920.
- iv. **Minerva C.** Born in 1922.
- v. **John E.** Born in 1923.
- vi. **Louise M.** Born in 1926.
- vii. **Dorothy M.** Born in 1927.
- viii. **Thomas L.** Born in 1928.

Family of William Hugh Smith (79) & Clara Elizabeth Hughes

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

189. Clarence Smith (*William Hugh⁴, Sarah McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 26 Feb 1895 in USA. Clarence died in Rockingham on 1 Jul 1939; he was 44. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.

1921 census 13 Mile House, Beaver Brook Smith Clarence 26 Rachael 27 Reginald son 4 Clarence son 1 Alma daughter 3 Clara Mother 54 McAndrews Joseph 53 Father-in-law Roy brother-in-law 17 Otta 13.

On 12 Aug 1915 when Clarence was 20, he married **Rachel Ann McAndrew** in Halifax, NS. Born on 13 Nov 1893 in Halifax, NS.

Daughter of Joseph and Alma.

Note: **Ward, Ida Raye** – Age 74, Wyse's Corner, died tragically on January 7, 2015. Born in Lantz, she was a daughter of the late Roy and Elizabeth (Paley) McAndrew, and was raised from the age of 10 days by her aunt, Rachel Smith {Note: Roy, s/o Joseph and Alma McAndrew, b. Jun 16 1904, md. Bessie Paley, 1930}. Ida worked as a sales clerk at Sears for a number of years. She ran the canteen at Dollar Lake Park where she met many people, but her biggest accomplishment was being a homemaker.

Surviving are Christine (John) Kozier, Lake Egmont; Tim Ward (Eric Hill), Pembroke; Wade Ward, Elderbank; Lorelei (Gordon) Dillman, Lake Egmont; Dan (Marion) Lohnes, Burlington, Ont.; Blair Ruggles, Dartmouth; son-in-law, Greg McMullin, Dartmouth; nephew, Rick Garnett (Maureen), Hubbards; extended family, Janice LaForest, Ecum Secum; Robert Kemp, Jeddore; grandchildren, John (Nicole) Kozier, Peter (Christie) Kozier, Doug McIntyre, Robert Bernard, Kelsey Hartling, Kent (Liz) Hennigar, Codey Hennigar, Chandra Hennigar, Nikita Carstensen, Jeffery and Racheal Dillman; step grandchildren, Steve Bigras, Erika (Jef) Jarmovitch; great-grandchildren, Addison, Carley, Isabelle, William, Madelyn, Lilly; step great-grandchildren, Tori and Kamdyn; extended family, Phyllis Brunt, Eloise Frenette. She was predeceased by husband, Clifford William "Bill"; daughters, Ann Ward (Danny Carstensen), Michelle McMullin; sister, Kathleen Garnett; niece, Beverley Lively. Burial in Nuttall Hill Cemetery, Antrim.

Michelle Lohnes McMullin, adopted daughter of Clifford William and Ida Raye (McAndrew) Ward. Bill and Ida Ward and their daughter Ann were tragically killed in their home on the Guysborough Road at Wyse's Corner on Jan. 7, 2015, the result of a triple homicide and house fire.

They had the following children:

- i. **Reginald**. Born in 1917 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- ii. **Georgina "Alma"**. Born on 23 Apr 1918 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Georgina "Alma" died in Oromocto, NB, on 19 Apr 2013; she was 94.

The death of Georgina Alma Carnell of Oromocto, NB, occurred at the York Manor Nursing Home, Fredericton, on April 19th, 2013. Born in Halifax, NS, on April 23, 1918, she was the daughter of the late Clarence and Rachael (MacAndrew) Smith and the wife of the late Donald St. Clair Carnell. Survived by her children, Wayne Carnell (Doreen Thompson) of Oromocto, NB, Brian Carnell (Pamela) of Barrie, ON, Denise MacNutt (Wayne) of Hubley, NS; grandchildren, Michelle (Matthew), Monique (Eugene), Leah and Megan; great-grandchildren, Emma, Lily, Thomas and Clara; sisters, Phyllis Brunt, Tantallon, NS and Eloise Frenette, Three Miles Plains, NS. She was predeceased by her brothers, Reginald and Clarence.

- iii. **Clarence Roy Linden**. Born on 17 Oct 1919 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Clarence Roy Linden died in Halifax, N.S., on 8 Jul 2006; he was 86.

SMITH, Clarence Roy Linden - Upper Sackville, formerly of Coddles Harbour and Beaver Bank, passed away July 8, 2006, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII, after a brief illness. Born in Beaver Bank, October 17, 1919, he was a son of the late Clarence Cecil Smith and Rachel-Ann (McAndrew) Smith. Clarence served six years overseas with the Royal Canadian Army during the Second World War where he attained the rank of Staff

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Sergeant. After his return to Canada, he met and married the love of his life, Marion "Mam" Mitchell. He worked as a chauffeur and then as a spray painter with DND until his retirement in 1972, when he and Marion relocated to their "home" in Coddles Harbour, Guysborough Co. When he lost Marion, he moved back to Sackville to be closer to his children. He is survived by his children, Janet Lee (Clifford Laybolt), Walter (Marianne), Ann (Derek) Beazley; special niece, Gale Davison, and close cousin, Ida Rae Ward; grandchildren, Darren, David, Mark (Stephannie), Dana, Craig (Marci) and Rachel-Ann (Kory), and the joy of his last year, his great-granddaughter, Genevieve. He is also survived by sisters, Alma Carnell, Oromocto, N.B.; Phyllis (Ed Brunt), Tantallon, and Eloise (John Frenette), Bridgewater; many nieces and nephews. Besides his wife, he was predeceased by his brother, Reginald, and nephew, Gary Smith. At Dad's request, his body has been donated to Dalhousie Medical Research and there will be no funeral services. Clarence was a 48 year member of the Royal Canadian Legion Bedford Branch 95, where the family will host a reception to celebrate his life on Wednesday, July 12, from 2-4 p.m. in the Memorabilia Room (Rear Entrance). We wish to say a special thank you to his caregiver, Joanne Alpaugh, and his doctor, Dr. James Fitzgerald, for all their tender care. Donations in Dad's memory may be made to Canadian Diabetes Association or charity of choice.

- iv. **Phyllis Elizabeth.** Born on 25 Apr 1923 in Halifax, NS. Phyllis Elizabeth died in Upper Tantallon, NS, on 13 Mar 2022; she was 98.

Phyllis Elizabeth BRUNT (Smith) — Upper Tantallon. Age 98 of Upper Tantallon, formerly of Rockingham and Birch Cove, passed away peacefully at home on Sunday March 13, 2022. A daughter of the late Clarence and Rachel-Ann (MacAndrew) Smith, she was born in Halifax on April 25, 1923. She grew up in Beaver Bank until the family moved to Rockingham when she was 14. Phyllis is survived by her sons, Keith of Upper Tantallon and Laurie (Karen) of Hubley; daughter-in-law, Deborah, Halifax; grandsons, Matthew (Angie), Jeffrey, Michael (Sondra), Alexander, Colin; and granddaughter, Vanessa; great-grandsons Aiden, Blake and Sam; also, her sister, Eloise Frenette, Windsor. Many nieces and nephews. She was pre-deceased by her husband, Edward James (2010); son, Glendon; brothers, Reginald, Clarence; and sister, Alma.

Glendon (Glenn) Harold Brunt Born October 27, 1947, died December 29, 2019. Glenn was the son of Edward James Brunt and Phyllis Elizabeth (Smith) Brunt. Glenn grew up in Rockingham, Halifax County, and lived in the Halifax area until 2013 after which he retired to West LaHave. He was a Graduate of Dalhousie University with a Diploma in engineering. He went to work for F. C. O'Neil, Scriven & Assoc. Limited straight out of university, becoming an owner/partner until retirement. He was active in many engineering associations with a special fondness for The Illuminating Engineering Society of North America. Perhaps his greatest passions were being on his boat 'Fog Hollow', sailing Mahone Bay and coastal Nova Scotia. In recent years he loved tending his garden in West LaHave, sharing his harvest with neighbours and baking and sharing his much coveted home made bread. Past member of the the Waegwoltic Club, the Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron, LaHave River Yacht Club and the Nova Scotia Nonsuch Group. Survived by his wife Deborah (Wilson) Brunt, four son's Matthew (Angela), Jeffrey, Michael (Sondra), Alexander. Mother Phyllis Brunt, two brothers Laurie (Karen), Keith. Grandsons Aiden, Blake and Sam Predeceased by his father Edward.

Phyllis Elizabeth married **Edward Brunt**. Residence: Tantallon.

- v. **Eloise.** Born in 1924 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.

Eloise married **John Arthur Frenette**. Born in 1927 in Quebec. John Arthur died in Lunenburg, N.S., on 12 Jun 2010; he was 83. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens. Occupation: Petty Officer, Royal Canadian Navy.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

FRENETTE, John Arthur - 82, Bridgewater, Lunenburg County passed away June 12, 2010 in Fisherman's Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg. Born in Quebec, he was a son of the late Leonce Paul and Jeanne Elise (Lanouette) Frenette. He served in the Navy for twenty-six and a half years and worked at IMP for several years until he retired. He enjoyed skiing, dancing and camping with his family and later, traveling. He will be deeply missed. He is survived by his wife of 60 years, the former Eloise Smith; children, Avis (Dave) Blenkhorn, Greg and Fred Frenette, Paula MacKinnon, George (Dawn) Hamilton, Mike (Stacey) Hamilton; grandchildren, Ian (Marni), Lori (Scott), Rhianna (Travis), Allyson, Carly, Andrew, Emmett and Lucas; great-grandchildren, Ryan, Tyler and Natalya. He was predeceased by a brother. Graveside memorial service will be held 2:00pm Wednesday, June 23 in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens. Memorial donations may be made to the Fisherman's Memorial Hospital, Veterans Unit, Lunenburg or the IWK Health Centre Foundation.

Family of Sarah Ann Moore (82) & Henry McEwan

190a. Minnie McEwan (*Sarah Ann Moore*⁴, *Catherine McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 16 Jul 1892.

Marriage April 4, 1906 Truro McEwen (sic) Minnie single 19 b. Stewiacke, d/o Henry & Sarah to Sidney C. Fields, widower 36 b. Truro, s/o Ephraim & Mary (NSHVS). If this is the same Minnie and she was b.1892 as per 1901 census, she would only have been 14 rather than 19.

Sidney Crowe Fields, s/o Ephraim and Mary MacDonald, b. Feb 7 1864, widower, died Nov. 10, 1950, Truro, burial Robie St.

On 4 Apr 1906, she married **Sydney Crowe Fields** in Truro NS. Born on 7 Feb 1864 in Truro, NS. Sydney Crowe died in Truro, NS, on 10 Nov 1950; he was 86. Sydney had first married Minnie's Aunt Margaret, see #82.

s/o Ephraim Fields and Mary MacDonald

They had one child:

i. **Madeline**. Born on 23 Oct 1907 in Truro, NS.

d/o Sydney Fields, Camden and Minnie McEwen (NSHVS Marriages)

Late registration of birth (NSHVS) d/o Sydney Crowe Fields, present address Walker St., Truro, and Minnie McCune. Madeline Crowe.

On 7 Mar 1927 when Madeline was 19, she married **Howard Edwin Crowe**, son of **Peter Mattatall Crowe** (4 Oct 1878-) & **Sarah A. J. Burgess** (1883-), in Truro, NS. Born on 13 Sep 1904 in Beaver Brook, Clifton, NS. Howard Edwin died in Beaver Brook, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Jun 1935; he was 30.

s/o Peter Crowe, Beaver Brook, and Sarah Burgess (NSHVS Marriages)

190. James Hamilton McEwan (*Sarah Ann Moore*⁴, *Catherine McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 11 Oct 1893 in Waverly, NS. James Hamilton died in Truro, NS, on 31 Dec 1920; he was 27.

From 1913-1914 James was part of the Royal North-West Mounted Police as a police constable. In 1915 he is listed as living at Douglas Street in Truro and occupation was a carpenter and plumber. Between 1915-1920 he joined the Canadian National Railway as a brakeman. If I was to make an educated guess I would assume this job was brought on by his father-in-law, Joseph Weatherbee. Joseph by that time was an old hand within the Canadian National

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Railway as a conductor. James is buried at the Robie Street Cemetery in Truro, Nova Scotia. (information from Greg Hussey, Sept. 20, 2016)

On 30 Mar 1915 when James Hamilton was 21, he married **Ethel Maud Weatherbee** in Truro, NS. Born on 4 Aug 1890 in Truro, NS. Ethel Maud died in Truro, NS, on 28 Jan 1922; she was 31.

Daughter of Joseph Stelen Weatherbee (s/o Nathan & Jane) and Abbie Florence Kent (d/o Alex. and Mary J.) - married Oct. 12, 1887, Truro.

They had the following children:

- i. **James "Edgar"**. Born on 9 Nov 1915 in Truro, NS. James "Edgar" died in Kentville, NS, on 21 Oct 1943; he was 27. He was never married.
- James 'Edgar' and his brother Gerald were placed in an orphanage following the death of their mother. Eventually he went back and lived with his step-father, William Dillman in Elderbank. He was employed as a lumberjack.
- In 1939 immediately after the declaration of war, Edgar volunteered with the West- Nova Scotia Regiment. He was in England fighting in 1941 according to a letter written to his brother Gerald. He died October 21 1943 in Kentville, Nova Scotia of pulmonary tuberculosis. His illness was contracted during the war, being in the damp trenches. Once he became ill he was sent home from Europe to the Nova Scotia Sanitarium. He never married. His surname was changed from McEwan to MacEwan. This was caused by a mistake in paperwork following joining the military.
- 284 ii. **Gerald Francis MacEwan** (5 Dec 1916-10 May 1987)
- iii. **Donald** (Died as Child). Born on 12 Mar 1919 in Truro, NS. Donald died in Truro, NS, on 12 Jan 1930; he was 10.
- Donald died January 12 1930 in Truro, Nova Scotia following being struck and killed by a horse and wagon. Following the death of his parents by age 3 he was taken care of by his Weatherbee grandparents in Truro. Apparently the Weatherbee's took care of Donald because he was a very sickly child.
- iv. **Audrey Ethel** (Died as Infant). Born on 8 May 1920 in Truro NS. Audrey Ethel died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 27 Jun 1920; she was <1.

Wells Moore, informant.

Family of Morris Samuel Moore (83) & Mary Victoria McDougall (176)

191. Samuel Alexander Moore (*Morris Samuel¹, Catherine McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 30 Apr 1913 in Devon, Hfx. Co. Samuel Alexander died on 6 Mar 1991; he was 77.

On 5 Sep 1932 when Samuel Alexander was 19, he married **Molly Alta Wiewie**. Born on 31 Oct 1913 in Port Handover, Germany. Molly Alta died in Halifax, NS, on 29 Aug 1998; she was 84.

Molly Moore was the inspiration for the Molly Appeal (www.mollyappeal.ca), the annual charitable campaign for the Dalhousie Medical Research Foundation. It was begun in 1980 after her suggestion that if everyone in Nova Scotia donated just \$1, it might make a difference to medical research. Molly's identity remained anonymous for 15 years.

They had the following children:

- 285 i. **Samuel Maurice** (15 Aug 1933-27 Aug 2013)
- 286 ii. **Shanawa Mary** (21 Nov 1936-)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

287 iii. **Bradford "Alexander" (30 Aug 1940-)**

192. Morris Delmaine Moore (*Morris Samuel⁴, Catherine McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 29 Jan 1915 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Morris Delmaine died in Halifax NS, on 9 Nov 2006; he was 91. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

MOORE, Morris Delmaine - 91, Parkland Estates, former resident of Kaye Street, Halifax, for 57 years. It is with great sadness that wife, Alice, and sons, Glenn (Karen), Campbellford, Ont., and Bruce (Trudy), Ajax, Ont., announce the passing of a husband and father on November 9, 2006, in the VG Site, QEII. Morris will be missed by his grandchildren, Tara, Jason, Ryan, and Tonia; great-grandchildren, Bryanna, Brennon, and Jake; nieces, nephews and many friends. Morris was a son of the late Morris and Mary (MacDougall) Moore of Carroll's Corner. He was also predeceased by his brother, Sam. Morris was employed for 47 years by the Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co. and Central Guaranty Trust Co. Morris enjoyed playing tennis, badminton, boxing and golf, and belonged to the YMCA, Pin-Hi Golf Club and the Waegwoltic Club for many years. He was a long-term treasurer of the Commercial Club of Halifax. Morris and Alice were avid square dancers from 1975 to 2000 and traveled with a square dance group to many provinces of Canada and danced in the U.S.A., Great Britain, Australia, New Zealand and most countries in Europe. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. today, funeral service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday, November 14, Rev. Sandra Cox and Rev. Jim Martell officiating, with a reception to follow, all in Atlantic Funeral Home, 6552 Bayers Rd., Halifax. Interment to follow in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville. Family flowers only. Donations may be made in Morris' memory to a charity of choice. Special thanks to staff of the Victorian Order of Nurses, the Palliative Care Unit and Heart Failure Clinic of the VG Site, QEII. On-line condolences may be sent to the family by visiting the website: www.atlanticfuneralhomes.com

On 1 Aug 1942 when Morris Delmaine was 27, he married **Alice Mae Rosamond Swales**. Born in 1917. Alice Mae Rosamond died in Halifax NS, in 2018; she was 101.

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/blue-jays-halifax-game-1.3270439>

Blue Jays 98-year-old superfan confident in team

'It's a Canadian team, and I'm really a Canadian, and a Nova Scotian'

CBC News Posted: Oct 14, 2015 1:28 PM AT

As the Blue Jays biggest game in 23 years draws nearer, one of the team's biggest fans says there's no way they can lose.

Ninety-eight year old Alice Moore is decked out for today's big Blue Jays game. She's sporting her Blue Jays shoes, shirt and baseball cap.

Moore is keeping her cool, and her faith in her favourite team hasn't wavered.

"They're going to win, there's no doubt about it. With the enthusiasm that these young players have, and they're just going all-out today. There's no doubt about that and they're going to win."

Moore lives in a Shannex care home in the Halifax suburb of Clayton Park.

Henry Hicks was one of the most significant presidents in Dalhousie's 200-year history, overseeing nearly two decades of dramatic growth and change on campus. But he didn't do it alone. If Hicks is considered the architect of the modern Dalhousie, then **Alice Moore** (1917-2018), his executive secretary and confidant for 14 years, was the project manager.

Moore was born in Halifax three months before the 1917 Explosion. As she neared adulthood, she took a job at Eastern Canada Savings and Loans (the precursor to Central Trust) to help earn extra money for her family following the death of her father. Starting as secretary, she rose through the ranks to become department head. She also met her future husband, Morris, at the company — on her first day of work, no less. They worked together in the same building for years, but when the company implemented a policy forbidding husbands and wives working together, Moore was let go.

She was devastated, but her supervisor had an inside track on another opportunity: Dal's president was looking for a new secretary.

"I said, 'I don't want to do secretary work,'" Moore recalled. "He said, 'Give it a shot.' 'Ok', I said, and he wrote me

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

a letter of recommendation.”

She got a call back from the President’s Office that afternoon. It had been years since she had practised secretarial shorthand, and she was worried she’d be a bit rusty. But the skills came back quickly, and her leadership experience soon made her an invaluable asset at a key time in Dal’s history.

Dalhousie was evolving rapidly in the late 1960s. Many buildings we take for granted now as stalwarts of campus life were mere holes in the ground when Moore walked to her office each morning. The Dalhousie Arts Centre and Dalplex were two spaces that sprung out of the ground while Moore handled the heavy administrative workload — made doubly complicated by Hicks’ frequent trips to Ottawa to fulfill his duties as a Canadian senator.

“It was busy in those days, when he was a senator, a lot was happening at Dalhousie” she said. “Our office held it all together.”

Even after her retirement Moore continued to work with Hicks, moving from their office in the administrative building — the one we now call the Henry Hicks Building — to his home office. She worked with him until the day he died in December 1990.

Moore, who passed away in early 2018 at the age of 100, looked back fondly on her time at Dalhousie. She remembered when denim jeans came into fashion, and when students started wearing long hair.

“It was nice being around all the young people. Dalhousie was wonderful, it was a big part of my life,” she said with a laugh, “which is great because at the time I was hired it was the last place I wanted to work.”

(Dal magazine)

They had the following children:

- i. **Glenn Swales.** Born on 30 Jul 1943.
- ii. **Bruce William.** Born on 5 Jun 1947.

Family of Wilfred "Burton" McMullin (86) & Jessie Ann Gilchrist Blue

193. Duncan Seymour McMullin (*Wilfred "Burton"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 14 Jul 1893 in Newton, MA. Duncan Seymour died 1 Dec 1935; he was 41. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Duncan Seymour married **Evelyn**. Born in 1895.

They had the following children:

- i. **Doris Y.**
- ii. **Burton.** Born on 28 Jan 1918. Burton died on 8 Oct 1962; he was 44.

194. Laura May McMullin (*Wilfred "Burton"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 25 Oct 1894. Laura May died in Nov 1968; she was 74.

Laura May married **Edwin Thompson Ramsdell**. Born on 19 Aug 1890 in Maine, USA. Died 1936. Buried Newton Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **Shirley E.** Born in 1922.

Family of Edwin "Ross" McMullin (87) & Sarah Bearisto

195. Philip Willis McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Aug 1906 in Quincy, MA. Philip Willis died in Waltham, MA, on 15 Apr 1971; he was 64.

Information on this family came from Joan McMullin Luthy (#200i), via a descendant of Phillip Willis McMullin. Joan’s father and Phillip were first cousins.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 23 Oct 1927 when Philip Willis was 21, he married **Barbara Ellen Connolly**. Born on 20 Oct 1907 in Galway, Ireland. Barbara Ellen died in Waltham, MA, on 27 Sep 1992; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- 288** i. **John Philip** (3 Apr 1928-13 Oct 1998)
- 289** ii. **Barbara Sarah** (12 Mar 1930-28 Apr 2013)
- 290** iii. **William Burton** (5 Oct 1931-)
- 291** iv. **Philip Willis** (3 Nov 1932-20 Feb 2012)
- 292** v. **Ann Marie** (3 May 1935-27 Dec 2014)
- 293** vi. **Edwin Francis** (23 Aug 1936-20 Aug 2022)
- vii. **Thomas Michael**. Born on 14 Jul 1938.

On 5 Aug 1972 when Thomas Michael was 34, he married **Claire Kerrigan**. Born on 30 Nov 1942.

Thomas Michael McMullin, 82, of Pelican Bay, Naples and formerly of Carlisle, MA and East Dennis, MA passed away December 10, 2020 at North Collier Hospital. He was born July 14, 1938 in Newton, MA the son of Philip Willis and Barbara Connolly McMullin. Tom served his country in the US Army and was stationed in Germany. He graduated from Bentley University and began his career with Honeywell International where he was a Systems Analyst and then Systems Manager. Upon retirement Tom consulted for IBM and General Electric. Tom, an avid golfer, was a member of the Honeywell Golf League. He hit a hole in one at the Sandy Burr Country Club, which is proudly registered in the World Golf Hall of Fame. When Tom resided in East Dennis he was a member of the Dennis Pines Golf Course. Tom enjoyed sunsets and walking on East Dennis beaches. He was a long-standing member of the Hyannis Yacht Club and spent many memorable days sailing and boating with his wife and friends. Tom's beautiful portrait drawings brought joy to many people. While spending winters at his home in Naples, FL. Tom enjoyed the local surroundings and doing home projects. He especially enjoyed the festivities of the St. Patrick's Day celebration and participating in the annual parade. Tom loved life, and the laughter of others. Of his many passions, none brought him more joy than his beloved wife Claire. He will be missed by all that knew and loved him. Tom was preceded in death by his parents and his siblings, Ann Ryan, Philip McMullin, Barbara McMullin, William McMullin, and John McMullin. Tom is survived by his wife, Claire and siblings, Edwin McMullin of Osterville, MA, Mary Katherine Burns of Naples, FL, Paul McMullin of Waltham, MA, Carol Mazolla of Groton, MA, Patricia Wingfield of Northampton, MA; many nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews, and great-great nieces and nephews.

- 294** viii. **Mary Catherine** (21 May 1940-)
- 295** ix. **Julia Patricia** (1 Aug 1941-)
- 296** x. **Carol Elizabeth** (19 Mar 1943-)
- 297** xi. **Paul Joseph** (12 Jan 1947-)

196. Earl Sprott McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"*⁴, *Thomas Charles*³, *Joseph*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 10 Dec 1907 in Quincy, MA. Earl Sprott died in Oceanside, NJ, in 1960; he was 52.

Earl Sprott married **Alice Viola Rae**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Vivian**.

Vivian married **Jean Salvucci**.
- ii. **Earl**.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

197. Mary Etta McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1910. Mary Etta died in Newton, MA, on 5 Jun 1984; she was 74.

Mary Etta married **Antonio Valente**.

They had one child:

- i. **Eleanor.**

Eleanor married **John Salvucci**.

198. Walter West "Jake" McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 8 Mar 1914 in Newton, MA. Walter West "Jake" died in Waltham, MA, on 3 Sep 1998; he was 84. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Walter West "Jake" first married **Joan Willgoose**.

They had one child:

- i. **Robert.**

Walter West "Jake" second married **Lucy Hobart**. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

199. Sadie Aletha McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 3 Jun 1916. Sadie Aletha died on 9 Mar 2000; she was 83.

On 15 Jul 1935 when Sadie Aletha was 19, she married **Charles Roderick Clifford** in New York.

Four sons from a first marriage: Charles Jr., Malcolm, Wesley, Bruce.

They had the following children:

- i. **Saundra Joyce**. Born on 23 Aug 1936 in Boston, MA.
- ii. **David Lee**. Born on 23 Jul 1937 in Newton, MA.
- iii. **Donna May**. Born on 8 Aug 1943 in Newton, MA. Donna May died in Newton, MA, on 9 Apr 1944; she was <1. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Boston, MA.
- iv. **Nancy Gail**. Born on 20 Nov 1945 in Newton, MA.
- v. **Sallie Jane**. Born on 20 Sep 1946 in Newton, MA.

Family of Charles Gordon McMullin (89) & Louise Jessie (Mona) McCaskill

200. Gordon McCaskill McMullin (*Charles Gordon⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 May 1903. Gordon McCaskill died 10 Jun 1956; he was 53.

Gordon McCaskill married **Alice Sigismond McCarron**. Born in 1904. Alice S. died 18 Oct 1983; she was 79. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joan**. Born in Feb 1930.

Joan M. Luthy was born in Newton on February 10th, 1930 to Gordon McCaskill McMullin and Alice Sigismond (McCarron) McMullin. She passed away on March 1 st , 2019, and leaves her children, Karen Mattingly and her husband Ron, of Lakeville, Minnesota, M Peter Luthy III, of Lake Forest, Illinois, Merideth Bruce and her husband

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

David of Libertyville, Illinois, Sarah Ross and her husband Bill, of Glencoe, Illinois. She was predeceased by her infant daughter Mary Stuart Luthy. She leaves her brothers, C. Gordon McMullin of Newton and Gregg E. McMullin of Sandwich. She also leaves five grandchildren, seven great grandchildren and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends. While working as a laboratory technologist in the medical research field, Joan studied inorganic and organic chemistry, zoology, endocrinology, botany, and logic at the Harvard University Extension School 1968-1972. Later, she attended Boston University, graduating cum laude with a degree in Journalism 1982. She was the Administrator of the Stone Institute in Newton Upper Falls for many years. She was a talented writer and penned a number of articles for the Boston Globe and other periodicals. A tireless genealogist, she revealed family history for her family and others. This led her to Scotland, where she researched and wrote. She was active on a number of boards. Joan spent her final few years as a patient at Stone where she received wonderful care from all the people there. Her niece, Betty Mazzone was a regular visitor, and all-around angel, who kept Joan joyful and engaged during her years at Stone and has been a great comfort to her family. Joan was much loved and is greatly missed.

- ii. **Charles “Gordon”**. Born on 14 Dec 1935 in Newton, MA. Charles “Gordon” died in Newton Highlands, MA, on 30 Jul 2021; he was 85.

Charles Gordon McMullin, 85, passed away peacefully on Friday July 30, 2021 at his lifelong home in Newton Highlands. Mr. McMullin was born in Newton on December 14th, 1935 to Gordon McCaskill McMullin and Alice Sigismond (McCarron) McMullin. He leaves behind his brother Gregg E. McMullin of Sandwich and was preceded in death by his sister Joan M. Luthy. In addition, he also leaves behind many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends, all who will miss him dearly. In his youth Gordon (Gordie), excelled academically and athletically. He was a standout Baseball and Basketball player throughout his scholastic career. Gordon served his country as a member of the Army's 154th Transportation Company from 1956-1958. He continued to serve as a member of the United States Army Reserve from 1958-1962. In time, Gordon turned his service to the City of Newton by joining the police force where he rose to the level of Lieutenant. From November of 1966 until his retirement in July of 1997, Gordon faithfully, enthusiastically and proudly served his community. Gordon was a voracious reader, no doubt a skill he inherited from his librarian mother. Gordon had a very keen wit and was a great story teller. Much of his free time in the summer was spent at his cottage on Lake Horace in Weare N.H. where he spent time boating, relaxing and trading tales with friends and neighbors. Throughout his life, Gordon had a passion for horse racing. For many years, August would find Gordon making the pilgrimage to Saratoga to handicap the races. Gordon leaves behind a legacy of service, love for his country and love for his family. He was a kind and generous son, brother, and uncle. A special note of gratitude to Gordon's niece Betty Mazzone and her husband Bob for their loving support and companionship during these past months. Gordon left this earth knowing he was loved, in no small part due to their efforts.

- iii. **Gregg E.**

Family of Margaret Isabella McMullin (90) & Duncan Donald Blue

201. Everett Balcom Blue (*Margaret Isabella McMullin⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 3 Apr 1900 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Everett Balcom died in Wellesley, MA, in 1942; he was 41.

On 27 Dec 1919 when Everett Balcom was 19, he married **Pearl E. Marshall** in Manchester, NH. Born on 25 Aug 1901 in Digby Co., Nova Scotia.

They had the following children:

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- i. **Charles Everett.** Born on 10 Dec 1919 in Dover, NH. Charles Everett died in Winona, Minnesota, on 21 Dec 2014; he was 95.
- 298 ii. **Robert Donald** (20 Nov 1921-2 Mar 1991)
- 299 iii. **Stanley Arthur** (7 Feb 1924-11 May 1998)
- iv. **Mildred Viola.** Born in 1927 in Wellesley, MA.
- v. **Norman Marshall.** Born on 14 Sep 1929 in Wellesley, MA. Norman Marshall died in Moultonborough, Carroll Co., NH, on 1 Sep 2000; he was 70.
- vi. **Margaret Ann.** Born in 1931 in Needham, MA.
- vii. **Everett Balcom.** Born on 11 Jan 1933 in Needham, MA.
- viii. **Ernest Warren.** Born on 11 May 1936 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Ernest Warren died in Columbus, Ohio, on 17 Jan 2012; he was 75.

BLUE Ernest W. Blue Sr., age 75, of Canal Winchester, died January 17, 2012, at Mt. Carmel East. Born May 11, 1936, to the late Everett and Pearl Blue. In addition to his parents, Ernest was preceded in death by his daughter Sheila Blue Strantz. After serving faithfully for 20 years, Ernest retired from the U. S. Air Force and then worked 22 years for the Central Ohio Transit Authority. Ernest was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Gahanna. He served as a Boy Scout Scoutmaster in Tokyo, Japan and helped with the 13th World Jamboree. In 1955, Ernest finished 7th in the U.S. and 44th overall in the Boston Marathon. Ernest is survived by his wife of 52 years, Ruby; sons, Ernest (Lisha) Blue Jr. and Chief Petty Officer David (Kathy) Blue; daughter, Debra Blue-Garcia; grandchildren, Ursula, Sean and John Drinko, Jesse Strantz, Lindsay, Ernest III, Faith, Matthew, Rebecca and Katelyn Blue, Antonio and Alicia Garcia; and six great-grandchildren.

- ix. **Joan Lila.** Born in 1938 in Newton, Middlesex, MA.

Family of Wilbert Arden McMullin (94) & Ida May Cruickshank

202. Ralph Bain McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 4 Jul 1896 in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia. Ralph Bain died in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS, in 1964; he was 67.

On 13 Sep 1931 when Ralph Bain was 35, he married **Aileen Elizabeth Stonehouse** in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Born in 1908 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Aileen Elizabeth died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 Jan 1991; she was 83. Buried in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS.

Stonehouse genealogy, daughter of Clarence Humphrey Stonehouse and Martha Jane Scott.

They had the following children:

- 300 i. **Anna Mae** (1933-9 Mar 2020)
- 301 ii. **Judy Ann**

Family of Wilbert Arden McMullin (94) & Barbara Elizabeth Ashley

203. Sylvester Ashley (*Wilbert Arden McMullin⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1913 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Sylvester died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Oct 2002; he was 89.

ASHLEY, Sylvester - 91, Dutch Settlement, passed away October 30, 2002, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late Barbara Elizabeth Ashley. Sylvester lived at The Birches in Musquodoboit Harbour for the past two years. Before that he lived with his daughter Bernice in Meaghers Grant for nine and a half years. Sylvester worked for Canadian National Railway for 34 years. He enjoyed playing cards, reading, especially western novels, liked the outdoors, playing horseshoes, watching baseball games in Dutch

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Settlement. Sylvester is survived by daughters, Una (Ron Isenor), Dutch Settlement; Rowena (Kenneth Sibley), Meaghers Grant; Sylvia "Honey" (Mike Laycock), Porters Lake; Bernice "Babes" (Walter Dickie), Meaghers Grant; Sheila (Ronald MacKenzie), Meaghers Grant; son, Stelman "Tim" (Peggy), Port Bickerton; 15 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; sisters, Rita Sibley, Wittenburg; Pearl Sibley, Meaghers Grant; brother, Charlie (Kyra) McMullin, Dartmouth; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Nettie (Isenor)*; daughter in infancy, Beatrice; sisters, Annie, Josie, Jean. Interment in St. Georges Anglican Church Cemetery, Dutch Settlement. (Halifax Herald 11/1/2002)

Child:

- i. **Bernice.** Born on 12 Aug 1947 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Bernice died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Jul 2014; she was 66.

DICKIE, Bernice "Babes" - 66, Meaghers Grant, passed away peacefully with her family by her side at the Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital, Musquodoboit Harbour, on July 3rd, 2014, after an 8 month battle with cancer. Born in Dutch Settlement, on August 12, 1947 she was a daughter of the late Sylvester and Nettie (Isenor) Ashley. Her interests included playing darts, cards, bingo, and washer toss. She was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, friend and a great cook who enjoyed hosting big family gatherings. She started work at Sears Halifax on Mumford Road, Maritime Life, Elmsdale Cheese Plant, Home Care for a number of years, and was last employed at River Oaks Golf course in the canteen for 11 years. She is survived by her loving husband of 47 years Walter, daughters Anne (Dan) Pyke, Paula Dickie, both of Meaghers Grant; Janice Dickie (Tim Jordan), Dartmouth; grandchildren Steven (Becky), Justin, Kalika, Danielle, Lauren, Quinn, Blake and Sophia; great grandchildren Alexandra and Danica; sisters Una Isenor, Rowena (Kenny) Sibley, Sylvia "Honey" (Mike) Laycock, Sheila (Ronnie) MacKenzie; brother Stelman "Tim" (Peggy) Ashley; "bestest friend" Sharon Hamilton; several nieces, nephews and friends. She was predeceased by a sister Beatrice in infancy, brother-in-law Ron Isenor and a nephew Sheldon Ashley.

Bernice married **Walter Dickie**.

204. Annie Phyllis McMullen (*Wilbert Arden McMullin⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1915 in Wyse's Corner. Annie Phyllis died in Truro, NS, on 12 Apr 1998; she was 83. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

d/o Wilbert Arden McMullen (sic), b. Wyse's Corner, and Barbara Elizabeth Ashley (NSHVS)

On 17 Jun 1933 when Annie Phyllis was 18, she married **Charles "Garnet" Glendon McMullin (155)**, son of **54. Horris Douglas Steward McMullin** (6 Jan 1881-1974) & **Jennie Dillman** (10 Jul 1884-1933), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 24 Jan 1911 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Charles "Garnet" Glendon died in Truro, NS, on 22 Apr 2007; he was 96.

They had the following children:

- i. **Viola Jean.** Born in 1935 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Viola Jean died in Carroll's Corner, NS, on 10 Dec 2019; she was 84.

ISENOR, Viola Jean-age 84, of Carrolls Corner, passed away peacefully in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on December 10, 2019. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Annie McMullin. Viola was a kind and loving woman who enjoyed cooking and a good cup of tea with friends. She worked hard all her life to look after her family and friends. Viola is survived by her children, Clair, Anthony, Cassandra (John); grandchildren, Myles, Kayla, Staci and Colton; great grandchild, Bentley; siblings, Garnet (Audrey), Lorraine; a large extended family. She was particularly close to her uncle, Earl McMullin. Viola was predeceased by her husband, Owen; daughter, Marianne; infant daughter, Annette.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- ii. **Lorraine.**
Lorraine married **Charlie Thomas.**
Garnet.

205. Mabel “Josephine” McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 14 Oct 1917 in Wyse’s Corner, Hfx. Co., NS. Died 5 Jun 1997 in Halifax, NS.

10 children - see obituaries of Mildred, Enos.

On 15 Jan 1937 when Mabel “Josephine” was 19, she married **Robert Leroy Crouse** in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS. Born on 27 Sep 1895 in Baker Settlement, Lunenburg Co., NS. Robert Leroy died in Truro NS, on 3 Mar 1993; he was 97. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mildred Irene.** Born in 1938. Mildred Irene died in Truro, NS, on 5 Apr 2011; she was 73.

Murphy, Mildred Irene – 73, Brookfield, gently passed away April 5, 2011 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, with family and friends at her side. Born in East Stewiacke, she was a daughter of the late Robert and Josephine (McMullin) Crouse. An intensely reserved person, Mildred relaxed in the quiet pursuits of knitting, rug hooking and gardening. Her kindness shone through in her special interest of caring for her many animal companions over her lifetime. Surviving are son, David; daughter, Susan (Len Reid); sisters, Betty Blackmore, Jean Fisher, Doreen (Tommie) Nelson; brothers, Kenneth, Bernard (Norma), James (Judy), Enos; brother-in-law, Herman (Eloise) Murphy; sister-in-law, Shirley (Lawrence) Wynn. She was predeceased by husband, Luther; son, Larry; brother, Lawrence. Many thanks to those who lent a hand during Mildred's failing health, especially sisters, Jean and Doreen; lifelong friend, Cauline Watson; "special daughter", Heather Jordan, as well as Lawrence Wynn for his help and advice. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit. A graveside service will be held at a later date in Westside Cemetery, Brookfield.

- ii. **Lawrence Leroy.** Born in 1938 in East Stewiacke, NS. Lawrence Leroy died in East Stewiacke, NS, on 13 Mar 2006; he was 68.
- iii. **Arden William** (Died as Infant). Born on 31 Aug 1939. Arden William died on 8 Sep 1939; he was <1.
- iv. **Enos William.** Born in 1941. Enos William died in Stewiacke, NS, on 22 May 2012; he was 71.

CROUSE, Enos William - 71, Stewiacke, passed away after a brief illness with cancer, at the Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, on May 22, 2012 Born in Stewiacke he was a son of the late Robert and Mabel Josephine (McMullin) Crouse. Enos was a dairy farmer most of his life, worked in construction and was owner, operator of Enos Crouse Trucking. Bowling, church suppers, card parties were some of his favorite entertainment and social activities. Enos also enjoyed raising turkeys on his farm. He is survived by daughter Karen, son Wayne both of Morell, PEI; their mother Maxine, Gays River; grandchildren Christina, Mitchell and Madison; companion Cathy Weir, Brentwood; brothers Bernie (Norma), Jimmy (Judy), Kenneth, sisters Jean Fisher, Doreen Nelson (Tommy), and Betty Blackmore; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Lawrence and sister Mildred. Interment will take place in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- v. **Bernard.** Born in 1943 in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS. Bernard died in Coldstream,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Col. Co., on 19 Jul 2018; he was 75.

CROUSE, Bernie C. – age 75, of Coldstream, passed away peacefully surrounded by the love of his family in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on July 18, 2018. Born in Stewiacke East, he was a son of the late Robert and Josie Crouse. Bernie was a very hard worker having worked on the farm, at other businesses as well as having been a school bus driver for many years. He was one of a kind and had a great sense of humour. Bernie told it like it is in his own unique way. He loved his grandchildren dearly. Bernie is survived by his wife of 50 years, Norma; his children, Bruce (Fay), Debbie (Ross) Crawford, Gloria Adams, Donald Adams; grandchildren, Kelsie, Brittany, Jeremy, Sammy, Tim, Tasha; great grandchildren, Ashlyn and Hayden; siblings, Jean (Gerard), Doreen (Tommy), Jimmy (Judy), Betty. He was predeceased by stepchildren, Skippy and Trent; siblings, Mildred, Lawrence, Kenny, Enis; step grandson, Stacey.

CROUSE (McLEAN), Norma Josephine – age 84, of Brookfield, formerly Coldstream, passed away peacefully on January 10th, 2025, at Elk Court, Brookfield. Born on February 19th, 1940, in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, she was a daughter to the late Elwin and Ethel (Campbell) McLean. Norma was a multifaceted woman. She loved to dance, bake, pickle, cook, sewing, making and selling quilts, knitting socks, mittens and many other crafts, although her beautiful flower gardens were her greatest feat. Norma was never shy to hard work, never refusing any job of any kind. Her working career began at her father's grocery store, until getting a new job at the school board, where she stayed until her retirement in 2005. Retirement life did not last long, as she promptly got a job at the Stewiacke KFC, with The Don Hay crew, before retiring again, 10 years ago at the age of 75. Throughout her life, Norma touched the hearts of many and loved surrounding herself with family and friends, especially her girls, Brittany and Kelsie; always giving those she cared for, everything she had. Norma is survived by daughters, Debbie Adams Crawford, Stewiacke, Gloria Heather Adams, Dartmouth; sons, Donald Kenneth Adams, Edmonton, Bruce Mark Crouse, Coldstream; grandchildren, Brittany (Kerby), Londonderry, Jeremy, Stewiacke, Kelsie, Coldstream, Sam, Ontario, Tim, Dartmouth, Tasha, Dartmouth; 8 great grandchildren. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Bernard Crouse; sons, Norman, Shane, Perry, Trent; grandson, Stacey Jordan Adams.

- vi. **James Ross.** Born in 1946 in Truro, NS. James Ross died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Mar 2023; he was 77.

James Ross Crouse - 76, of Middle Stewiacke, lost his battle with cancer and passed away on Sunday, March 26, 2023 at home surrounded by his family. James, known as Jimmy, was born to Robert and Josephine Crouse in Truro. He was a self-employed farmer for most of his life but had worked at Wilson's Truck Body Shop in Truro prior to that, as well as snow plowing during the winter season for the past 20 plus years. He loved hunting with his buddies, playing dice, darts and cards with his family. Jimmy is survived by his wife, Judy; his three children, Robert "Bobby", Kimberly and Kevin; sisters, Jean and Doreen (Tommy); grandchildren, Andrew, Nicole, Cassandra and Landon; great grandchild, Nova. Jimmy was predeceased by his parents, Robert and Josephine; brothers, Kenneth, Lawrence, Enos, Bernard; sister, Mildred. Jimmy was always helping friends and family with various tasks from farming to wood working. He had a positive impact on the community and will be truly missed.

- vii. **Kenneth.**
viii. **Jean.**
ix. **Doreen.**
x. **Betty.**

206. Jean Victoria McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1921 in Wyse Corner, Nova Scotia. Jean Victoria died in Dartmouth, NS, on 26 Sep 2002; she was 81.

McMullin, Jean V.-81, Lake Egmont, died Sept. 26, 2002, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Wyse's Corner,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

she was a daughter of the late Wilbert and Elizabeth (Ashley) McMullin. She was a resident of Lake Egmont all her life and a member of St. Paul's United Church. Surviving are her husband Harold; daughter, Beatrice (Calvin) Bezanson, Dartmouth; sons Ross (Minnie), Shubenacadie; Ronald (Sandra), Wyse's Corner; Merlin (Patricia), Lake Egmont; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; brother Charles (Kyra), Dartmouth; half-brother Sylvester, Musquodoboit Harbour; sisters, Pearl, Meagher's Grant; Rita, Wittenburg; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by half-brother Ralph; sisters, Annie, Josephine.

On 10 Nov 1941 when Jean Victoria was 20, she married **Harold Tupper McMullin (159)**, son of **54. Horris Douglas Steward McMullin** (6 Jan 1881-1974) & **Jennie Dillman** (10 Jul 1884-1933), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 3 Jun 1918. Harold Tupper died in 2002; he was 83. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

They had the following children:

i. **Beatrice.**

255

ii.
iii.

On 1 Sep 1968 Beatrice married **Calvin Bezanson** in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

Ross Harold (1943-6 Feb 2005)

Ronald.

Children: Ann Marie (Rick Boutilier); Melinda; Terra; Tammy; and Christopher.

Ronald married **Sandra Ruth Violet Bezanson**. Born on 7 Feb 1953 in New Chester, Guys., NS. Sandra Ruth Violet died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Jun 2014; she was 61. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Sandra Ruth Violet - 61, Milford, formerly of Lake Egmont, passed away peacefully on June 10, 2014 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, after a lengthy illness. Born in New Chester, she was a daughter of the late Chesley Bezanson and Violet (Bezanson) Preeper. She loved watching her children and grandchildren playing their sports. Sandra was always there for her family and friends. She was very family oriented. She loved animals, especially her cat, Frisco and also enjoyed rescuing injured animals (domestic or wild) and nurturing them back to health. Sandra was a fun loving person and always up for new challenges. She will be sadly missed by her husband Ronald, daughters Ann Marie (Rick) Boutilier, Melinda McMullin, Terra McMullin-Mullin, Tammy McMullin (Clint Turner); son Christopher McMullin; grandchildren Brandon, Shanda, Michael, Dylan, Emma and Cameron; sisters Brenda Lowe, Donna (Francis) Boucher; brothers David Bezanson (Debbie), Ashley (Roseanne) Bezanson. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her step father Lorne Preeper and brother in-law, Allen Lowe. Visitation will be held 6 -9pm Thursday in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie. A funeral service will be held 2pm, Friday in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Interment in the church cemetery. Donations in memory of Sandra may be made to Colchester East Hants Palliative Care or St. Paul's United Church, Antrim.

iv. **Merlin.**

Merlin married **Patty Turple**, daughter of **Vernon Alfred Turple** (-1 Jun 2013).

Family of Minerva Jane McMullin (95) & John H. Bain

207. Wilbert Gladstone Bain (*Minerva Jane McMullin⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 19 May 1898 in Dartmouth, NS. Wilbert Gladstone died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 26 Nov 1923; he was 25. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant.

Died of a gunshot wound to the abdomen (NSHVS), Minerva Killen, mother, reporting. He was married at the time.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

St. Andrews United Church, Elderbank Cemetery, **BAIN**, Walter William b. 1923 d. 1934, Son of Wilbert & Ethel BAIN

On 19 Nov 1919 when Wilbert Gladstone was 21, he married **Ethel Holman** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1895 in Truro, Cornwall, England.

They had one child:

- i. **Walter William** (Died as Child). Born on 23 Aug 1923 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Walter William died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 13 Jul 1934; he was 10.

208. Anna McLellan Bain (*Minerva Jane McMullin⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1908 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Anna McLellan died in 1992; she was 83.

On 30 Jan 1929 when Anna McLellan was 20, she married **George “William” Leedham** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 24 Mar 1902 in Dartmouth, NS. George “William” died in 1972; he was 69.

Son of George Adam Leedham and Ethel Mary Atkinson, he was born March 24 1902 in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Shortly after 1914 the Leedham family moved to rural Elderbank where a small farm was established. He married Anna McLellan Bain January 30 1929 in Elderbank. They had four children; Rita, Shirley, Thelma, and Laurie. He died in 1972. (findagrave)

St. Andrews Cemetery, Elderbank

LEEDHAM, G. William (BILLIE) b. 1902 d. 1972

LEEDHAM, Anna M. b. 1908 d. 1992

They had the following children:

- i. **Thelma June**. Born in 1932 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Thelma June died in Pictou, Nova Scotia, on 23 Jan 2007; she was 75.

PICTOU - Thelma June Gendron, 75 of Denoon Street, Pictou, passed away Tuesday, January 23rd, 2007, at the Aberdeen Hospital. Born in Elderbank, Nova Scotia, she was a daughter of the late William and Anna (Bain) Leedham. Thelma was a resident of Pictou for the past 29 years having previously resided in Moncton and Ontario. Surviving are a son, Kenneth, British Columbia; daughters: Kathleen (Gary) McAvoy, Halifax; Tracy Shaw (Harley Palmer), Stellarton; grandchildren: Jeffrey, Kristopher, Jerry and Nathan; a brother, Laurie Leedham, Elderbank, NS.; sisters, Shirley "Jim" (Abbey) Abolit, Elderbank; Rita (Charles) Reid, Middle Musquodoboit; several nieces and nephews. Burial of ashes will take place in the Elderbank Cemetery, Elderbank, Hants County, at a later date.

- ii. **Laurie**.
- iii. **Shirley**. Born in 1937 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Shirley died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 24 Apr 2022; she was 85.

Shirley M. “Jim” Abolit — Elderbank. Age 85, of Elderbank passed away April 24, 2022, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Elderbank, she was a daughter of the late Bill and Anna (Bain) Leedham. Jim was an avid outdoors person and could be found on the ballfield many nights a week. She played competitively on many teams and was a member of the Royalettes Softball Team who went to the Canada Games. Jim was known for her quick wit, sharp tongue and always having the last word. She loved canoeing on the river from the time the ice went out. Jim met her husband, Abby while in the Air Force. She loved playing cards and darts, always wanting to win with many trophies on the wall to show it. She will always be loved and missed by her husband of 63 years, Edmund “Abby”; sons, Reynold “Rennie”, Gays River; Darrell, Cooks Lake; daughter, Michele (Tim) Flemming, Meaghers Grant; grandchildren, Loni, Kaitlyn,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Daniel; three great-grandchildren; brother, Laurie (Linda); sister, Reta (Charles) Reid and their families. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by stepfather, John Montgomery; sister, Thelma (Don) Gendron; daughter-in-law, Marianne Abolit; grandson, Billy Abolit.

iv. Shirley married **Jim Abolit**.
Rita.

Rita married **Charles Reid**.

Family of George "Cameron" McMullin (96) & Katherine McKeen

209. George Marshall McMullin (*George "Cameron"⁴, Alexander³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1905 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. George Marshall died in Yolo, California, on 4 Jan 1967; he was 61. Residence: Los Angeles (J. Reid).

Died mid-1960s, San Francisco. Children from Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers.

George Marshall married **Helen Fitzpatrick**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth Marshall**. Residence: Lacey, Washington (2013).
- ii. **Robert George**.

- iii. Died mid-1980s.
June Marie.

210. Lewis Edmund McMullin (*George "Cameron"⁴, Alexander³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 20 Oct 1916 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Lewis Edmund died in Belleville, ON, on 26 May 1981; he was 64. Buried in St. Andrews United, Elderbank. Occupation: Mechanic & Manager, Belleville Transit Commission. Residence: Elderbank; Overseas (WW2); Belleville, ON (Post-War).

From Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers, Harriet Edith Rhind, d/o Clifford Rhind 1869-1950 and Odessa May Ethel Kent 1884-1954, married 10 June 1939 Lewis McMullin and had children Stanely Edward, Joan Harriet, Carl William and Anne Louise.

St. Andrews Cemetery, Elderbank, Lewis McMullin 1916-1981 & Harriet (Rhind) McMullin 1919-2011.

Date: February 18, 2013

My name is Kathy Hebert (nee Katherine McMullin) and my father was Lewis E. McMullin from Elderbank, NS. He was the son of Cameron McMullin & Katherine McKeen. He had three brothers. I have a book called "The Hattie Family Memoirs", published in the 1940's, I believe, that is the family history of Katherine McKeen. Contained in it is the information about my father's brothers. Two of the three had passed away before I was born, the third died in San Francisco when I was a child. My grandmother, Katherine, lived in Belleville, Ontario, with my parents for a time, before moving to a long-term care facility. For whatever reason, my Dad didn't talk about his family much at all. I don't recall hearing anything about his brother Adams. He never met his brother Ray, of course. There must have been communication with George as he and my mother did attend his funeral, but I was never aware of it.

My brother, Stan(ley), is our main historian of the family. He is a retired professor, originally teaching at the University of Waterloo then later at Carleton University. He taught Canadian Studies. He received his doctorate from Dalhousie University so he and his family lived in Middle Musquodoboit, I believe, during his time there.

Sincerely,

Kathy Hebert (Ottawa, ON)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 10 Jun 1939 when Lewis Edmund was 22, he married **Harriett Edith Rhind**, daughter of **Clifford Warren Rhind & Odessa May Ethel Kent** (1884-1954). Born on 17 Mar 1919 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriett Edith died in Ottawa, ON, on 11 Feb 2011; she was 91. Buried in St. Andrews United, Elderbank.

McMULLIN, Harriet Edith Entered into rest at the Starwood Extendicare Nursing Home in Nepean on Friday, February 11, 2011 in her 92nd year. Beloved wife of the late Lewis McMullin. Loving mother of Stan McMullin (Christina) of Hillier, and their children Karen (Steve) and Kim (Stephane), Joan Gilroy (late Wayne) of Peterborough and children Sherry (David), Suzanne (Joe), Carl McMullin (Magela) of Ottawa and their children Brooke (Sarah), Aaron (Katherine), Adrian (Katherine) and Daniel (Julie), Anne Mueller (Dan) of Ameliasburgh, Katherine Hebert (Steven) of Ottawa and their children Joe (Katie), Shanna (Chris), Robin, and Lindsay. Also loved by her great grandchildren Lindsay, Kiran, Julian, Nicholas, Cayden, Alexander, Cole, Grace, Angelo, Naomi, Ingrid, Magela, Angelina, Owen, and Ayden. Dear sister of Harold Rhind and Ethel Fraser. Predeceased by sisters Nellie, Clara, Florence, Ella, LuLu, Ada and brothers Donald, Neil, Robert, Carl and Roy. Also loved by her many nieces and nephews.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stanley Edward**. Born in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S.
- ii. **Joan Harriet**. Born in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- iii. **Carl William**. Born in Belleville, ON.
- iv. **Anne Louise**. Born in Belleville, ON.
- v. **Katherine Ethel**. Born in Belleville, ON.

Family of Aubrey Lawson McMullin (98) & Elizabeth Ann

211. Ian McMullin (*Aubrey Lawson⁴, Alexander³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1925. Ian died in 2004; he was 79. Buried in Westside, Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

Ian married **Louise Sutherland**. Born in 1929 in Brookfield, NS. Louise died in Brookfield, NS, on 25 Sep 2009; she was 80.

McMullin, Louise 80, of Brookfield, died peacefully at home on Friday, September 25, 2009, surrounded by her family. Born in Brookfield, she was a daughter of the late Carletta (Whidden) and George R. Sutherland. Louise was educated in Brookfield and Truro. She concluded her working career as the bookkeeper for her brother Charlie at Brookfield Sales and Service. Upon retirement, Louise remained active in community activities and enjoyed curling, bowling, golfing, spending summers at Brule Beach, and spoiling her two granddaughters. Louise is survived by her son, Phil (Kitty), Brookfield; daughter, Krista (Terry Canning), Brookfield; granddaughters, Cst. Janelle Canning, Port Hardy, BC; and Joanna Canning, Alberta. She is also survived by sister-in-law, Margaret Sutherland, Truro and numerous nieces and nephews. Louise is missed not only by her family but by lifelong friend, Eloise Yorke and Tikki (the family dog). She was predeceased by her husband, Ian and infant son, Terry. Louise was also predeceased by sisters Frances Dennis and Margaret Turner, brothers Evan and Charlie, and niece Susan (Turner) Briggs. Cremation has taken place. Memorial Service for Louise will be held on October 6 at 2 PM at Knox United Church in Brookfield, the Rev. Larry Harrison officiating; the family will meet friends for a reception in the church hall following the service. Interment will then be held in the Brookfield Westside Cemetery. Family flowers only; memorial donations may be made following the service at the church office to Knox United Church or Colchester East Hants Community Hospice Society.

They had one child:

- i. **Terry Alan** (Died as Infant). Born on 14 Dec 1954. Terry Alan died on 11 Jun 1955; he was <1. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Harvey Everett Cole (99) & Sarah "Annie" Ball

212. Everett Francis Cole (*Harvey Everett⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 16 Oct 1903 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Everett Francis died in Western Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, on 1 Jan 1977; he was 73. Residence: Elderbank; Store Owner, Western Shore, Lunenburg.

On 9 May 1933 when Everett Francis was 29, he first married **Mary Emma Conrad (249)**, daughter of **George Conrad** (1887-) & **143. Elizabeth May Whalley** (14 Feb 1896-), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 11 Nov 1912 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Mary Emma died in Truro on 4 Apr 2001; she was 88. They were divorced.

Fisher (Conrad), Mary Emma - 30 Blanchard Ave., Truro, previously of Truro Heights and a long-time resident of Upper Onslow, passed away April 4, 2001, in Sandi's Rest Home, following a brief illness. Born Nov. 11 1912 in Elderbank, Halifax Co., she was the eldest daughter of the late George and Elizabeth (Whalley) Conrad. She graduated from Success Business College in Halifax and worked in Lexington, Mass., for seven years. She was employed at the Nova Scotia Youth Training School for 23 years until her retirement. She was a member of First United Church and previously sang with the Onslow Choir for many years. She is survived by her daughter Patricia (Robert) Hingley, Truro; son Earle (Beverley) Enfield, grandsons Shawn, Jeffrey (Kathy), Daniel, all of Truro; son by a previous marriage Kenneth (Helen) Cole, Alberta; daughter Laverne Emmett, Toronto; sisters Pearl Singer, Shubenacadie; Edna Cameron, Rockingham; Muriel (Aubrey) Kaulback, Musquodoboit; brothers Cecil (Edith) Musquodoboit; Brenton (Irene) Chaswood; Iver (Linda) Shubenacadie; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Gordon of 55 years; twins in infancy Murray George and Marie Beatrice; sisters Jean Miller, Bertha Fox, Margaret Mitchell; brothers Gordon, George, Irvine, Lloyd and Gerald. Burial in Robie Street Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Laverne Elizabeth**. Born on 25 Feb 1936 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
Laverne Elizabeth married **Glenn Emmett**.
- ii. **Kenneth Everett**. Born on 26 Mar 1939 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- iii. **Lillias Mary**. Born on 26 Feb 1943 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 12 Apr 1950 when Everett Francis was 46, he second married **Eleanor C. (Fudge) Blakeney**. Born in 1896 in Belleoram, Newfoundland. Eleanor C. (Fudge) died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Jun 1982; she was 86.

Daughter of Aaron and Esther (Mallard) Fudge. Eleanor married first to Harold Blakeney, born in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 2 Jul 1895, died in Rockingham, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 2 Feb 1946, son of William and Elizabeth (Bezanson) Blakeney. Everett and Eleanor are buried in Western Shore Cemetery.

213. Stanley George Cole (*Harvey Everett⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 14 Feb 1905 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Stanley George died in Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut, on 28 Dec 1994; he was 89. Residence: Plainsville, Mass.

Stanley worked for Coke (always lots in the house and he brought home to N.S. lots as well). Ruby was a teacher in a private school (from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan., 2012).

Stanley George married **Rubena Fraser**. Born on 14 Jun 1905 in Grand River, Cape Breton. Rubena died in Storrs, CT, on 29 Nov 2002; she was 97. Residence: Halifax.

They had the following children:

- 302**
- i. **George Fraser** (18 Mar 1935-10 Jun 2015)
 - ii. **Stanley Harvey**. Born in 1936 in Attleboro, MA. Stanley Harvey died in Plainville, Norfolk, MA, on 1 May 1959; he was 23.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- 303 iii. **Douglas Allen** (28 Aug 1939-)
 iv. **Alexander (Sandy)** (Died as Child).

Family of Norman Willis Cole (102) & Carrie Ann Marks

214. Edward "Marks" Cole (*Norman Willis⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edward "Marks" died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 14 Mar 1988; he was 74.

On 22 Jul 1936 when Edward "Marks" was 22, he married **Ruby Belle Logan** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1916 in Harrigan Cove. Ruby Belle died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 4 Jun 2003; she was 87.

Cole, Ruby Belle - 87, Liverpool, Queens Co., died June 4, 2003. Born in Harrigan Cove, she was a daughter of George and Mary (Worrell) Logan. She is survived by daughters Carol (Archie) Guy, Margaree Valley; Nancy (Brian) Whynot, Liverpool; sons Brenton, Port Albernie, BC; Barry (Dolly) Charleston; Kevin (Charlene), Brooklyn; James (Dawn), Liverpool; 19 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband E. Marks Cole, son Thomas. Burial in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- i. **Carol Bernice**. Born on 15 Jun 1938 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Carol Bernice married **Archie Guy**.
- ii. **Brenton Mark**. Born on 28 Oct 1940.
- iii. **Thomas**. Born on 1 Feb 1942 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Thomas died in Germany on 14 Jun 1961; he was 19.
- iv. **Barry Richard**. Born on 22 May 1944.
- v. **Kevin**.
- vi. **James**.
- vii. **Nancy**.

215. Norman Willis Cole (*Norman Willis⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Norman Willis died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Apr 1989; he was 75.

On 8 Jan 1938 when Norman Willis was 24, he married **Vera Gladys Mildred Eisan** in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Born on 5 Dec 1919 in Ship Harbour, NS. Vera Gladys Mildred died in Halifax, NS, on 29 Dec 1982; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Judy Eisan**.

Judy married **Ted Zinck**.
- ii. **Edith Darlene**.

Edith Darlene married **Brian Crooks**.
- iii. **Carrie**.

Carrie married **Jimmy Kelly**.
- iv. **Walter**.
- v. **Norman Lester**. Born on 18 Jul 1940. Norman Lester died in Belleville, ON, on 13 Apr 2012; he was 71.

Daughters Martina (Adams) and Linda.
- vi. **Carmen George**.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- vii. **Keith.**
- viii. **Joseph.**
- ix. **Thomas.**
- x. **Daniel.**

216. Clarence “Dixon” Cole (*Norman Willis⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 24 Dec 1917 in Ship’s Harbour, NS. Clarence “Dixon” died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Dec 1991; he was 73.

In 1939 when Clarence “Dixon” was 21, he married **Daisy Lyons**. Born on 10 Dec 1924 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Daisy died in Lachute, Quebec, on 10 Nov 1999; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- 304** i. **Dixon Clarence** (1944-22 Mar 2004)
- ii. **Marie Lillian**. Born in 1940 in New Glasgow, NS. Marie Lillian died in Lantz, NS, on 26 Sep 2013; she was 73.

CARDINAL (Cole), Marie Lillian – Lantz, passed away at home surrounded by family, Thursday September 26, 2013 age 73. Daughter of the late Dickson Cole of New Glasgow and Daisy Lynds of Bible Hill. Predeceased by husband Jacques, daughter Mary Jane and brother Dickson. Marie was the devoted mother of Allan, (Barbara), Dianne, (Todd) and Cindy (Pat). She was the proud grandmother of Melanie, Nicolas, Justin, Matthew, JJ and Anthony and great grandchild Roselyn. Interment to take place in summer of 2014 in Sept-Iles, Quebec.

Children: Mary Jean Cardinal, died before 1998, Allan Cardinal, married to Barbara Lyons, Dianne Cardinal, married to Pierre Cayer, and Cindy Cardinal, married to Patrice “Pat” Paquet.

On 3 Oct 1959 when Marie Lillian was 19, she married **Jacques Bernard Cardinal** in St. Jean, Quebec. Born on 21 Mar 1936 in Montreal, Quebec. Jacques Bernard died in Roberval, Quebec, on 8 Jul 1998; he was 62.

217. Frances Beatrice Cole (*Norman Willis⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 22 Aug 1921 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frances Beatrice died in Moncton, NB, on 23 Aug 2000; she was 79.

McCurdy, Frances Beatrice - Marlboro Court, Moncton, died Aug. 23, 2000 in the Moncton Hospital. Born in Nova Scotia, she was daughter of the late Norman and Carrie Cole. Prior to her retirement, she was employed as a secretary at CFB Moncton No. 5 Supply Depot. She attended St. John’s United Church. Surviving are her daughter Barbara Dianne Norton, Vancouver, BC; sons David Walter, Moncton; Norman Henry, Abbotsford, BC; five grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband Walter Reid McCurdy; son, Charles Howard. Burial in Fairhaven Memorial Gardens.

On 16 Oct 1945 when Frances Beatrice was 24, she married **Walter Reid McCurdy** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 19 Sep 1916 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Walter Reid died in Moncton, NB, on 31 Dec 1990; he was 74. Residence: Moncton, NB.

Son of Henry and Sarah (Reid) McCurdy

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Dianne.**
- Barbara Dianne married **David Norton**.
- ii. **David Walter.**
- iii. **Norman Henry.**
- iv. **Charles Howard.**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Clarence Bourke Cole (103) & Georgie Ella May Reid

218. Norma Litchfield Cole (*Clarence Bourke⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 19 Apr 1923 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Norma Litchfield died in Windsor, CT, on 3 Mar 2011; she was 87. Residence: Connecticut.

HANSON, Norma L., 87, of East Hartland, formerly of Windsor, beloved wife of the late Arthur E. Hanson, passed away peacefully on Thursday, (March 3, 2011) at Meadowbrook of Granby. She was born April 19, 1923 to the late Clarence and Georgie (Reid) Cole in Elderbank, N.S., Canada. Arthur and Norma moved to Windsor, CT in 1954 and were members of the Poquonock Community Church. Norma enjoyed raising her children, gardening, rescuing small birds who fell from their nests, travelling, scrabble, crosswords, and especially spending time with her grandchildren and great grandchildren. Professionally she worked in retail sales at Sage-Allen of Windsor for over 25 years. She is survived by three daughters; Linda Darcy and husband, Richard, of East Hartland; Cynthia Formanek of Windsor; Donna Desmond and husband, Michael, of Oceanside, CA; sister, Dorothy Stillman of Rochester, NY; sister-in-law, Ruth Delsignore of Walpole, MA; Grandchildren: Stephen Formanek and wife, Dawn; Michael Formanek and wife, Kristen; Victoria Schroth and husband, David; Erika Landa and husband, Craig; Andrew Darcy and Krista Grego. Norma also leaves four great granddaughters, Madison, Allison, Lucy, and Brooke Formanek; 11 nieces and nephews and a life-long friend Sarah (Dolly) Turner. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Arthur E. Hanson, daughter Diana L. Hanson, brothers Edwin Cole and George Eark Scott, sister Della McKellar, and son-in-law, Stephen A. Formanek. Burial in Windsor's Veterans Memorial Cemetery.

Norma Litchfield married **Arthur Earl Hanson**. Born on 2 Jul 1924 in Walpole, MA. Arthur Earl died in Hartford, CT, on 22 Feb 1984; he was 59.

They had the following children:

i. **Linda.**

Linda Hanson married **Richard Darcy**. Born on 20 Oct 1944.

ii. **Cynthia.**

Cynthia Hanson married **Stephen Angelo Formanek**. Born on 12 Sep 1952 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey. Stephen Angelo died in Hartford, CT, on 17 Jun 2004; he was 51.

iii. **Donna Lynn.**

Donna Lynn Hanson married **Michael Desmond**.

iv. **Diana Lee** (Twin). Born on 1 Mar 1954 in Hartford, CT. Diana Lee died in San Diego, CA, on 9 Feb 2005; she was 50.

Family of Frank "Maurice" Cole (104) & Annie Rose Killen

219. Frank Carson Cole (*Frank "Maurice"⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 21 Nov 1916 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frank Carson died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 8 May 1991; he was 74. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

Three children, Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, is the oldest.

On 29 Dec 1951 when Frank Carson was 35, he married **Harriet Frances Dean** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1927. Harriet Frances died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Nov 2005; she was 78.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Daughter of Austin Albert and Mabel Margaret (Gourley) Dean

They had the following children:

i. **Dean.**

Three children Sandy, Joan and Allyson.

ii. **David Arthur.**

iii. **Donald Murray. Cole, Donald Murray “Cob”** – Age 62, of Elderbank, died peacefully, July 8, 2023, in Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital, the result of a massive stroke. Born in Halifax, the third son of Frank and Harriet (Dean) Cole, he was raised in Elderbank, graduated MRHS, and went right to work. He drove a truck for a number of people before becoming an owner/operator based mostly out of Regina. Three years ago he sold his truck and trailer, packed up his guitars, motorcycle and tools and moved back to Elderbank, and again got a job driving a truck. Between his first and last job there were a lot of stories, guitar playing, karaoke singing, dancing and maybe a few beer along the way. He kept in contact with many of his “trucker” friends with many lengthy conversations. He worked hard; enjoyed meeting and talking to people, and always tried to find music, good food and conversation wherever he was parked. Don got the name Cob, meaning “cheap old b...”, in grade 7 and it stuck the rest of his life. Don was a 4-H member and was proud to have the reserve champion beef calf at the first NS Provincial 4-H Show. Don played rec hockey and enjoyed the team banter. He made it sound like he was almost a star. Don is survived by his brothers, Dean (Rita) and Dave (Helena); nieces and nephews, Sandy (Emma), children Pippa, Lauchie, Tilly; Joan; Allyson (Chad); Kyley, son Everett; Liam; Shelby (Bubba). He enjoyed his nieces and nephews, especially as they got closer to legal age. They would often stop in for a visit and refreshments and to watch CFL, Nascar, hockey or curling. He also provided lots of advice and helped fix machinery on the farms, and drove the tractor when needed. Don lived life his way.

Family of Annie Ormond McMullin (106) & George Alexander Frame

220. Norma Elizabeth Frame (*Annie Ormond McMullin⁴, William Joseph³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 24 Oct 1902 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Norma Elizabeth died in Winnipeg, MB, on 3 Mar 2000; she was 97.

NORMA ELIZABETH SIMPSON October 24, 1902 - March 3, 2000 Norma, affectionately addressed as Mother, Auntie Norma, Nana or Grandma by her family and younger friends, died at the age of 97. She will be remembered by us all for her loving care and nurturing spirit. Her physical strength was remarkable and she lived on her own until she was 91. She once had a mild heart attack while she slept, then walked to her doctors office several blocks away the next morning to see about it. She was born on a farm in Gays River, N.S. Her father, George was a prosperous farmer in the area and her mother, Annie, was a school teacher. She was the eldest of eight children, and was a living witness to the disastrous Halifax explosion of December 6, 1917 attending school at Shubenacadie, N.S. at the time. She graduated from Dalhousie University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1922 and briefly taught school thereafter. In 1923 she married Albert Barnes Simpson, a United Church minister and they moved west to pastoral charges at Beulah, MB, Port Arthur, ON, and Shoal Lake, MB. The couple had four children, Allan, Jean, David and Carolyn and in 1943 they settled on Polson Avenue in Winnipegs north end where she continued to live for the next 50 years. During that time she was a faithful member and contributor to the life and work of St. Johns United Church. After the Second World War she took a practical nursing course and spent the next 30 years working as a private nurse. Her Winnipeg home became well known for the rows of compost nurtured raspberries in the back yard. Visiting family members knew that, in season, at some point during their stay she would hand them a bucket and politely ask them to pick a few berries. In the fall her kitchen was stacked with bottles and ingredients for jam, and each jar was carefully labeled and measured to ensure everyone got an equal share. Nana took great pride in her extended family, whose occupations include lawyers, entrepreneurs, teachers, a doctor, a journalist, a nurse and two

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

United Church ministers. Her eldest grandson, the late Allan John Simpson, received the Order of Canada for his work for the disabled. She is survived by her daughters, Elizabeth Jean Powers and Carolyn Ruth Waldie; her brother Herbert Frame; 11 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren. A service celebrating her life will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, March 11 at Westworth United Church, 1750 Grosvenor at Lanark in Winnipeg. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to The Middlechurch Home of Winnipeg Inc., 280 Balderstone Rd., West St. Paul, MB R4A 4A6 or The Allan Simpson Memorial Fund in care of Independent Living Resource Centre, 201 - 294 Portage Ave., Winnipeg, MB R3C 0B9. Cropro Funeral Chapel in care of arrangements, 586-8044.

As published in Winnipeg Free Press on Mar 11, 2000

On 17 Jul 1923 when Norma Elizabeth was 20, she married **Rev. Albert Barnes Simpson** in Shubenacadie, NS. Born in 1896 in French River, PEI. Albert Barnes died in 1978; he was 82.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rev. Allan B.** (1924-21 Feb 1981). Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB. Allan B. married **Vera**. Born in 1917. Vera died in 2003; she was 86.

Their son **Allan John Simpson**. Born in 1939. Allan John died on 26 Dec 1998; he was 59.

ALLAN SIMPSON AWARDED PROVINCE'S HIGHEST HONOR

Allan Simpson Awarded Province's Highest Honor

June 8, 1994

Recognition of Life-long Contributions To Needs and Well-being of Disabled
Allan John Simpson, managing director of the Independent Living Resource Centre in Winnipeg, has been inducted into the Order of the Buffalo Hunt, the highest honor the province can bestow on individuals who make outstanding contributions to their community.

Family Services Minister Bonnie Mitchelson, on behalf of Premier Gary Filmon, presented Simpson with the rank of Provost of the Hunt at a ceremony this evening at the Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza.

"The range of services available to Manitoba citizens with disabilities is a direct result of Mr. Simpson's tireless energy, leadership, determination, broad vision and, above all, his ability to get the job done," Mitchelson said. "In addition, his involvement in community work and social services extends well beyond the province to the national and international levels."

Simpson was born in Ottawa in 1939, moving to rural Manitoba in 1941. After moving to Winnipeg in 1951 he contracted polio but continued his education, graduating from Gordon Bell High School and the University of Manitoba with an honors degree in commerce.

As a student, he was involved in a survey of university facilities which led to improved accessibility and later became a key figure in the planning of the Winnipeg Survey of Architectural Barriers.

In the field of sports and recreation, he has worked with the Manitoba Wheelchair Sports Association, the Canadian Wheelchair Sports Association, the Manitoba Council on Recreation for the Handicapped and was instrumental in the staging of the first ever Pan-Am Wheelchair Games in Winnipeg in 1967. He was honored with an Award of Merit from the Canadian Paraplegic Association in 1967 for his contribution to wheelchair sports in Canada.

Simpson is a founding board member of the Manitoba League of the Physically Handicapped, the Council of Canadians with Disabilities, Ten Ten Sinclair Housing Inc., the Canadian Association of Independent Living Centres and Disabled People's International.

His work as chair of the Canadian Paraplegic Association's housing planning committee

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

has led to the development of a wide range of housing and support services. He also lobbied successfully for wheelchair accessible public transportation and worked as committee chair with the Council of Canadians with Disabilities to ensure that the rights of Canadians with disabilities were enshrined in the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. He also serves on the boards of Reaching Equality Employment Services Inc. and Concept Special Business Advisors Inc. He acts often as a consultant and speaker and has been appointed to a number of government committees including the current federal working group on independent living.

Memorable Manitobans.

Allan John Simpson (1939-1998), Community activist.

Born at Ottawa in 1939, he was educated at Moosehorn and Starbuck. He contracted polio at age 14 while living in Winnipeg and graduated from the University of Manitoba (BCom) in a wheelchair in 1962. He managed the first Pan-Am Wheelchair Games in 1967, and organized the Manitoba and Canadian Wheelchair Sport Associations. Simpson spent 30 years working on behalf of Canadians with disabilities, and was one of Canada's most successful lobbyists. After working with Monarch Life Assurance Company from 1965 to 1983, in 1984 he became managing director of the Independent Living Resource Centre. In recognition of his community service, he received the Queen Elizabeth II Silver Jubilee Medal (1977) and was inducted into the Order of the Buffalo Hunt (1995) and Order of Canada (1998). He died on 26 December 1998.

- ii. **Jean.** Born in 1927.
- iii. **David.** Born in 1928.
- iv. **Carolyn Ruth.** Born on 14 Apr 1930 in Port Arthur, ON. Carolyn Ruth died in Winnipeg, MB, on 3 May 2016; she was 86.

Peacefully and gently, on the beautiful spring evening of May 3, 2016, Carolyn left this world and went home to God's heart. Carolyn will be lovingly remembered and missed by her family: daughter Cathie and children Nate, Rachel and Jay; son Paul (Kate) and children Augusta and Ethan; son David (Nancy); and son Gordon (Donna) and children Anna (Shoey), Erin, Jonathan (Krissy), and Bethany; three great-grandchildren Noah, Niyah and Nate; sister Jean; sister-in-law Sylvia, and many nieces and nephews. Carolyn was born on April 14, 1930 in Port Arthur, Ontario as the youngest of four children to Rev. A.B. and Norma Simpson. She grew up in Port Arthur, Shoal Lake, Manitoba and Winnipeg, graduating from St. John's high school. After attending United College Carolyn entered nursing at the Children's Hospital of Winnipeg, graduating with the class of 1951. She began her nursing career working at the Women's maternity pavilion, followed by three years with the Victorian Order of Nurses. She then went on to study public health nursing at the University of Toronto. In 1954 Carolyn married W. Murray Smith and they moved to Ottawa in 1958 when he became the Member of Parliament for Winnipeg North. They later divorced and Carolyn returned to Winnipeg and resumed her nursing career. She was a public health nurse for many years in the North and West ends of Winnipeg, working in Machray, Issac Newton and Daniel McIntyre schools as well as in the community. She loved her work and the people she served with an open and generous heart. In 1967 Carolyn married Bill Waldie and they remained together for the next 46 years until his death in November 2013. They enjoyed travelling around the world and spent several winters in Palm Springs, California. Carolyn and Bill were for many years members of John Black Memorial United Church and also Knox United Church. Later on they attended Rowandale Baptist Church.

221. Herbert Alexander Frame (*Annie Ormond McMullin*⁴, *William Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 4 Mar 1907 in Shubenacadie, NS. Herbert Alexander died on 16 Jan 2008; he was 100. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 1 Oct 1936 when Herbert Alexander was 29, he married **Doris Winifred Geldert** in Halifax, NS. Born on 6 Aug 1914 in Cole Harbour, NS. Doris Winifred died on 1 Sep 2000; she was 86.

d/o Walter Geldert, b. Elgin, NB, and Ethel Morash

They had one child:

- i. **George “Douglas”** (18 Jul 1937-)

Married B. Brown and had children Colin (md. J. MacDonald and had children Matthew and Sarah), Paul (md. H. Campbell and had children Julie, Karen and Kristen) and Barry (md. T. Breen).

222. Francis “Murdock” Frame (*Annie Ormond McMullin⁴, William Joseph³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*).

Born on 29 Dec 1914. Francis “Murdock” died in 1985; he was 70. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Francis “Murdock” married **Dorothy Milne**. Born in 1915. Dorothy died in 1982; she was 67. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

MacIntosh, Olive Mae, 90, Truro, passed away Saturday, June 14, 2008 in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Shubenacadie, April 26, 1918, she was a daughter of the late Edgar B. and Elizabeth (Dillman) Milne. Olive graduated from the Provincial Normal College in 1937 and taught in country schools until her marriage to R. Trueman MacIntosh in 1940. She worked for many years in the family business, R. Trueman MacIntosh Men’s Wear in Truro until retirement in 1989. She was a Charter Member of the Myrtle Chapter #21, Order of the Eastern Star, Truro. Olive was a gentle, kind and positive woman and was always a gracious presence in the lives of family and friends. She delighted in her son and all her family. She is survived by her son Robert (Della Curtis), New Glasgow. She was predeceased by her husband, Trueman MacIntosh (January 6, 1982), and was the last surviving member of her immediate family having been predeceased by her siblings and their spouses; sisters, Rita MacDonald (Murray), Clara Bond (Lester), Hazel Williams (Earl), Dorothy Frame (Murdoch), and Marion Milne; brothers, Stanley (Alma), Allan (Phyllis) and Richard (Nellie); sisters-in-law Nella and Vivian MacIntosh who were like sisters to her.

They had one child:

- i. **Marion.**

Family of Frances (Fannie) Robbins McMullen (108) & Archibald Foster McCulloch

223. Archibald “Cecil” McCulloch (*Frances (Fannie) Robbins McMullen⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*).

Born in Apr 1901 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant (1924), A.C. McCulloch Ltd. Residence: New Glasgow (1924).

On 4 Jun 1924 when Archibald “Cecil” was 23, he first married **Marion Alexandria Pushie** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born in 1905 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joyce.**

Joy Marion Smallwood, 1925-1971, Heatherdale Memorial Gardens, Trenton
Lorne M Smallwood 1919-1998

- ii. **Edna “Claire”**. Born in 1930 in New Glasgow, N.S. Edna “Claire” died in New Glasgow, N.S., on 7 Oct 1993; she was 63.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

AIKENS, Edna Claire - 63, 285 McColl St., New Glasgow, died October 7, 1993, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in New Glasgow, she was a daughter of the late Cecil and Marion McCulloch. She was a resident of New Glasgow all of her life, where she was a member of St. George's Anglican Church and was employed for a few years with A.C. McCulloch Ltd. She is survived by her husband, Vernon (Shorty); two sons, Donald, Harry, both of New Glasgow; two daughters, Joann (Mrs. Michael Hoare), Plymouth; Brenda (Mrs. Bruce MacPhee), Black Point; five grandchildren; brother, Hal, New Glasgow. She was predeceased by a sister, Joy Smallwood. Burial will be in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens. The Chronicle-Herald, 10/08/93

Edna "Claire" married **Vernon Aikens**. Born in 1924 in Mulgrave, NS. Vernon died in New Glasgow, N.S., on 24 Dec 2007; he was 83.

AIKENS, Vernon Roderick "Shorty" - 83, 285 McColl St., New Glasgow, died December 24, 2007, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Mulgrave, he was a son of the late Ernest and Annie (Crittenden) Aikens. Shorty was a resident of New Glasgow all of his life. He worked for Thompson and Sutherland for a number of years and later with Sumner Hardware from where he retired. Shorty was a veteran of the Second World War and was a life member and past president of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 34, New Glasgow as well as a life member of the Bombers Club, New Glasgow. He was a former member of the New Glasgow Rink Commission having served for a number of years and later received a lifetime pass to the rink for his involvement over the years. He served as a minor hockey coach as well as a referee for a number of years. He was a member of the Pictou County Sports Heritage Hall of Fame, as well as an avid sports fan, hunter and fisherman, enjoying his time spent at his camp on Dalhousie Mountain and also later in life at Jim DeYoungs farm in Boylson. He is survived by sons, Donnie (Bernadette), New Glasgow; Harry (Janice), New Glasgow; daughters, Joanne (George), Caribou; Brenda, Chance Harbour; grandchildren, Christopher, Katie, Matthew, Michael, Stephanie and Lindsay; brother, Don (Mary), Orleans, Ont.; sister-in-law, Mildred Aikens Hebb, New Glasgow; special friend, Telly. He was predeceased by his wife, Claire; brothers, Ernest "Pud" and Hiram. Burial will be in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens. (December 27, 2007, Halifax Herald)

304a iii. **Harold ("Hal") Frederck** (1938-12 Apr 2018)

Archibald "Cecil" second married **Elizabeth Maud "Patricia" Davidson (228)**, daughter of **Learchus "Clyde" Davidson** (12 Mar 1869-7 Nov 1927) & **111. Nellie Mabel McMullen** (20 May 1875-1 Jun 1932). Born on 17 Mar 1903 in Halifax, N.S.

Family of Seneca Lent McMullen (110) & Lucy Rathbone Allison

224. Helen Kathleen McMullen (*Seneca Lent⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 20 Aug 1895 in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS.

Edward D. and Margaret E. McMullen (Uncle and Aunt), witnesses at marriage.

On 21 Apr 1914 when Helen Kathleen was 18, she married **Charles Hector Yuill** in Truro, NS. Born in 1893 in Clifton, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Clifton.

Son of George and Emma Yuill, Clifton.

They had the following children:

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- i. **Fern.** Born on 2 Aug 1914 in Sanford, Maine.
- ii. **Doris.**
- iii. **Helen.**

225. Florence Isabel Rathbone McMullen (*Seneca Lent⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 7 Jun 1904 in Brooklyn, Hants. Co. Florence Isabel Rathbone died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 1 Feb 2004; she was 99.

PEEL, Florence Rathbun - Truro, passed away Sunday, February 1, 2004, at home. Born in Brooklyn, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late S. Lent and Lucy (Allison) McMullen. She was the wife of the late Dr. Hugh R. Peel, who died in 1962. She moved to Truro at the age of seven and spent the rest of her life there. She graduated with great distinction with a B.A. from Dalhousie University in 1926. She taught school at Netherwood Academy and Colchester County Academy. She then traveled to Scotland in 1930 and married her childhood sweetheart. They returned to Truro in 1933, where her husband established his practice. She was active in the I.O.D.E. especially during the war. She was a life member of the Colchester Regional Hospital Ladies Auxiliary, St. Andrew's UCW and a member of The University Women's Club. In 2001, she was honored by Dalhousie University for being the first president of Sheriff Hall on its 75th Anniversary. She is survived by daughter, Penny (late Maurice "Tessie") Terceira, Bermuda; son, H. David (Diana), Ottawa; grandchildren, Ann Peel, Toronto; Douglas (Alison), London, England; Lisa Palfrey, Bridgewater; Peter (Vesna) Terceira, Bermuda; Jillian (Michel) Heyvaert, Belgium; great-grandchildren, Nicholas, Emily, Michael, Alec, Andrew, Sarah-Florence; cousins, Frances Kitchen, Keltie Bruce, both of Truro; other great-nieces and great-nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Dr. Hugh R. Peel; sisters, Helen Yuill, Phyllis McMullen, Hazel McMullen, Gwendolyn MacLeod, Allison Yeadon. Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. Friday in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow St., Truro. Funeral service 12:30 p.m. Saturday in St. Andrew's United Church, Truro, Rev. Margaret Sagar officiating. Spring interment will be in Robie Street Cemetery.

On 8 Sep 1930 when Florence Isabel Rathbone was 26, she married **Dr. Hugh Robert Peel** in Edinburgh, Scotland. Born on 10 Aug 1905 in Truro, NS. Hugh Robert died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 15 Dec 1962; he was 57.

They had the following children:

- 305** i. **Penelope (Penny)**
- 306** ii. **David** (16 Aug 1933-3 May 2009)

226. Margaret "Gwendoline" McMullen (*Seneca Lent⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 27 Apr 1907 in Brooklyn, NS. Margaret "Gwendoline" died in Halifax, NS, on 11 Jan 1999; she was 91. Occupation: School Teacher (1939).

MacLeod, Margaret Gwendoline (Gwen) - 91, Northwood Manor, Halifax, formerly of Truro, died Jan. 11, 1999. Born in Brooklyn, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late Lucy (Allison) and Seneca Lent McMullen. She was educated in Provincial Normal College, Truro in 1927 and taught kindergarten, first in Parrsboro and then in Truro for 12 years. In the early 1960s, she taught at Halifax Early Childhood Education School. Upon her marriage to the late Gordon Kerr MacLeod (Bank of Nova Scotia), the couple lived in New Glasgow, Liverpool and Morell, PEI, before moving to Halifax in 1952. She was a member of St. Andrews United Church, Truro and belonged to IODE, the Wagewolitic Club and had lived in Northwood Manor since 1989. Surviving are her daughter Lucy (Mrs. David Hills), Bermuda; sister Florence (Mrs. Hugh Peel), Truro; grandchildren Andrew, Mississauga, ON, Matthew and wife Vanessa, Atlanta, GA; Tanis (Mrs. Brett Michelsen), Bermuda, great grandson Rian Michelsen, many nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, Mrs. MacLeod was predeceased by sisters Helen, Phyllis, Hazel and Allison (Mrs. William Yeadon), Truro.

On 1 Aug 1939 when Margaret "Gwendoline" was 32, she married **Gordon Kerr MacLeod** in Home Of Dr. Hugh Peel, Truro, NS. Born on 3 Aug 1907 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Banker, New Glasgow (1939).

Son of John J. MacLeod, of Meadowvale, Pictou Co., and Frances (Fannie) Evelyn Huntley.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had one child:

- 307 i. **Lucy**

Family of Seneca Lent McMullen (110) & Lois McClintock Putnam

227. Sidney George McMullen (*Seneca Lent⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 3 Dec 1914 in Edmonton, AB. Sidney George died in Calgary, AB, on 28 Oct 2000; he was 85. Buried in St. Luke's Cemetery. Residence: Calgary (1987).

The Midland Coal Company was established in the Drumheller field of Alberta by the McMullen family. Sydney G. McMullen, 1915-2000, son of founder S.L. McMullen, served in the Second World War and was president of the Drumheller Coal Operators Association. He retired to Calgary. He and his wife Anne, ?-1993, had two children, Lois and Bill.

McMULLEN - After a long, full life, Sydney G. McMullen passed away on October 28, 2000 at the age of 85 years. Sydney was a quiet, dignified and generous man, who loved and was so proud of his family. He was honored to serve his country with the Canadian Army during World War II. He managed the Midland Coal Mining Company in Drumheller, AB and then became associated with Amalgamated Coals Ltd. In 1973 he donated fifteen hundred acres of Midland Mine Land to the province of Alberta for a provincial park. One of his proudest moments was the building of the Royal Tyrrell Museum of Paleontology on this land. He is survived by his loving children, Lois (Gordon) and Bill, and by his beloved grandsons, Todd, Rob and Craig. He was predeceased by his wife Anne in 1993.

Sidney George married **Anne**. Anne died in 1993.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lois.**
- ii. **William.**

Family of Nellie Mabel McMullen (111) & Learchus "Clyde" Davidson

228. Elizabeth Maud "Patricia" Davidson (*Nellie Mabel McMullen⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 17 Mar 1903 in Halifax, N.S.

On 30 Sep 1925 when Elizabeth Maud "Patricia" was 22, she first married **Clyde Robert Blackburn** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1895. Occupation: Canadian Press (1925).

They had one child:

- i. **Clyde "Robert"**. Born in 1926. Clyde "Robert" died in Toronto, ON, on 26 Nov 2000; he was 74.

BLACKBURN, Clyde (Bob) Robert On Sunday, November 26, 2000, at Toronto East General Hospital, in his 75th year. Loving companion of Kath Brooks. Loving father of Clyde Blackburn (Mary), Grande Prairie, Liz Kraemer (Bernie), Guelph, Robin Webster (David), Waterloo, Roxanne Kun (Peter), Cambridge. Special poppa to Lisa, Sarah and Leanne Woodard, Rachel and Victoria Klein, Sara Webster, Glen and Greg Kraemer, Rob, Michael and David Blackburn. Predeceased by parents Patricia McCulloch and Clyde Blackburn, O. B. E. Newspaper columnist known for his elegant and witty writing, Bob worked for the Ottawa Journal and Citizen, The Toronto Star, Telegram and Sun. He is author of two books. The Globe and Mail, 2000-11-29

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Clyde Robert (Bob) had a son,

Clyde Robert Blackburn the 3rd was born in Ottawa, ON, to Pamela and Bob (Clyde Robert) Blackburn on June 9, 1953. Clyde was the eldest of four children, his sisters are Robin, Elizabeth, and Roxanne. The family moved to Willowdale, ON, in 1961. Before too long Clyde had convinced some of the neighbourhood children, including baby sister Roxanne, that he was Superman. Clyde's first volunteer opportunity was with his grade six graduating class. Together with the teacher they cleaned up and made repairs to the Willowdale United Church Cemetery. Ever since, Clyde has held an intense respect for cemeteries and the history they hold. Clyde began playing trumpet in grade nine, and later picked up guitar, bass, recorder, flute and piano. Son Rob inherited Clyde's love for the trumpet. During his teenage years Clyde spent four summers in Pictou, Nova Scotia with his Gram, where as the eldest grandchild, and a boy, he was quite spoiled, including daily bowls of ice cream! Clyde and Mary (Buchanan) met through the church youth group. Mary moved to Port Alberni, B.C., in 1973. By 1974 Clyde had found a job with the Woodward's Department Store in Port Alberni. Mary and Clyde married in Ottawa on July 2, 1977. Eldest son Robbie (Clyde Robert Blackburn the 4th) was born April 14, 1980. The first part of the trip to the hospital was the same as the trip to work. Clyde sailed right past the turn to the hospital while Mary was having a contraction. "Oops"! Clyde, Mary and Robbie moved to Calgary in 1981. Middle son Michael was born January 14, 1983. Youngest son David was born October 26, 1984. The family made close friends in Calgary with whom they are still friends today. The family moved to Edmonton in 1985, where Clyde continued to work for Woodward's – both in the new West Edmonton Mall Store, and the Downtown Store. Unfortunately, the company was having troubles and Clyde was one of 680 employees who were "let go" on January 15, 1990. September 1990 Clyde began work for ATCO Electric, and Grande Prairie quickly became home. Clyde and Mary were involved in the United Church all of their married lives, and that was where they first found friends who quickly became family. Clyde had a positive impact on the City of Grande Prairie. His leadership in Scouting had begun in Edmonton, and continued for many years. He was on the Aspen Grove Public School Council, then a School Board Trustee, as well as serving on the executive of the Public School Boards Association of Alberta. Clyde was a member on the founding board of the Community Foundation of Greater Grande Prairie. Clyde had so much fun with the Grande Prairie Live Theatre. His dream role was that of Henry Higgins in *My Fair Lady*. He was honoured to receive the Jennie Tetreau Award in 2012. He also truly loved the Grande Prairie Street Performers Festival, which he co-chaired with Wayne Ayling for many years. Clyde maintained friendships with some of the performers, mostly through Facebook. In 2017 Clyde was humbled and pleased to receive the Senate of Canada 150th Commemorative Medal in recognition of significant contributions to the community. After retiring from ATCO Electric in 2016, and spending some time doing "whatever he wanted whenever he wanted", Clyde began to live his retirement dream when he was elected to the Grande Prairie City Council. With great joy Clyde watched Rob wed Dawn on June 24, 2006. He felt blessed to have Rob and Dawn living and working in Grande Prairie. What joy his grandchildren Maya Cordelia and Asher Clyde Robert (the 5th) brought into his life! Having Michael move back to Grande Prairie allowed Clyde to teach some plumbing and fix-it skills, time which they both enjoyed. David brought Alison into our family in 2013. She has the best smile! Clyde and Mary spent time with David and Alison in Edmonton whenever possible. Clyde was Mary's biggest support and proud of her role as Designated Lay Minister serving Clairmont United Church. Unfortunately, Clyde was suddenly diagnosed with acute myeloid leukemia March 1, 2019. Although he took a leave of absence from City Council he stayed as informed as possible, and was back at it that summer. Clyde received a stem cell transplant from his sister Roxanne on October 10th, 2019. Again, he was soon back at the Council Table, despite the reluctance of his doctor. This was where he wanted to be! The transplant gave Clyde the gift of 15 months of life he would not otherwise have enjoyed. Sadly, in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

January of 2021 the leukemia again took over his body. Clyde lived as well as he could for as long as he could. Clyde is survived by his wife Mary, Sons and Daughters-in-Love Robbie and Dawn, Michael, and David and Alison, Grand-children Maya and Asher, God-daughter Janet Davis, Mother Pamela Blackburn, Sisters and Brother-in-laws Robin and David, Elizabeth and Bernie, and Roxanne and John, Sisters-in-Law Sheila and Dominic, Cheryl and Allan, Brothers-in-law Paul and Angela and Jim and Trish, his nieces and nephews, Cousins Michael, David, Douglas, Barbara and Leslie, his Aunt Wendy, Aunt Brenda and Uncle Alf, some adult children and a few grandchildren that have been “adopted” into the family, friends who have become family, many, many friends and colleagues, as well as fine, caring neighbours. Clyde is pre-deceased by his father Bob Blackburn (2000), Father-in-law Bill Buchanan (2001), Mother-in-law Sandra Buchanan (2003), his Aunt Margot, Cousins Kathleen, Anne, Roy, Linda, Cathy, and Marsha, and Brooks.

Clyde died 16 May 2021 in Grand Prairie, AB.

Elizabeth Maud “Patricia” second married **Archibald “Cecil” McCulloch (223)**, son of **Archibald Foster McCulloch** (19 Mar 1866-28 Mar 1936) & **108. Frances (Fannie) Robbins McMullen** (7 Jan 1869-12 Dec 1925). Born in Apr 1901 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant (1924), A.C. McCulloch Ltd. Residence: New Glasgow (1924).

Family of Charles Brantford McMullen (112) & Gwendoline Eliza James

229. Gwynneth May McMullen (*Charles Brantford⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1910 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Gwynneth May died in 1977; she was 66.

On 5 Jul 1938 when Gwynneth May was 27, she married **Colin Keith Munro** in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 26 Oct 1903 in Port Elgin, NB. Colin Keith died in Truro, NS, on 6 Jan 1964; he was 60. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: Jeweller.

Son of Charles Edwin & Clara Ella (Johnson) Munro

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 308 | i. | Keltie |
| | ii. | Charles. |
| | iii. | Megan Girouard. Girouard, Gwynneth, Megan (Munro), passed away December 26, 2017, at home. Megan was born April 25, 1949 in Truro, to the late Colin K. Munro and Gwynneth Munro (McMullin). After graduating from Truro High School in 1967, Megan entered nursing school at Victoria General Hospital in Halifax, graduating in 1970. Prior to retiring in 2015, Megan’s nursing career included work at the following: Victoria General Hospital, Halifax; Dawson Memorial, Bridgewater; Rosedale Home for Special Care, New Germany; Hillside Pines Home for Special Care, Bridgewater. Megan attended St. Joseph’s Catholic Church for many years, and recently, the United Church in Petite Riviere. She was a life- long member of Beta Sigma Phi, and along with her husband, Richard, a member of the British Automobile Touring Association of Nova Scotia. Megan was most recently involved with Ovarian Cancer Canada, raising awareness through the volunteer advocacy initiative. Megan is survived by her husband, Richard, Petite Riviere; daughters, Lesley (Sanjay) Mehta, Mississauga, Ontario; Allison (Jason) Hansford-Smith, Upper Tantallon; Anne (Craig) Rowter, Conquerall Mills; sister, Keltie (Allan) Bruce, Truro; brother, Charles (James Sung), New Westminster, B.C.; seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. |

230. Yvonne “Frances” McMullen (*Charles Brantford⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1916 in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Aberystwyth, Wales. Yvonne “Frances” died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 5 Jan 2011; she was 95.

Kitchen, Frances, Truro, passed away peacefully on January 5, 2011 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Aberystwyth, Wales, she was a daughter of the late Charles B. and Gwendoline (James) McMullen. She is survived by daughter, Cynthia (John) Watts, Saint John, N.B.; son, Bruce (Sheila), Truro; grandchildren, Glynis and Jennifer Watts, both of Toronto, John and Alison Watts, both of Saint John, N.B., Heather Ettinger, Crowes Mills, David Kitchen, North River, Peter Kitchen, Halifax; eight great-grandchildren; nieces, Keltie (Allan) Bruce, Truro, Megan Girouard, Petite Riviere, Charles Munro, Vancouver. She was predeceased by her husband of 69 years, Paul; daughter-in-law, Gwendolyn “Wendy”. She was past president of the Provincial Chapter of the I.O.D.E., a national life member of the I.O.D.E. and a member of the Ishgonish Chapter of the I.O.D.E. She was also a member of the Colchester Historical Museum. She was a long time member of the Colchester Regional Hospital Auxiliary as well as serving many terms on the Children’s Aid Board. Frances provided a needle point of the Coat of Arms of Truro which hangs today in the Town Council Chambers. There will be no visitation by request. A memorial service will be held on Monday, January 10th at 2:00 pm in First Baptist Church, 759 Prince Street, Truro with Rev. John Tonks officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Colchester Historical Museum, the Colchester Regional Hospital Auxiliary or a charity of choice.

In 1941 when Yvonne “Frances” was 25, she married **Dr. Paul Foshay Kitchen**. Born in 1914 in Fredericton, NB. Paul Foshay died in Truro, NS, on 7 Apr 2010; he was 96. Occupation: Dentist.

Paul graduated from the University of New Brunswick and continued his education at Dalhousie University where he obtained his degree in dentistry. He practiced his profession for 50 years in the Truro area. He is survived by his wife of 69 years, Frances (McMullen); daughter Cynthia (John) Watts, Saint John, NB, son Bruce (Sheila) Truro, seven grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren.

They had the following children:

i. **Cynthia.**

Cynthia Ann Watts. It is with heavy hearts that the family of Cynthia A. Watts announces her passing which occurred on Tuesday, December 15, 2020, at the Saint John Regional Hospital. Born on October 6, 1943, in Truro, NS, she was the daughter of the late Dr. Paul and Frances (McMullen) Kitchen. Cynthia was raised in Truro where she spent her school years and then graduated to Nursing at the Saint John General Hospital. She was a proud RN who took care of many people during her career working at the General Hospital and as a private nurse. Once she met her husband John Watts, she settled down to have her four children, and started her second career as a stay at home mom. Cynthia enjoyed knitting, especially mittens; going on family trips to Kennebunkport Maine, spending time with members of her Sorority Sisters Club in Saint John and enjoyed the company of her dog, Beecher. She is survived by her husband, John Watts, son, John Jr.; daughters, Alison, Glynis (Mark) and Jennifer Watts; her brother, Bruce Kitchen; several beloved grandchildren; nieces, nephews and friends. She was predeceased by her parents.

ii. **Bruce.**

Family of Edward (Ned) Davidson McMullen (113) & Margaret Elizabeth (Greta) Urquhart

231. Frederic Davidson McMullen (*Edward (Ned) Davidson⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1911 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Frederic Davidson died on 12 Nov 1970; he was 59.

Stevadore, Vancouver B.C. 1932 - 1940

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Company Sergeant Major, Seaforth Highlanders 1st. Division 1940 – 1945

Fought in the Italian theatre, he was captured after being wounded and was sent to Stalag VIII-A. While a POW behind enemy lines he volunteered to head a truck convoy with medical supplies distinguishing himself to the point of being honoured after the war. He was awarded the "Member of the Order of the British Empire" from King George in 1946.

Bus Driver with Greyhound Bus Ltd. Vancouver B.C.

Bartender for Steveston Hotel, Richmond B.C.

Truck Driver

On 23 Mar 1935 when Frederic Davidson was 24, he married **Margaret Bruce McEwan**. Born in 1914 in Scotland. Margaret Bruce died in 1975; she was 61.

They had the following children:

- 309 i. **Margaret "Carole"** (3 Aug 1936-)
- ii. **James Bruce**. Born on 23 Mar 1938 in Vancouver BC.

James Bruce married **Shirley Ann Dixon**.

- iii. **Edward David**. Born on 24 Jun 1946 in Vancouver BC. Edward David died in Surrey, BC, on 25 Feb 2007; he was 60. Occupation: Machinist, Richmond, BC.

Served in the Canadian Navy as an air fitter (helicopters) 1963-69

McMULLEN Edward David (Ed) was born June 24, 1946 in Vancouver and passed away peacefully February 25, 2007 after a lengthy illness. Ed is survived by his children Betty-Ann and David and their mother Fran, Jamie and Nicole and their mother Cheryl. Also survived by grandsons Marc, Cole and Evan. Lovingly remembered by sister Carole Dawson (Ron) and brothers Jim (Sharon) and Graham (Colette). Predeceased by his father Frederick Davidson McMullen and mother Margaret Bruce Hussell (McMullen). Ed was an innovative and creative man with a huge heart who will be missed. Past his suffering, past his pain, Cease to weep for tears are vain; He who suffered is at rest, Gone to heaven with the blest.

- 310 iv. **Harry "Graham"** (19 Apr 1950-)

232. Edward "Melbourne" McMullen (*Edward (Ned) Davidson⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 1 Oct 1914 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Edward "Melbourne" died on 28 Jan 1995; he was 80.

Served as a Private in the Seaforth Highlanders of Canada during WWII. He was wounded in the Italian Theatre in 1943 and sent to England to finish out his stint.

Fireman, West Vancouver, B.C.

On 13 Dec 1939 when Edward "Melbourne" was 25, he married **Kathleen (Kay) Margaret MacMaster**. Born on 13 Dec 1911.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Dawn**.
- ii. **Terrance Melbourne**.

Family of Edward (Ned) Davidson McMullen (113) & Elva Graham

233. Doris "Faye" McMullen (*Edward (Ned) Davidson⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 6 Dec 1929.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Faye Callahan. Friday, December 6, 1929 – Monday, November 8, 2021. Faye Callahan (nee McMullen), in her 92nd year, passed away peacefully at Extendicare Medex, Ottawa, on Monday, November 8, 2021. Cherished mother of Edward (Teddy) Callahan and mother-in-law of Lorie-Ann Callahan. She will be dearly missed by her family and many friends. She had a long and distinguished 35 year career in the Federal Public Service.

Doris “Faye” married **Mr. Callahan**.

They had one child:

- i. **Edward Joseph.**

Family of Florence Myrtle McMullen (114) & Aubrey Congdon Crowe

234. Monna Bernice Crowe (*Florence Myrtle McMullen*⁴, *Thomas Gotobed*³, *Hugh*², *Archibald*¹). Born in Dec 1907 in Halifax, N.S. Monna Bernice died in Moncton, NB, in 1982; she was 74.

On 15 Sep 1930 when Monna Bernice was 22, she married **Kenneth Chester Mitton** in Truro, NS. Born on 4 Jun 1905 in Boundary Creek, Westmoreland Co., NB. Kenneth Chester died in Moncton, NB, on 10 Jul 1986; he was 81. Residence: Halifax (1930).

Kenneth Chester Mitton, 81, of Spencer Memorial Home, formerly of Moncton, died Thursday at the residence. Born in Boundary Creek, he was the son of the late Abram H. and Emmeline (Steeves) Mitton. He was retired Maritime manager for Economical Mutual Insurance and was a member of First United Baptist Church. A past president of the Beaver Curling Club, he was the founder of the Economical Mutual Insurance City Ladies Curling Championship Trophy. His wife, Monna B. Mitton, died in 1982. He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Robert Oke (Audrey) of Moncton; a son, Dr. A. Herbert Mitton of Saint John; four grandchildren, one great grandchild, several nieces and nephews. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. A sister, Daisy, and a brother, Harley, died previously. Interment will be in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens. (Moncton Times-Transcript, 11 July 1986, p. 28)

They had the following children:

- i. **Audrey Bernice.** Born in 1933 in Halifax, NS.

On 19 Sep 1954 when Audrey Bernice was 21, she married **Robert Kirkland Oke** in Moncton, NB. Born in 1930 in Moncton, NB.

Robert “Bob” K. Oke, 92, of K.E. Spencer Memorial Home, Moncton, NB, passed away peacefully at his residence on Wednesday, March 9, 2022. Born in Moncton, he was the son of the late Robert and Blanche (Powell) Oke. Bob retired as chief engineer for CKCW and CFQM Maritime Broadcasting with 55 years of service. He was a founding member of Mount Royal United Church where he was a longtime choir member, and also served his church over the years in many various capacities. He was a member of the former Moncton Kinsmen Club and is a member of the Moncton K-40 club, he was past president of the Moncton Kinsmen House. Bob was an avid ham radio operator VE1YM, he was also a member of the Tri County Search and Rescue and a former volunteer with the Riverview Fire Department. In his spare time he enjoyed time at his trailer in Shediac, going on cruises, lending a helping hand, and spending time with his family and friends. Bob was the recipient of the Cornwell Badge for Scouting for his service to Boy Scouts of Moncton. He will be sadly missed by his wife, Donna Oke; children, Bob Oke, Karen Budd, Michael McIntyre (Penny) and Heather LeBlanc; grandchildren, Kari, Whitney, Melissa, Jarrod, Sydney, Reagan, Patrick, Christopher and Hannah; sister, Phyllis Hicks (Gordon); as well as several nieces, nephews and extended family members. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his first wife, Audrey Oke (nee Mitton) in 1993. Interment will be held at Fair Haven Memorial Gardens.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- ii. **Dr. Abram “Herbert”**. Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon. Saint John, NB

235. Merydie Geraldine Crowe (*Florence Myrtle McMullen⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 9 Mar 1909 in Halifax, NS. Merydie Geraldine died in Victoria, BC, on 13 Sep 2003; she was 94.

GREEN Merydie Geraldine passed away peacefully on September 13, 2003 at the age of 94. She was born on March 9, 1909 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Merydie was predeceased by her husband Wilfred, son-in-law Emile D'Argis, and great-grandsons Jackie and Tyler. She will be lovingly remembered by her daughters Anita (Pal), and Sharon (Jack), 10 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren, and one great great-grandson. (Victoria Times Colonist)

Merydie Geraldine married **Wilfred Greene**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Anita Marilyn.**
- ii. **Merydie Sharon.**

Family of John Ray Gotobed McMullen (115) & Susan Best Schaffner

236. Edith Schaffner McMullen (*John Ray Gotobed⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born 11 Oct 1913 in Port Haney, BC. Occupation: School Teacher (1936). Residence: Truro, NS (1936).

Edith Schaffner Mosher died May 15, 2006 at Lakewood Manor, Richmond, Va. She was born on October 11, 1913 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, the daughter of John and Susan McMullen. She grew up in Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada, and attended Dalhousie University in Halifax, Nova Scotia. A lifelong educator, her first teaching experience was in a one-room school in rural Nova Scotia. On June 15, 1936, she married Stuart Marshall Mosher, and the couple moved to New York City, New York that year. She taught elementary education at Adelphi Academy in Brooklyn, New York, Lincoln Elementary School in McAllen, Texas and at Oakton and Vienna Elementary Schools in Fairfax County, Virginia. She then became the first principal at Cedar Lane Elementary School, and later, the first principal at Shrevewood Elementary School, both in Fairfax County, Virginia. During her tenure at Shrevewood, it was honored as a Flagship School by the Virginia State Superintendent of Education. Her educational achievements included a B.A. and a Master's degree in Education, both from George Washington University, in Washington, D.C. She served a total of 27 years in the Fairfax school system, during which time she was active in both the NEA and FEA. She retired in 1975, but continued to lead an active life, including membership and past president of the educational society, Delta Kappa Gamma, Beta chapter, membership in the Ginter Park Woman's Club, served on the Board of the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, and was a longtime volunteer member of Meals on Wheels. She was an active member of the Mt. Pisgah Methodist Church in Midlothian, Va., and more recently a member of the Second Baptist Church, River Road, Richmond, Va. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband; a sister, Elizabeth, of Boston, Mass.; and a grandson, Scott Marshall Riddick. She is survived by her son, Frederick McMullen Mosher, and his wife, Nanette C. Mosher of Freeport, Ill; and her daughter, Susan Deredith Riddick and her husband, David Haydon Riddick, of Manakin Sabot, Va. Her grandchildren include, Frederick C. Mosher and his wife, Alison True of Chicago, Ill., Theodore M. Mosher of Clementon, N.J., Emily S. Costos and her husband, Nickolas of Dallas, Ga., Jennifer Gorman and her husband, Robert Gorman of Norcross, Ga., Gregory Riddick of Charlottesville, Va., Christopher Riddick and his wife, Stacy P. Riddick of Urbanna, Va., and Rebekah McCormick and her husband, Scott McCormick of Warrington, Va. Her great-grandchildren include Henry and George Mosher of Chicago, Ill., and Rachel Bryan, Ashley Costos and Katherine Costos, all of Dallas, Ga. Other family members include nephews, Stuart Allen Faxon of Tucson, Ariz., Richard Mosher of Nova Scotia, Canada, and John Watson and Allen Ruggles. Also, cousins, Paul and Katherine Kitchen and Keltie and Allen Bruce, all of Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada. Published by Richmond Times-Dispatch on May 17, 2006.

On 15 Jul 1936 when Edith Schaffner was 22, she married **Stuart Marshall Mosher** in Truro, NS. Born in 1904 in Saint John, NB. Occupation: Journalist (1936). Residence: New York City (1936).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Son of Frederick H. Mosher (b. Halifax) and Isabell Emily Marshall.

They had the following children:

i. **Deredith.**

Deredith married **David Riddick.**

ii. **Frederick.**

Frederick married **Nanette Cushman.**

Family of Thomas Robertson McMullen (117) & Margaret Ida Stevens

237. Ralph Irving McMullen (*Thomas Robertson⁴, Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 21 Apr 1900 in Hartville, Hants Co., NS. Ralph Irving died in Dunkirk, New York, on 10 Dec 1972; he was 72.

Date: June 3, 2011

Subject: RE: McMullen genealogy additional information and hello!

From Joni,

Dear Doug:

My grandfather (Ralph) ran away from home at age 16 and joined the Navy. Apparently he had to get more than 100 miles away from home to find a recruiter he wasn't related to, as he had to lie about his age to join. He was a member of the Canadian Merchant Marines after WW I. I have his original Radio Operator's License that I found amongst my mother's papers a few years ago. Being a licensed ham operator myself (as is my husband), it was great to find Ralph's Radio license, as well as his ships' log and recommendations from his captains. Ralph immigrated to the U.S. sometime in the 1920's and became a U.S. citizen. My mother was born in 1932, in Dunkirk, NY.

My own father had gotten into genealogy some years ago and had done a great deal on his side of the family (I am a Weller by birth – also born in Dunkirk). He is now 88 years old and lives here with our family. We are in Northeastern Oklahoma.

It's nice to find more history on the McMullen side. My parents left Dunkirk in 1959, when I was 4. OK – now you have that much, I was born December, 1955 - LOL. They moved west, first to Arizona, then ultimately to Central California. We visited Dunkirk every few years after that until after my grandparents were gone. I then took my two boys back to Dunkirk in 1991 to visit with family as one of my aunts had cancer, and I wanted her to at least be able to see my boys before she was gone as well. There aren't that many of us in Ralph's line – it won't be terribly extensive.

Here is the information I have directly from Ralph Irving McMullen's notebook:

Father (Thomas R McMullen) born July 6, 1871 at Wentworth, Colchester Co. N.S. Canada

Mother (Margaret Ida Stevens) born May 21, 1871, Folley Lake, Colchester Co. N.S. Canada

They married April 18, 1893

Their children are as follows:

Tressa Elizabeth, Born August 23, 1894, Died January 20, 1895.

Bert Robertson, Born March 1, 1896 (died in Oregon, per Ralph's records)

Norman Stevens, Born May 14, 1898

Ralph Irving, Born April 21, 1900, Died December 10, 1972, Dunkirk, NY.

Thomas Archibald, Born August 1, 1901

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Bernice Helen, Born February 17, 1904, Died January 20, 1905.

Richmond Louie, Born February 13, 1907. (Joan's note: I met him once, years ago)

Donovan Reid, Born March 7, 1910, Died 1971 (per my mother's records – I don't have a day or month)

Nellie Mary, Born July 3, 1911

Nora Patricia, Born October 28, 1912

Seneca Lent, Born March 30, 1917, Died 1946 (again, I do not have a day or month)

Edith, Born September 20, 1920, Died November 27, 1921.

Ralph Irving McMullen married Mildred Bernice Elwell on December 24, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Ralph obtained his United States citizenship in Mayville, NY, 1936.

Mildred Bernice was born in Hornel, N.Y., October 1, 1895, died February 8, 1940, Dunkirk, NY.

A stillborn boy, January 17, 1931.

Norah Patricia McMullen, Born February 1, 1932, Dunkirk, N.Y., USA, Died April 10, 2004.

Norah Patricia McMullen married Charles Newton Weller, born August 28, 1922 on March 13, 1953 in Dunkirk, NY. They divorced in 1976. Charles is still living as of this date (he lives with us).

On 24 Dec 1929 when Ralph Irving was 29, he married **Mildred Bernice Elwell** in Detroit, MI. Born on 1 Oct 1895 in Hornell, New York. Mildred Bernice died in Dunkirk, New York, on 8 Feb 1940; she was 44.

They had one child:

311 i. **Norah Patricia** (1 Feb 1932-10 Apr 2004)

238. Donovan Reid McMullen (*Thomas Robertson⁴, Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 7 Mar 1910 in Hartville, Hants Co., NS. Donovan Reid died in 1971; he was 60. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry.

Donovan Reid married **Phyllis Elizabeth Tinney**. Born in 1926. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry.

They had the following children:

i. **James Donald**. Born in 1947 in Toronto, ON. James Donald died in Truro, NS, on 18 Nov 2018; he was 71.

James Donald "Jim" McMullen. Age 71, Truro, passed away Sunday, November 18, 2018 in the Mira Long Term Care Centre, Truro. Born in Toronto, ON, he was a son of the late Donald and Phyllis (Tinney) McMullen. Jim was a roofer having worked for many years with Fosco Roofing, Truro. He was the most avid hunter and fisherman in the world according to him. Jim also loved to play his guitar and sing. He is survived by his wife the former B. Jill MacKay; daughters, Coreena Manderson (Trevor), Leduc, AB, Michelle (John Norris), New Glasgow; grandchildren, Cole, Kayla, Kelsey; brothers Tommy (Dauphine), Valley, Tyrone, Bass River, Dick (Brenda), Londonderry; sister, Marlene Rushton, Londonderry; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Lent. A graveside service will take place in the spring in Hillcrest Cemetery, Londonderry.

James Donald married **Barbara "Jill" MacKay**.

Barbara Jill McMullen – 68, New Glasgow. It is with sadness we announce the passing of Jill (MacKay) McMullen that occurred on Friday, January 31, 2020, at Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Truro, she was the daughter of the late John Jack and Lillian (Lockhart) MacKay. Jill worked at The Co-operators Insurance and retired from Armstrong Insurance. She loved life and everyone in it; she was a princess and had proof! Jill is survived by her daughters, Michelle (John) and Corina (Trevor); cousin, Terry (Anna); dearest friend, Michele Leblanc; special friend and sister-in-law, Marlene, who helped her to the end; three grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; her special kitty,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Lilly. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Jim James McMullen; paternal grandparents, Everett and Emma MacKay; maternal grandparents, Reg and Helen Lockhart.

- ii. **Lent William.** Born on 27 Dec 1948 in Truro, NS. Lent William died in Londonderry, NS, on 26 May 2014; he was 65.

McMULLEN, Lent William – 65, Londonderry, Colchester County, passed away at home, surrounded by his loving family, on Monday, May 26, 2014. Born December 27, 1948, in Truro, he was a son of the late Donovan and Phyllis (Tinney) McMullen. Lent was employed at Scotsburn Dairy for 40 plus years. He enjoyed music, dancing, drag races, snowmobiling, fishing and hunting. Poker games on Saturday night camping trips was a given. He had a few things he wanted to do before he passed and we got them done: attend a Blues Festival in Bible Hill, go to the “top” of Mount Washington and visit his grandmother’s grave one last time. Lent leaves behind his wife, Debbie (Alexander); children, Lent (Shirley), Natasha, Darcy; step-children, Dawn, Jason; grandchildren, Jacob, Jared, Austin, Magregor, Jamie-Lee; brothers, Jim (Jill), Tom (Daphne), Tye, Dick (Brenda); sister, Marlene; many nieces, nephews and lots of special friends. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his brother-in-law, Robert Rushton. At Lent’s request, there will be a private family graveside service at a later date. If so desired, donations in Lent’s memory to Hillcrest Cemetery are welcomed.

- iii. **Thomas Keith.** Born on 21 Jan 1951 in Truro, NS. Thomas Keith died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 14 Nov 2022; he was 71. Buried in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.

Thomas Keith McMullen age 71 of Bible Hill, Nova Scotia passed away peacefully at home after a 9 month courageous battle with cancer. Born in Truro, Nova Scotia He was the Son of the late Donovan McMullen and Phyllis McMullen (Tinney). He was a retired Longtime devoted employee of Ryan’s IGA and later the Superstore in Truro. Tom loved to be surrounded by friends and family at “The Camp” in Castlereigh; where he loved a good game of cards, especially with cousin Carol. He was actively involved in the community coaching baseball and hockey. Tom always enjoyed the outdoors, a game of golf, fishing, hunting, 4 wheeling and snowmobiling. Tom always welcomed everyone with a smile and a drink (RR); he will be missed by many. Tom is survived by his wife of 53 years, Daphne McMullen (Fulton), Daughter Sonia, Son Jason, Sister Marlene, brothers Dick and Ty, grandchildren Desiree and Jayden, and several nieces and nephews who all loved Uncle Tom. Tom was predeceased by his parents as well as brothers Lent and Jimmy, and his faithful companion T.J.

Family of May McMullen (124) & Walter Malcolm Gillespie

239. Wilfred Clifford Gillespie (*May McMullen⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 17 Oct 1913 in Vancouver, BC. Wilfred Clifford died in Boho Island, BC, on 13 Nov 1961; he was 48.

Wilfred Clifford married **Jane Penny McDonald**. Born on 18 Apr 1908.

They had the following children:

- i. **John.** Born on 6 Jul 1940 in Vancouver BC.
- ii. **Alexander Gordon.** Born on 21 May 1944 in Vancouver BC.
- iii. **Thomas Walter.** Born on 22 Jun 1945 in Vancouver BC.

240. Elma May Gillespie (*May McMullen⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 22 Aug 1918 in Vancouver BC. Elma May died on 11 Jan 1973; she was 54.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Elma May married **Ralph Smith McKenzie**. Born on 31 May 1917.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph Robert Walter**. Born on 8 Mar 1944 in Vancouver BC.
- ii. **Virginia May**. Born on 22 Nov 1946 in Vancouver BC.
- iii. **Ann Darlene**. Born on 28 Dec 1950 in Vancouver BC.

241. Olive Jean Gillespie (*May McMullen*⁴, *Alexander Joseph*³, *Hugh*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 25 Apr 1922 in Vancouver BC. Olive Jean died in Vancouver, BC, on 22 Apr 2003; she was 80. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

On 10 Jan 1947 when Olive Jean was 24, she married **Ernest Edward Howell**. Born on 4 May 1911 in Cowes, Isle Of Wight, England. Ernest Edward died in Vancouver, BC, on 15 Aug 1995; he was 84.

If I had to describe my father in one sentence it would be that "He was a good man". He didn't drink, smoke or use bad language. He never raised his voice or hand to his children or anyone. He took care to keep a good appearance, brushed his fedora hat and polished his black boots and was never overweight. My father worked hard and provided for his family the best he could.

Ernest Edward Howell and his twin sister Kathleen May Howell were born on May 4, 1911 in East Cowes, Isle of Wight, England. They were the children of William and Kate May (Allemande) Howell. The 1911 census in England was taken on the night of Sunday April 2 1911, so the twins missed being on this census by 32 days. His parents and his brother William (born 1908) were living at Number 2, Albert Street, in Cows, Isle of Wight.

During the years of World War one the family lived in Ryde (away from the coast). After the war they moved to #1 Langley Terrace Street in Cowes. This house had no electricity, they used oil lamps and the children took a candle upstairs to bed. His parents had two more children, Violet Gladys (born 1914) and Vera Eva (born 1916).

When Ernest was eleven year old his father died from tuberculosis (March 31, 1922), in earlier years his father had been a stoker (shovelled coal into the boilers) on board a ship.

His mother was unable to care for five children and on April 10, 1923, Ernest was admitted to the Harpenden Branch of the National Children's Home, in Herefordshire. He returned to the Isle of Wight in September of 1927 (age 16).

In 1930, he emigrated to Canada. He had to leave before his 19th birthday in order to get free passage from The Church Army, a juvenile emigration distributing hostel. He left England on May 3, 1930 and travelled steerage on the R.M.S. Meganta arriving in Montreal on May 12th with less than '1 pound' in money, about \$3.60.

He worked on several farms in Gregg and Rivers Manitoba, earning \$10.00 a month in the summer and working for board in the winter. In 1934 he jumped a freight train to Bernie, Manitoba and worked on several farms there. It was at one of these farms that the farmer not having money to pay him, gave him a book 'The Manual of Dates' this book is now in my possession.

In 1942 he moved to Regina, Saskatchewan and joined the Canadian Army for the duration of World War two. During training in Prince Albert, North Saskatchewan, he injured his left eye, it became infected and eventually went blind.

A friend gave him the address of a woman also in the army, her name was Olive Jean Gillespie. Olive and Ernest corresponded for many months before they met. His army service went from November 1942 to October 1946, L 102693 Corporal. Ernest and Olive were married on January 10, 1947, in Vancouver, BC.

Ernest has worked for Dairyland Milk (maintenance), for the Bank of Commerce (in the furnace room) and for the Vancouver School board, as a stationary engineer and janitor.

In the years I was growing up my parents attended the Vancouver Temple Corp of the Salvation Army until it closed in August of 1982. But, I think he sometimes preferred to stay home alone on Sunday's and listen to the Church of England services on his shortwave radio. His interests in life were to listen to his shortwave radio, reading the English classics, cats, he loved desserts and in later years listening to audio books.

(Carol McRobb)

They had the following children:

- 312** i. **Carol Olive** (2 Apr 1948-)
- ii. **James Edward**. Born on 4 Jul 1950 in Vancouver BC.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- iii. **Evelyn Jean** (Died as Child). Born on 3 Aug 1952 in Vancouver BC. Evelyn Jean died in Vancouver BC, on 27 Feb 1959; she was 6.
- iv. **Barbara Evelyn.**

Family of Willis Herbert McMullen (128) & Helen Hanke

242. Raymond Richard McMullen (*Willis Herbert⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 5 Aug 1921 in Vernon, BC. Raymond Richard died in Vernon, BC, on 5 Mar 2003; he was 81.

We regret to announce the death at Vernon Jubilee Hospital on March 5, 2003, of **RAYMOND RICHARD McMULLEN**, at the age of 81 years. Ray was born and raised in Vernon and was active in the community in many ways. He served with the B.C. Dragoons during World War Two and transferred into the Lord Starthcona Horse Regiment, spending a total of 32 years in the Canadian military. Ray was a prisoner of war for 9 months. He was active for many years as a Cub and Scout leader, and was a Cadet Instructor at the Vernon Army Camp from 1964 until his retirement. Ray was involved with the Vernon Search and Rescue unit for many years and also with the Vernon Fish and Game Club. He was a Life Member of the Vernon Branch of the Royal Canadian Legion, and was a former Sergeant at Arms there. Ray also loved the outdoors, camping and fishing, and most of all his family. He will be sadly missed and lovingly remembered by his wife of 61 years, Grace; children: Jack (Sharon), Bill (Gale), Janet (Bruce), Jennifer (Richard) and Bob (Sheila); 9 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. Ray is also survived by brother Frank (Dawn) and sisters: Jessie Young (Frank Piper) and Hazel (Dave) Carroll; numerous nieces and nephews, and many extended family members. (Vernon Morning Star)

On 3 Feb 1942 when Raymond Richard was 20, he married **Grace Harrop** in Vernon, BC. Born in 1921 in Armstrong, BC. Grace died in Vernon, BC, on 26 Nov 2005; she was 84.

We regret to announce the death on November 26, 2005, of Mrs. Grace McMullen (nee Harrop), at the age of 84 years. Born in Armstrong, Grace was a resident of this area all her life, and spent many years in both Vernon and Lumby. She was predeceased by her husband of over 60 years, Ray McMullen, in 2003. She was also predeceased by a sister, Nellie, and a twin brother, Don. Grace will be sadly missed and lovingly remembered by children: Jack (Sharon), Bill (Gale), Janet (Bruce), Jennifer (Richard) and Bob (Sheila); nine grandchildren and seventeen great grandchildren. She is also survived by sisters: Enie Pow, Betty Fisher and Daisy Jensen; brothers Art (Marie) Harrop and Jack Harrop; and numerous extended family members. (Vernon, BC Morning Star)

They had the following children:

- i. **Jackson Richard.** Born on 10 Nov 1946.
- ii. **James William.** Born on 25 Jun 1948.
- iii. **William Herbert.** Born on 6 Dec 1949.
- iv. **Janice Helene.** Born on 26 Nov 1950.

Janice (McMullen) Knutsvik, Lumby, BC, April 25, 2000.
- v. **Jennifer Ann.**
- vi. **Robert Andrew.**

243. Hazel Irene McMullen (*Willis Herbert⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 31 Jul 1926 in Vernon, BC.

On 24 Aug 1949 when Hazel Irene was 23, she married **David Bloxam Carroll** in Weston, ON. Born on 28 Jul 1926 in Toronto, ON. David Bloxam died in Sidney, BC, on 15 Feb 2011; he was 84.

It is with great sadness we announce the death of our father on Feb 15, 2011. David Carroll was born in Toronto Ontario on July 28, 1926 along with his twin brother Donald. His parents, Joseph and Evelyn Carroll later had his sister Olive. After High School Dave joined the Army and was stationed in Vernon, B.C. where he met his wife

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Hazel (McMullen) Carroll. They married in Toronto. He eventually settled in a job with United Airlines and lived in Bakersfield Ca, Vancouver and Richmond B.C. After his retirement Dave and Hazel moved to Lumby B.C. When his wife became ill and had to be moved to a care home Dave sold his home in Lumby and moved to Sidney B.C. where he lived until he passed away on February 15. Dave was very active in the Royal Canadian Legion, the Army Navy and Airforce Veteran's Club, an avid supporter of the SPCA and a life-long fan of the Chicago Cubs. He is survived by his daughter Lynn (Ron) Radbourne of Victoria, grandchildren Lisa, Shelia Carroll-Ann, Wendy and Sarah, and by his son Dan Storms of Lumby and grandchildren Sharon & Sarah and Kevin. (Vernon Morning Star)

They had one child:

- i. **Lynne E.**

Lynne E. married **John William Browning**.

244. Francis Willis McMullen (*Willis Herbert⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 7 Jun 1941 in Vernon, BC.

On 4 Sep 1961 when Francis Willis was 20, he first married **Sylvia Bourne** in Vancouver BC.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Francis.**
- ii. **Cheryl Helene.**

On 21 Nov 1970 when Francis Willis was 29, he second married **Dawn Weedmark**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Michele Lee.**
- ii. **Laura Ann.**
- iii. **Shane Andrew.**

Family of Frank Christie Archibald (135) & Marguerite Mary Rosier

245. Eric Archibald (*Frank Christie⁴, Martha Ann (Mimmie) McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*).

Eric married **Audrey MacDonald Ross**. Born on 11 Jan 1923 in Amherst, NS. Audrey MacDonald died in Truro, NS, on 10 Nov 2012; she was 89.

Reid, Audrey MacDonald (Ross) - 89, Truro, passed away unexpectedly on Saturday, November 10, 2012 in the Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Amherst, NS on January 11, 1923, Audrey was the daughter of the late Ronald "Scoop" and Sarah (MacDonald) Ross. Audrey spent her early years in Amherst and moved to Truro in 1951. She was a devoted wife and mother, raising her two boys after the sudden death of their Dad, Eric. She found a second chance at love with Jack Reid and they formed a close knit and loving family. Audrey was a much respected member of the First United Church, Truro, enjoyed Bridge Club, lunch with the girls anytime and for many years, wonderful summers at Shortt's Lake. She was a long time member for over 61 years and past president of the Truro Golf Club. Audrey was a member of the Isgonish Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire (IODE), Ladies Hospital Auxiliary and active in many other local charities which she held dear to her heart. Audrey is survived by her son, Ross (Emelie) Archibald, River Hebert and daughter-in-law, Karen Archibald, Truro; sister-in-law Connie (Archibald) Mason, Fredericton, NB; Grandmother to Hilary, Calgary, AB, Claire, Rhode Island, Kay, Reid and Mary Archibald of Truro; aunt to Sarah (Andy) Stapleton, Sutton, ON, John (Mary) Wilmot, Calgary, AB, Andrew (Sue) Mason, Haliburton, ON, David Mason, Calgary, AB, Peter Mason, Toronto, ON and Donald (Joan) Mason, Fredericton, NB. Audrey was predeceased by her first husband, Eric F. Archibald, second husband, Dr. J.B. (Jack) Reid; daughter, Ann Archibald; son, Adam Archibald and sister, Betty Wilmot.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. **Ross.**
- ii. **Adam.** Born on 12 Jul 1960 in Truro, NS. Adam died in Truro, NS, on 20 Sep 2004; he was 44.

Adam Rosier Archibald of Truro, passed away peacefully on Monday, September 20, 2004 with his beloved wife, Karen, at his side. Born in Colchester County Hospital on July 12, 1960, he was a son of Audrey Archibald Reid, Truro and the late Eric F. Archibald. Adam graduated from CEC, Truro and St. Francis Xavier University in Antigonish and attended Johnson and Wales University in Rhode Island. Through his position as a businessman, he sponsored and supported many organizations in the community. Adam was a wonderful husband, father, son, brother and friend. He will be dearly missed by all those who had the good fortune to know him. Adam was well loved and known for his engaging personality, quick wit and zest for life. He was a man of great compassion. Adam was deeply rooted in the lives of his children, coaching hockey and cherishing each moment with them. One of his greatest pleasures was a simple afternoon spent at Shortt's Lake with Karen, their children and their special pet, Buddy, wakeboarding, water skiing and being the captain of his boat. Adam is survived by his soulmate and wife, Karen (Kuzik); three treasured children, Kay, Reid and Mary; mother, Audrey, Truro; brother, Ross (Emelie) and their children, Hilary and Claire of Woonsocket, RI; step brother, Chris Reid, London, Ontario. He was adored by his Thunder Bay family. He was predeceased by his sister, Ann; step-father, Dr .J. B. (Jack) Reid.

- iii. **Ann.**

Sixth Generation

Family of Hector Primrose Kilcup (138) & Bessie Eliza King

246. Ralph Murray Kilcup (*Hector Primrose⁵, Martha Killough⁴, Margaret (Peggy) Ann Moody³, Mary McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 7 Aug 1917 in Saint John, NB. Ralph Murray died in Sussex, NB, on 22 Jul 2008; he was 90.

Ralph Murray Kilcup, retired City of Saint John Fireman (1943-1974) passed away Jul 22, 2008 in Sussex at the age of 91. He was the husband of the late Frances P. (Grant) Kilcup (1999) and son of the late Hector P and Bessie (KIng) Kilcup. Ralph had been a resident of Saint John for most of his life before retiring to Sussex; he enjoyed fly fishing and reading. As the last surviving member of his immediate family he was predeceased by his brothers Gerald and Roy. Survived by his children Jack and Betty of Saint John and Kevin of Halifax, NS; several nieces, nephews and cousins. {Brenan's Funeral Home}

On 30 Mar 1943 when Ralph Murray was 25, he married **Frances Pauline Grant** in Saint John, New Brunswick. Born in 1918 in Saint John, NB.

They had one child:

- i. **John (Jack) Murray.** Born on 7 Jan 1945 in Saint John, NB. John (Jack) Murray died in Saint John, NB, on 24 Sep 2016; he was 71.

John (Jack) Murray Kilcup, aged 71, passed away unexpectedly on September 24, 2016 at

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

his home. He was the son of the late Ralph M & France P (Grant) Kilcup. He was born in Saint John, January 7, 1945. He was a loyal and dedicated employee of Baxter Dairies(Saputo) having worked at the Dairies from shortly after high school until the time of his death – a total of 52 years. He had a highly responsible role in the company, making sure milk quality and standards were met and machines were kept clean and in good repair. More important to him was making sure the Baxter (Saputo) products met the highest standards. He was a true company man and Baxter (Saputo) has lost a valued employee. He had a very dry sense of humour, yet was reserved in his manner but deeply firm in his convictions. He was a “Ford Truck” man and loved driving them; he enjoyed spending time at his cottage, going on ATV trips with his friends, boating, photography, reading, teasing people and later in life doing genealogy. He was a good friend to everyone he met and was available if anyone needed a helping hand. He was a quiet supporter of charities. He is survived by his sister, Betty Kilcup of Saint John; his brother Kevin (Ann) Kilcup of Dartmouth, NS; Aunt & Uncle Ian & Kay Grant of Tabusintac; numerous cousins and a host of friends; fellow workers and retired workers at Baxters Dairies (Saputo) who will all miss him. Special thanks to John’s neighbours for their assistance during this time.

Family of Minnie Ann Smith (139a) & Francis Allen Isenor

246a. Ora Mae Isenor (*Minnie Ann Smith⁵, James⁴, Mary Moody³, Mary McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1906. Ora Mae died in 1978; she was 72. Buried in St. George’s Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

Children:

Cora Bernice Isenor Burris 1926-2012

Judson Ralph 1928-1998

Jennie Kathleen Isenor Coulter 1929-2011

Also

Frances Isenor Langille

Calvin Isenor

Earl Isenor

(findagrave)

Ora Mae married **Stewart McLean Isenor**. Born in 1896. Stewart McLean died in 1980; he was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Cora Bernice**. Born on 16 Aug 1926 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Cora Bernice died in Debert, NS, on 20 Apr 2012; she was 85. Buried in Bible Hill Cemetery.

Cora Bernice Burris - 85, Truro, passed away peacefully, surrounded by her loving family, on Friday morning, April 20, 2012, at Debert Court, Debert. Born August 16, 1926, in Dutch Settlement, Halifax County, she was a daughter of the late Stewart and Mae (Isenor) Isenor. Cora was a member of Saint George's Anglican Church, Bible Hill, until its closure in August 2009 and she worked at Stanfield's for 36 years. Cora is survived by her sister, Frances (Jim) Langille, Dartmouth; brothers, Calvin Isenor, Earl (Shirley) Isenor, all of Bible Hill; nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Earl Morrell Burris; sisters, Jennie (George) Coulter; Evelyn in infancy; one other in infancy; brother, Judson (Edna) Isenor; sister-in-law, Joan Isenor.

Cora Bernice married **Earl Morrell Burris**. Born on 5 Aug 1917 in Green Creek, Colchester County, NS. Earl Morrell died in 1983; he was 65. Buried in Bible Hill

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- Cemetery.
- ii. **Judson Raphael.** Born in 1928. Judson Raphael died in 1998; he was 70. Buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Fort Ellis.

ISENOR, Judson Raphael - 70, Townsview Estates, Truro, died April 8, 1998, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late Stewart and Ora (Isenor) Isenor. He worked as an inspector for Old Dutch Foods in Calgary until his retirement. Surviving are son, David, Calgary; brothers, Calvin, Truro Heights; Earl, Harmony; sisters, Frances (Mrs. James Langille), Dartmouth; Jennie (Mrs. George Coulter), Cora Burris, Bible Hill. He was predeceased by his wife, Edna; sister, Evelyn. Burial in Fort Ellis Anglican Cemetery, Stewiacke (Halifax Herald 4/9/1998).

- iii. **Jennie Kathleen.** Born on 15 Jul 1929. Jennie Kathleen died in Truro, NS, on 1 May 2011; she was 81. Buried in Bible Hill Cemetery.

Jennie Kathleen Coulter - 81, Truro, passed away peacefully Sunday morning, May 1, 2011, at Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born July 15, 1929, in Dutch Settlement, she was a daughter of the late Stewart and Ora Mae Isenor. Jennie was a member of Calvary Pentecostal Church, where she devoted herself to her church and church family. Her family meant the world to her and she looked forward to time spent camping at Brule, Seafoam and more recently, Pictou, with them. She worked at Stanfield's as a sewer and Zellers as a cashier. Jennie is survived by her loving husband of 62 years, George Ernest Coulter; children, Beverley (Ralph) Robinson, Pembroke, Ontario; Dale (Margo) Coulter, Pictou; Ruth Coulter, Toronto; grandchildren, Rebecca, Matthew (Tarah), Bradley (Ginny), Heather, Victoria (Danny), Allison; great grandchildren, Taylor, Alexandra, Ashley, Daniel; sisters, Frances (Jim) Langille, Dartmouth; Cora Burris, Debert; brothers, Calvin Isenor, Bible Hill; Earl (Shirley) Isenor, Salmon River; several nieces and nephews. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her sister, Evelyn in infancy; brother, Judson Isenor.

Jennie Kathleen married **George Ernest Coulter.** Born on 13 Sep 1925 in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS. George Ernest died in Truro, NS, on 17 May 2011; he was 85. Buried in Bible Hill Cemetery.

George Ernest Coulter ... 85, Truro, passed away peacefully, Tuesday evening, May 17, 2011, at Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born September 13, 1925, in Bible Hill, he was the son of the late Hunter and Margaret (Tucker) Coulter. George was a member of Calvary Pentecostal Church, where he devoted himself to his church and church family. He was a veteran of the Second World War, having served with Nova Scotia North Highlanders, Third Division Infantry. His family meant the world to him and he looked forward to time spent camping at Brule, Seafoam and more recently, Pictou, with them. He worked for over 25 years at Canada Post, Truro, as a mail sorter, and retired on June 1, 1986. George is survived by his children, Beverley (Ralph) Robinson, Pembroke, Ontario; Dale (Margo) Coulter, Pictou; Ruth Coulter, Toronto; grandchildren, Rebecca, Matthew (Tarah), Bradley (Ginny), Heather, Victoria (Danny), Allison; great grandchildren, Taylor, Alexandra, Ashley, Daniel; several nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his loving wife of 62 years, Jennie Kathleen (Isenor) Coulter (May 1, 2011); sisters, Muriel Wilson, Doreen Roode, Helen Coulter, Joan Isenor.

- iv. **Earl Stewart.** Born on 11 Sep 1940 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Earl Stewart died in Truro, NS, on 29 Jun 2020; he was 79. Buried in Bible Hill Cemetery.

Earl Stewart Isenor – 79, Truro, passed away peacefully on Monday morning, June 29, 2020, at Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro.
Born in Stewiacke, he was a son of the late Stewart and Ora Mae (Isenor) Isenor. Earl was a member of McCulloch United Church, Harmony. He worked at various garages including Willigar's as an auto mechanic and then at Farmer's Cheese Plant (Maintenance

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

/Mechanic) until retirement. He and his wife, Shirley, enjoyed camping and were members of Hub Campers for 30 years and camped at Harbour Lights Campground for about five years. He enjoyed horse racing, and raising and training race horses with his brother, Bud. Earl is survived by his loving wife of 45 years, Shirley Marie (Shaw); step-children, Brian (Deborah) Reid, Lawrencetown, Annapolis County; Michele (Larry) Wilson, Cornwall, Prince Edward Island; Sherry Reid (Guy LeBlanc), Dean, Nova Scotia; step-grandchildren, Tim, Jacob (Samantha), Sara (David), Josh (Amy), Beck, Robyn (Mike), Katlyn (John), Ben, Megan; step-great grandchildren, Grady and Archer Reid, Torri and Graeme Dailey, Ben and Jack Campbell, Lloyal Bowser; brother, Calvin "Bud" Isenor (Myrna Deckman), Bible Hill; many nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his siblings, Frances (Jim) Langille, Cora (Earl) Burris, Jud (Edna) Isenor, Jenny (George) Coulter, Evelyn in infancy; sister-in-law, Joan Isenor.

Earl Stewart married **Shirley Marie Shaw**. Born on 23 Nov 1939.

246b. Charles Isenor (*Minnie Ann Smith⁵, James⁴, Mary Moody³, Mary McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1908. Charles died in 1976; he was 68. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

Children:

Mona Frances Isenor 1935–1935

Baby Isenor 1938–1938

John 'Lester' Isenor 1941–2018

Milton Floyd Isenor 1941–1941

Darrell C. (Brady) Isenor 1943–2008

Also

Rosina Isenor Thompson

Albert Isenor

(findagrave)

In 1932 when Charles was 24, he married **Verna Mae Ashley**. Born in 1915. Verna Mae died in 1989; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **John "Lester"**. Born in 1941. John "Lester" died in 2018; he was 77. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

ISENOR, John "Lester" – age 78, of Dutch Settlement, passed away suddenly on November 17, at home. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late Charlie and Verna (Ashley) Isenor. Lester started working at the brickyard in Lantz at a young age. He worked at Fairley and Stevens as a mechanic for a time. He then began working at Elmsdale Lumber Company, from where he retired. Earlier in life he enjoyed hunting and fishing. Lester could often be found working at his wood pile and, in his garden. He and Inez took great pride in their vegetable garden and sharing it with their family. He enjoyed playing Bingo and cards. Lester is survived by his wife, Inez (Logan); sons, Michael (Christine), Kingston, ON; Brent (Al), Lantz; Phillip (Roseanne), Dutch Settlement; Derrick (Kelly), Lantz; Leslie (Tara), Nine Mile River; Don (Bev), Dutch Settlement; daughter, Gail (Mike), Enfield; grandchildren, Mitchell, Jazmine, Colton, Ryan, Cole, Owen and Samantha; seven great grandchildren; sister, Rosina Thompson (Grant); brother, Albert (Mary Ellen) Isenor; sister-in-law Corrine. Numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Brady.

- ii. **Darrell C. (Brady)**. Born in 1944 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Darrell C. (Brady) died on 18 May 2008; he was 64. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

ISENOR, Darrell C "Brady" - 64, died May 18, 2008, at home surrounded by loved ones. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late Charlie and Verna Isenor (Ashley). He was an employee at Elmsdale Recycling for the past nine years. He is survived by his

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

loving wife, Corrine (Ashley); sons, Darren (Annamarie), Carroll's Corner; Dwight (Tammy), Elmsdale; grandsons, Justin and Kenneth; stepgrandchildren, Daniel, Andre, Emily, and Luc; his best friend, Eddy; brothers, Albert (MaryEllen), Nine Mile River; Lester (Inez), Dutch Settlement; sister, Rosina (Grant) Thompson, Sackville; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his infant son, Troy, and three siblings in infancy.

246c. Louis Franklin Isenor (*Minnie Ann Smith⁵, James⁴, Mary Moody³, Mary McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1912. Louis Franklin died in 1979; he was 67. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

Children:

Ira Allan Isenor
1936–1995

John Edward Isenor
1945–1945

Peter Leigh Isenor
1952–2014
(findagrave)

In 1936 when Louis Franklin was 24, he married **Thelma Aileen Carroll**. Born in 1916. Thelma Aileen died in 1989; she was 73.

They had one child:

- i. **Peter Leigh**. Born in 1952. Peter Leigh died in 2014; he was 62. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

ISENOR, Peter Leigh - 62, Ottawa, formerly of Belnan, passed away in Ottawa General Hospital, Ottawa, on October 2, 2014. Born in Truro, he was a son of the late Louis and Aileen (Carroll) Isenor. He is survived by sisters, Mary Isenor, Carstairs, AB; Patricia (Maurice) Gallant, Belnan; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Ira Isenor and an infant brother John.

246d. Lorne Isenor (*Minnie Ann Smith⁵, James⁴, Mary Moody³, Mary McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1918. Lorne died in 1980; he was 62. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

Lorne married **Shirley Spares**. Born in 1924. Shirley died in 1982; she was 58.

They had one child:

- i. **David Robert**. Born in 1955. David Robert died in 2000; he was 45. Buried in Preeper Hill, Shubenacadie, NS.

ISENOR, David Robert - 45, passed away, June 9, 2000, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII. He resided in Milford, Hants Co., for many years, he was a son of the late Lorne and Shirley (Spares) Isenor. He was a truck driver for many years and for the time before his sickness he was employed with Clarke Transport. He was a resident of Shubenacadie since 1981. David enjoyed hunting and fishing and the outdoors. Surviving are his wife, Pat (MacDonald) Isenor; daughters, Cynthia (Brian Warcop), Halifax; Dianna, at home; brother, Robin, Calgary; several aunts, uncles and cousins. He was predeceased his parents and grandparents. (Halifax Herald 6/16/2000)

Family of Minnie Edith McMullin (141) & Kenneth Henley Dillman

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

247. Chester Samuel Dillman (*Minnie Edith McMullin⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 25 Mar 1911 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.

Chester Samuel married **Cora Marguerite Dillman**.

DILLMAN, Cora Marguerite -age 93 of Carroll's Corner, formerly of Antrim, passed away March 6, 2022, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Lantz Siding, she was a daughter of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Cora was a wonderful lady, a hard worker and was very loyal to her family. She loved playing cards, picking blueberries, watching The Price is Right, Family Feud and Let's Make a Deal. She enjoyed camping, travelling to Prince Edward Island and Cape Breton; she has fond memories of her trips to Pennsylvania visiting her grandson. She loved all her children and grandchildren and recently has had a shine to Xavier, "her boy". She loved baking pies and bread -there was always something to eat. Cora loved music and would get up to dance whenever the opportunity presented itself. She is survived by her children, Minnie McMullin, Cora (Frank) De'Ell, Darren (Linda) Dillman; grandchildren, Greg, Dwayne, Kenneth, Tracy, Lisa, Roderick, Alan, Carolyn, Dana, Brian, Scott; several great grandchildren and great great grandchildren.; brothers, Bernie and Clinton; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Chester; sons, David (1972), Pat and Kenny, infant daughter, Florence; brothers, Vincent, Oral, Sandy and Charlie; sisters, Loretta Dillman and Joyce Boutilier.

They had the following children:

- i. **Minnie Ethel**. Minnie Ethel married **Ross Harold McMullin (255)**, son of **159. Harold Tupper McMullin** (3 Jun 1918-2002) & **206. Jean Victoria McMullin** (1921-26 Sep 2002). Born in 1943 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Ross Harold died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Feb 2005; he was 62. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.
- ii. **Patrick Lester**. Born on 28 Feb 1961 in Truro, NS. Patrick Lester died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 27 Dec 2012; he was 51.

DILLMAN, Patrick Lester-51, Antrim-The family announces with great sadness, the passing of a wonderful loving, caring, husband, son, brother, uncle and friend. Born in Truro, he was a son of Cora Dillman and the late Chester Dillman. Pat loved to have his family and friends around him, telling jokes and stories, strumming on the guitar, listening to country music, hunting and fishing and old cars. He worked most of his life in the woods until he was unable to do so. He will be sadly missed by his family and friends, his wife Rita Terrio(Morris); stepsons John(Michelle); Arthur(Julie); stepdaughter Kathy(Chris)Savary; many stepgrandchildren; brothers, Kenny(Antrim); Darren(Linda)Antrim; sisters Minnie McMullin; Cora(Frank)DeEll.; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brother, David; sister, Florence in infancy; brother in law Ross McMullin. Funeral service Monday December 31 in St Paul's United Church Wyse's Corner/Antrim.

- iii. **Kenneth Chester**. Born in 1947 in Dartmouth, NS. Kenneth Chester died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 31 Oct 2019; he was 72.

DILLMAN, Kenneth Chester – age 72, of Carrolls Corner, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by the love of his family on October 31, 2019. Born in Dartmouth, he was a son of Cora (Fraser) and the late Chester Dillman. Kenny loved his family. He was an avid fisherman and hunter and loved the outdoors. He was a hard worker. He had a clever, quick wit, and the best laugh. Kenny had a good heart and always thought of others before himself. He enjoyed socializing with friends and listening to country music. He is survived by his mother, Cora; his children, Tracy (John), Lisa (Russell), Kenneth (Grace); grandchildren, Sarah, Jessica, Katelyn, Ben, Dane, Dimitri, Darius, Xavier; sisters, Minnie, Cora; brother, Darren; Kenneth's mother, Linda; his companion, Dora; goddaughter, Diane Acker; and a large extended family. He was predeceased by his father, Chester; siblings, David, Pat, Florence. A celebration of Kenny's life will be held 11am Tuesday, November 5, 2019 in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

248. Lester Kenneth Dillman (*Minnie Edith McMullin⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 3 Sep 1914 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

Lester Kenneth married **Hazel Preeper**.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Lewis**. Born in 1949 in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia. John Lewis died in Lantz, NS, on 15 Dec 2013; he was 64.

DILLMAN, John Lewis, 64- Lantz, passed away suddenly December 15, 2013 at home. Born in Carroll's Corner, he was a son of the late Lester and Hazel (Preeper) Dillman. He was employed with Parks & Grounds for the city of Halifax for over thirteen years. He loved hunting and fishing and his grandchildren. He enjoyed horses and gardening. He is survived by his wife Beverly (Ettinger); son, Bobbylee (Dorothy); daughter Rubyann, 7 grandchildren and 1 great granddaughter; brothers, Clarence, Jimmy and Henry; sisters Ruth Hatton and Shirley (Lionel) Crocker. He was predeceased by daughter, Pamela Jean, sister, Ethel, brother, Beldon and niece, Amanda. Visitation will be 6-8pm Wednesday in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie, from where a funeral service will be held 2pm Thursday, Lori Crocker DM officiating. Spring interment will be in Gays River Cemetery.

- ii. **Beldon Ross**. Born on 20 Jul 1956 in Lantz, NS. Beldon Ross died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 19 Aug 2013; he was 57.

DILLMAN, Beldon Ross -57, Carrolls Corner, passed away in the Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital, Middle Musquodoboit on August 19, 2013. Born July 20, 1956 in Lantz, he was a son of the late Lester and Hazel (Preeper) Dillman. Beldon enjoyed hunting, fishing and stock car racing. He dearly loved spending time with his family, especially his grandchildren. He is survived by his wife Brenda, son Jamie (Kristen), Carrolls Corner; grandchildren Abbie and Izick; sisters Ruth and Shirley (Lionel), both of Brookfield; brothers Clarence, Carrolls Corner; Johnny (Bev), Lantz; James and Gary both of Carrolls Corner. He was predeceased by a daughter Amanda. Interment in the Gays River Cemetery.

Family of Elizabeth May Whalley (143) & George Conrad

249. Mary Emma Conrad (*Elizabeth May Whalley⁵, Mary Jane McMullin⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Nov 1912 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Mary Emma died in Truro on 4 Apr 2001; she was 88.

Fisher (Conrad), Mary Emma - 30 Blanchard Ave., Truro, previously of Truro Heights and a long-time resident of Upper Onslow, passed away April 4, 2001, in Sandi's Rest Home, following a brief illness. Born Nov. 11 1912 in Elderbank, Halifax Co., she was the eldest daughter of the late George and Elizabeth (Whalley) Conrad. She graduated from Success Business College in Halifax and worked in Lexington, Mass., for seven years. She was employed at the Nova Scotia Youth Training School for 23 years until her retirement. She was a member of First United Church and previously sang with the Onslow Choir for many years. She is survived by her daughter Patricia (Robert) Hingley, Truro; son Earle (Beverley) Enfield, grandsons Shawn, Jeffrey (Kathy), Daniel, all of Truro; son by a previous marriage Kenneth (Helen) Cole, Alberta; daughter Laverne Emmett, Toronto; sisters Pearl Singer, Shubenacadie; Edna Cameron, Rockingham; Muriel (Aubrey) Kaulback, Musquodoboit; brothers Cecil (Edith) Musquodoboit; Brenton (Irene) Chaswood; Iver (Linda) Shubenacadie; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Gordon of 55 years; twins in infancy Murray George and Marie Beatrice; sisters Jean Miller, Bertha Fox, Margaret Mitchell; brothers Gordon, George, Irvine, Lloyd and Gerald. Burial in Robie Street Cemetery.

On 9 May 1933 when Mary Emma was 20, she first married **Everett Francis Cole (212)**, son of **99. Harvey**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Everett Cole (25 Mar 1872-3 Apr 1945) & **Sarah “Annie” Ball** (24 Jul 1871-22 May 1935), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 16 Oct 1903 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Everett Francis died in Western Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, on 1 Jan 1977; he was 73. Residence: Elderbank; Store Owner, Western Shore, Lunenburg. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

- i. **Laverne Elizabeth**. Born on 25 Feb 1936 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Laverne Elizabeth married **Glenn Emmett**.
- ii. **Kenneth Everett**. Born on 26 Mar 1939 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- iii. **Lillias Mary**. Born on 26 Feb 1943 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Mary Emma second married **Gordon Fisher**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Patricia**.

Patricia married **Robert Hingley**.
- ii. **Earle**. Born on 17 Jun 1951 in Truro. Earle died in Halifax on 2 Jul 2009; he was 58.

Earle Gordon Fisher ... 58, Enfield, passed away suddenly Thursday, July 2, 2009, in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII, as a result of lung complications. Born June 17, 1951 in Truro, he was the son of the late Gordon and Mary (Conrad) Fisher. Earle attended Central Colchester High School, Onslow, CEC and Vocational School in Truro, from where he graduated with a certificate in carpentry. He worked for H&H Burner Service, Bedford for 20 years and most recently with Jollymore Construction. His passion for carpentry shone through with every piece of furniture he made. An avid outdoorsman, he enjoyed hunting, fishing, golfing and took great pride in his yard and flower gardens. He also enjoyed a good game of 45s and Kanasta. Earle is survived by his loving wife of 30 years, Beverley “Bev” (Bowering); step-daughter, Tracy (Mike) Robar, Halifax; step-son, Paul Diamond, Pond Inlet, Nunavit; grandson, Devin Robar; sister, Pat (Bob) Hingley, Truro; mother and father-in-law, Reg and Mildred Bowering; sisters-in-law, Ruth (Don) Nickerson, Darlene (Ple) Hoddinott; brothers-in-law, Darrell (Janet) Bowering, all of St. John’s, Newfoundland; David (Sheila) Bowering, Michigan, USA; several nieces and nephews in Truro and Newfoundland. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by twin sister and brother, Marie and Murray, in infancy.
- iii. Earle married **Beverley Bowering**.
- iv. **Murray George** (Died as Infant).
- iv. **Marie Beatrice** (Died as Infant).

Family of Charles Whalley (144) & Gladys Mae McDonald

250. James William Whalley (*Charles⁵, Mary Jane McMullin⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1933. James William died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1991; he was 58. Residence: Elderbank, NS.

On 11 Jun 1954 when James William was 21, he married **Velma Anne Kerr**, daughter of **Laurin Austin Kerr** (17 Dec 1908-11 Apr 1946) & **Mona Esther Grant** (1909-1986), in Meaghers Grant, NS. Born on 12 Jan 1936 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Velma Anne died in Halifax, NS, on 6 May 2007; she was 71.

WHALLEY, Velma A. - 71, Halifax, passed away Sunday, May 6, 2007, in the VG Site, QEII, surrounded by her family. Born in Meaghers Grant on January 12, 1936, she was a daughter of late Laurin A. Kerr and Mona E. (Grant) Kerr. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church and a resident of Elderbank all her married life until

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

moving to Halifax in 2003. She worked for many years in her husband's company, J. Whalley Construction Ltd. She loved to travel, play bingo, and crafts. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, sister and aunt; she was devoted to her family. The main focus of her life's work was her children and grandchildren, whom she showered with unwavering and unconditional love. She is survived by her sons, Terrance (Ann), Orangedale; Brian (Carole), Cook's Brook; and Bradley, Halifax; grandmother to Brian James, Angela, Craig, Sean, Steven (Rachael), Jaime, and Candice. She is also survived by her brothers, Merlin (Judy), Meaghers Grant; Wendall (Sandra), Halifax; and Keith (Janice), Lower Ship Harbour; as well as five nieces and nine nephews; and daughter-in-law, Lydia, Elderbank. She was predeceased by her husband, James, in 1991; and sister, Lorna. At her request, there will not be a funeral or visitation. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Cole Harbour Funeral Home & Crematorium. The family invites friends to join them in a graveside service at 2 p.m. Saturday, May 12, in Elderbank Cemetery, Rev. Joan Griffin officiating, with a Remembrance and Celebration reception to follow in the church hall.

They had the following children:

- i. **Terry.**
- ii. **Brian.**
- iii. **Bradley.**

Family of Elsworth Harold Lively (149a) & Gladys May McHardie

250a. Lillian Frances Lively (*Elsworth Harold³, James Alexander², David¹*). Born in 1935. Lillian Frances died in Truro, NS, on 18 Nov 2020; she was 85.

DAUPHINEE, Lillian Frances-age 85 of Lantz passed away peacefully on November 18, 2020 in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Lantz she was a daughter of the late Elsworth and Gladys (MacHardie) Lively. Lily had a love of baking but especially enjoyed sampling each creation. She was very kind and would help anyone in need. Lily would feed the birds and enjoyed watching them outside her living room window. Lily is survived by her children; Stephen (Carolyn), Dara (Perry) Rhoddy, Donald, Tony, Tim (Janice); grandchildren, Shane, Philip, Dereck, Tara, Crystal, Holly, Thomas, Brittany, Amanda, Nicole, Anthony, Ryan, Carson, Davis; several great grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Lily was predeceased by her husband, Donald; sons, John, Michael in infancy; siblings, Bertis, Jimmy, Lila and Bob.

Lillian Frances married **Donald Dauphinee**.

Family includes Stephen, Donald, Tony, Tim, John, Michael in infancy.

They had one child:

- i. **Dara.** Born in 1956. Dara died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 6 Feb 2025; she was 69.

RHODDY (Dauphinee), Dara Mae- age 69, of Lantz, passed away peacefully on February 6, 2025 in Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit, with family by her side. Born in Truro, she was the daughter of the late Donald and Lillian (Lively) Dauphinee. Dara was a longtime employee of Cara Operations at the Halifax International Airport, working in the restaurant. She finished her working career at the Enfield Big Stop as a baker. Dara was a "people-person" who enjoyed being with family and friends. When she was in good health, she was focused on baking and cooking, and hosting family dinners and gatherings. She enjoyed crocheting and knitting. At one point in her life, she was an intense broomball player, known for her ultra-competitive nature. She absolutely loved children -who were naturally drawn to her. Dara appreciated nature and had a soft spot for all pets and animals, especially birds. Dara will be sadly missed by her husband of 50 years, Perry; children, Dereck (Chris), Tara (Leslie), Crystal (Howard) and Holly (Jeff); former daughter-in-law, Jennifer; grandchildren, Ryan, Alexander,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Allyson, Madison and Makaila; brothers, Stephen (Carolyn), Donald, Tony and Timmy (Janice); several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by brother, John and a brother, Derek Michael in infancy. Spring burial to take place in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

Dara married **Perry “Primrose” Rhoddy**, son of **Elvin William Rhoddy** (11 Jul 1900-26 Mar 1984) & **Frelove Tufts** (1905-1971). Born on 25 May 1933 in Simpson’s Corner, Lunenburg Co. Perry “Primrose” died in Enfield, NS, on 7 Apr 2013; he was 79.

RHODDY, Perry Sr. – 79, Enfield, passed away at home on Sunday, April 7, 2013. Born in Simpsons Corner, he was a son of the late Elvin Rhoddy and Frelove Eisan. Perry was a bartender at the Halifax International Airport for over 30 years. He is survived by sons Perry (Dara) Rhoddy, Enfield; Michael Rhoddy, Enfield; and daughter Janet (Gary) Cameron, Ontario; grandchildren Dereck, Tara, Crystal, Holly, Cory, Marsha and Matthew; 7 great grandchildren, brother Emery Rhoddy, Enfield; sisters Mary Fancey, Enfield; Vinola Drew, Lunenburg County; daughter-in-law Terri Rafuse, Halifax; son-in-law Gilbert Sutherland, River John; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife Janet, son Howard, daughter Ivilla, brother Elvin, sisters Greta and Esther.

Family of Maurice William McMullin (150) & Nina Ruth Bell

251. Stanley Chester McMullin (*Maurice William⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1931 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Stanley Chester died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 22 Aug 2015; he was 84.

McMullin, Stanley Chester – Age 84, Lake Egmont, passed away August 22, 2015, in Braeside Home For Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Chaswood, he was son of the late Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin. Stanley had been an employee of National Gypsum for 42 years, operating many machines. While there, he uncovered the skeleton of a mastodon. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, and stockcar racing, but for the most part, his favourite place was home with his family.

Surviving are his wife, the former Eva Sanford; daughters, Carolyn (Mervyn) Higgins, Mildred (Keith) Cunningham; daughter-in-law, Judy; grandchildren, Nancy, Joey, Danny, Daryl, Kyle, Alicia, Joshua, Chelsea; great-granddaughters, Hanna and Aubree; sister, Grace McMichael; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sons, Albert and Melvin; sisters, Gladys, Jennie and Eileen.

Cremation has taken place. A graveside service will be held on Wednesday, at 2 p.m., in Nuttall Hill Cemetery, 117 Lake Egmont Rd., with Rev. Dr. Linda Yates officiating. Family flowers only. Memorial donations may be made to Nuttall Hill Cemetery or Musquodoboit Valley Health Foundation – Braeside.

Arrangements are under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit.

The family would like to thank the staff of Braeside for the wonderful care Stanley received while he was living there.

On 26 Sep 1953 when Stanley Chester was 22, he married **Eva Mae Sanford**, daughter of **Albert Sanford & Beatrice Aileen Corbett**. Born on 27 Dec 1938 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Eva Mae died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 9 Jan 2016; she was 77.

McMullin, Eva Mae – Age 77, of Lake Egmont, passed away January 19, 2016, in Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Albert and Eileen (Corbett) Sanford. A wife and mother at a young age, Eva was always a hard worker who put her family first. She enjoyed stock car racing, hunting, fishing, playing bingo, playing cards, listening to country music, and going to old-time dances. Surviving are daughters, Carolyn (Mervyn) Higgins, Mildred (Keith) Cunningham; daughter-in-law, Judy; grandchildren, Nancy, Joey, Danny, Daryl, Kyle, Alicia, Josh, Chelsea; great-granddaughters, Hanna, Aubree; brothers, Kenny, Larry, Aubrey, Leonard. She was predeceased by her husband, Stanley; sons, Melvin and Albert;

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

sister, Freda; brother, Earl. Cremation has taken place. A graveside service will be held in Nuttall Hill Cemetery, Antrim, at a later date.

They had the following children:

- i. **Melvin Stanley.** Born in 1959. Melvin Stanley died on 26 Jun 2008; he was 49.

McMULLIN, Melvin Stanley - 49, Lake Egmont, passed away on June 26, 2008, in Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit, following a lengthy battle with multiple sclerosis. Born in Middle Musquodoboit, he was a son of Stanley and Eva (Sanford) McMullin, Lake Egmont. Before his illness, he had been employed with his extended family, the Upham's, doing power saw work. Besides his parents, he is survived by sons, Kyle and Josh, Cook's Brook; sisters, Carolyn (Mervyn) Higgins, Hilden; Mildred (Keith) Cunningham, 100 Mile House, B.C.; sister-in-law, Judy McMullin, Dutch Settlement; loving friend, Yvonne Blois; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brother, Albert, and all of his grandparents. Visitation will be today from 7-9 p.m. and funeral service will be Sunday at 2 p.m., both in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim, Rev. Joan Griffin officiating. Burial to follow in the church cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to Multiple Sclerosis Society of Nova Scotia or St. Paul's Cemetery Fund. Special thanks to the staff at Braeside for their care and compassion shown to Melvin while he was a resident there. Arrangements are under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit.

- ii. **Carolyn Beatrice.**

On 9 Oct 1971 Carolyn Beatrice married **Mervyn Lyle Higgins** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

- iii. **Mildred.**

Mildred married **Keith Cunningham.**

- iv. **Albert William.** Born in 1965 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Albert William died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, on 12 Sep 2003; he was 38.

Married to Judy. Two daughters Alicia and Chelsea.

252. Jennie Victoria McMullin (*Maurice William⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1935 in Lake Egmont, NS. Jennie Victoria died in Cooks Brook, NS, on 30 Mar 2015; she was 80.

DILLMAN (McMullin), Jennie Victoria, age 80, Cooks Brook. It is with great sadness we announce the peaceful passing of our loving mother Jennie Victoria (McMullin) Dillman in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on March 30, 2015 with her family by her side. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin. Besides raising her family, she supported her husband Vincent in his business endeavours. Mom ran the community store and gas bar in Cooks Brook for several years. She opened her home and heart to anyone in need. She was a loving mother to daughters Betty Carroll, Cooks Brook; Dale (Billy) Singer, Cooks Brook; Sheila (Frank) Dearman, Cooks Brook; Wanda Bellefontaine, Middle Musquodoboit; her pride and joy were her grandchildren, Tina Begbie, Mitchell and Matthew Carroll, Paul, Christopher and Nicholas Taylor, Brandon, Ryan and Cory Dearman, Sara and Derek Bellefontaine and great grandchildren Vanessa Begbie, Annabel and Dario Carroll, Veigha Taylor, Robyn, Jonah and Autumn Dearman, she is also survived by sister Grace McMichael and brother Stanley (Eva) McMullin, and a very special person in her life, Linda Dillman. Jennie also leaves behind many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Vincent, son Wayne and infant sons Kevin and Michael, sisters Aileen and Gladys. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be held Friday 6-8 pm in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie from where a funeral service will be held 3 pm, Saturday, April 4, Rev. Dr. Linda Yates officiating. Spring interment in St. Paul's Cemetery, Lake Egmont. Special thanks to the staff of the 3rd floor at the Truro Hospital. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations to the Lung Association, Heart and Stroke Foundation, Nuttall Hill Cemetery or a charity of choice.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Jennie Victoria married **Vincent Hardy Dillman**, son of **Russell St. Clair Dillman** (1906-) & **Florence Agnes Fraser** (1909-). Born on 7 Mar 1932 in Lantz, NS. Vincent Hardy died in Cook's Brook, on 20 Apr 2010; he was 78.

Son of Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman

They had the following children:

i. **Betty Ann.**

Betty Ann Dillman married **Ronnie Carrol**. Born in 1947 in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S. Ronnie died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Sep 2004; he was 57.

ii. **Wayne Hardy**. Born in 1952 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Wayne Hardy died in Shelburne, NS, on 10 Aug 1972; he was 20.

Wayne and Linda had one daughter, Tina, born after Wayne's death.

iii. Wayne Hardy married **Linda Hutchinson**.
Dale Irene.

iv. Dale Irene Dillman married **Paul Noble Taylor**.
Sheila Florence.

v. Sheila Florence Dillman married **Francis John "Frank" Dearman**.
Michael (Died as Infant). Born on 5 Oct 1959. Michael died on 5 Oct 1959; he was <1.
vi. **Kevin** (Died as Infant). Born in 1964. Kevin died on 19 Apr 1964; he was <1.
vii. **Wanda Charlene.**

Two children: Derek and Sarah.

Wanda Charlene married **Dennis Bellefontaine**.

Family of Raymond Horace McMullin (153) & Helen Frances Gourley

253. John McMullen (*Raymond Horace McMullin*⁵, *Horris Douglas Steward*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born in 1936 in Hardwood Lands. John died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Nov 2016; he was 80. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

McMULLEN, John H. age 80 of Milford, passed away on November 15, 2016 after a courageous battle with cancer. Born in Hardwood Lands, he was a son of the late Raymond and Helen (Gourley) McMullen. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 52 years, Mary (Aitken); children, Pamela (Victor) Benoit, Craig (Dawn), and Lana; grandchildren, Alexander (Kelby), Jeremy, William and Colby; great grandson, Benjamin; siblings, Frances Fulton, Doug (Carlie), Elsie McNea, Irene (Carl) McNea, Chester (Donna), Ernie (Janice). He is also survived by his sisters in-law, Dorothy and Barbara Aitken, daughter in-law, Jodi McMullen; uncle Earl McMullen and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by brothers Laurie and Elroy; sisters, Marion Mader and Audrey Isenor. John dearly enjoyed the outdoors and "the woods." He worked for Imperial Oil for 28 years. His greatness pleasures were his family and his commitment to community service for the Milford & District Lions Club, Milford Recreation Association, Milford Fire Department and the Milford Lantz United Church. He was named awarded the Melvin Jones Fellow from Lions Clubs International in 1995 and the Model Volunteer of the Year for East Hants in 2014. Interment in the Milford Columbarium.

John married **Mary Louise Aitken**, daughter of **Ralph Aitken** (15 Sep 1910-10 Feb 1999) & **Eva May Kerr** (26 Jul 1908-1995). Born on 16 Sep 1942.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. **Pamela Anne.**
Pamela Anne McMullen married **Victor Benoit.**
- ii. **John “Craig”.**
- iii. **Lana Jean.**

Family of Wilson Frederick McMullin (157) & Lillian Isabelle Matheson

254. Leona Audrey McMullin (*Wilson Frederick⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 18 Aug 1938 in Musquodoboit, NS. Leona Audrey died in Toronto, ON, on 19 Sep 1981; she was 43.

Leona Audrey married **Lovett Albert Joudrey**. Born in 1936 in Shubenacadie, NS. Lovett Albert died in Halifax, NS, on 22 Nov 1986; he was 50.

Son of Reuben and Lillian (Delp) Joudrey

They had the following children:

- i. **Deboarh Ann.** Born in 1960. Deboarh Ann died in Belleville, ON, on 23 May 2013; she was 53.
- ii. **Steven.**

Family of Harold Tupper McMullin (159) & Jean Victoria McMullin (206)

255. Ross Harold McMullin (*Harold Tupper⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1943 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Ross Harold died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Feb 2005; he was 62. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Ross Harold - 62, Shubenacadie, passed away suddenly at home on Sunday, February 6, 2005. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Harold and Jean (McMullin) McMullin. Employed for many years with Carl Dillman Trucking and Alex Isenor's Mill, Dutch Settlement. For the past few years, Ross was a valued employee at Ettinger Funeral Home in Shubenacadie. He enjoyed his friends at Tim Horton's in Stewiacke. He is survived by his wife, Minnie (Dillman); sons, Dwayne (Lynn), Lake Egmont; Greg (Shelley), Dartmouth; grandchildren, Justin, Amanda and Jordan; brothers, Ronald (Sandra), Shubenacadie; Merlin (Patty), Lake Egmont; sister, Beatrice (Calvin) Bezanson, Dartmouth; several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by two sons and a daughter in infancy. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Funeral service 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in St. Paul's United Church, Lake Egmont, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Burial in the church cemetery.

Ross Harold married **Minnie Ethel Dillman**, daughter of **247. Chester Samuel Dillman** (25 Mar 1911-) & **Cora Fraser**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dwayne.**
- ii. **Greg.**

Greg married **Michelle Catherine “Shelley” Lohnes**. Born in 1968 in Halifax. Michelle Catherine “Shelley” died in Dartmouth, NS, on 13 May 2008; she was 40. Buried in St.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Michelle Catherine "Shelley" (LOHNES); 39; Dartmouth NS; Chron-Herald; 2008-5-16

Daughter of William and Linda (Melanson) Lohnes, adopted daughter of Clifford William and Ida Raye (McAndrew) Ward. Bill and Ida Ward were tragically killed in their home on the Guysborough Road at Wyse's Corner on Jan. 7, 2015, the result of a triple homicide and house fire.

Family of Earl Douglas McMullen (161) & Norma "Joyce" Hines

256. Carrie Sharon McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁵, Horris Douglas Steward McMullin⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1946.

Carrie Sharon married **Gerald Dickey**. Born in 1944.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Jo.**
- ii. **Tara-Leigh.**

257. Aulay McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁵, Horris Douglas Steward McMullin⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1948.

Aulay married **Yvonne Erdtstreck** (30 Mar 1952 – 06 Jan 2023).

They had the following children:

- i. **Matthew.**
- ii. **Dean.**
- iii. **John.**

258. Barbara McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁵, Horris Douglas Steward McMullin⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1949.

Barbara married **Donald Wentworth**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Tracy Donald.**
- ii. **Lee Randall.** Born in 1972 in Halifax NS. Lee Randall died in Eastern Passage, NS, on 3 Oct 2001; he was 29.
- iii. **Michael.**

259. Donna McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁵, Horris Douglas Steward McMullin⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1950.

Donna married **Derek Williams**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Roderick.**
- ii. **Stephanie.**

260. Randall McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁵, Horris Douglas Steward McMullin⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 18 Jul 1952 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Randall died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jan

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

2020; he was 67.

Obituary of Randall Douglas McMullen. It is with profound sadness and sorrow that his family announces the sudden passing of Randall Douglas McMullen age 67 of Enfield on Tuesday January 7th 2020. He was the son of Earl and the late Joyce (Hines) McMullen of Dutch Settlement. Born on July 18th, 1952 in Dutch Settlement, he worked in the trucking industry former employee of Mobile Concrete and Annapolis Valley Concrete. He is survived by his spouse Valda (nee: Frank) formally of Three Mile Plains; sons, Steven, Ontario, Chad, Shubenacadie, and Christopher at home; grandson, Kyle Douglas who was so special to him. Also survived by siblings, Carrie (Gerry) Dickie, Aulay (Yvonne) McMullen, Barbara (Donnie) Wentworth, Donna (Derek) Williams, Charlotte (Blair) Brightman, Pauline Hoag, Nan (Philip) Larsen, Wendell (Susan) McMullen, Harry McMullen, Valerie (Rick) Dowe, Brent (Barbie) McMullen, Tommy McMullen (John), Becky (Rob) Turner; and many nephews and nieces. Predeceased in infancy by brother Wyman; brother-in-law John Hoag; and nephew Lee Wentworth.

Randall married **Valda Frank**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Steven.**
- ii. **Chadwick.**
- iii. **Christopher.**

261. Charlotte McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁵, Horris Douglas Steward McMullin⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*).

Charlotte McMullen married **Blair Brightman**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph.**
- ii. **Adam.**

262. Wendell McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁵, Horris Douglas Steward McMullin⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*).

Wendell McMullen married **Susan Wilcox**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Samantha.**
- ii. **Loretta.**
- iii. **Maria.**

263. Harry McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁵, Horris Douglas Steward McMullin⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*).

Harry McMullen married **Wendy Harvie**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ryan.**
- ii. **Holly.**

264. Valerie McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁵, Horris Douglas Steward McMullin⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*).

Valerie McMullen married **Richard Dowe**.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. **Earl.**
- ii. **Amy.**

265. Brent McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁵, Horris Douglas Steward McMullin⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*).

Brent McMullen married **Barbara Wilcox**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jennifer.**
- ii. **Raymond.**

266. Thomas McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁵, Horris Douglas Steward McMullin⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*).

Thomas McMullen married **Belinda Ann Castle**.

They had one child:

- i. **Brittany.**

267. Nan McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁵, Horris Douglas Steward McMullin⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*).

Nan married **Stephen Dauphinee**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shan.**
- ii. **Philip.**

Family of Garnet Keys McMichael (163) & Vera Elizabeth Elliott

268. Evelyn Lenora McMichael (*Garnet Keys⁵, James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 3 Jul 1915 in Gays River, NS. Evelyn Lenora died in 2004; she was 88. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 2 Sep 1940 when Evelyn Lenora was 25, she married **Alexander Rose** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1912. Alexander died in 1992; he was 80. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **Michael A.** Born in 1946. Michael A. died in 2013; he was 67. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Family of Gladys Eliza McMichael (165) & Ernest Edward Sibley

268a. Helen Pearle Sibley (*Gladys Eliza McMichael⁵, James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 23 Apr 1912 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Helen Pearle died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Sep 1992; she was 80.

On 8 Dec 1934 when Helen Pearle was 22, she married **Allison Edward Sibley**, son of **George Allison Sibley** (26 Jun 1871-5 May 1955) & **Lena Pauline Milne** (1870-20 Nov 1908), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 16 Sep 1901 in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Allison Edward died on 23 Jun 1963; he was 61.

They had the following children:

- i. **Allan Keith.** Born in 1937 in Halifax, NS. Allan Keith died in Halifax, NS, on 13 Jun 2012; he was 75.
- ii. **James Kent.** Born in 1943. James Kent died on 16 Jun 1991; he was 48.

268b. Edith Cavell Sibley (*Gladys Eliza McMichael⁵, James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*.) Born on 14 Sep 1917 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Edith Cavell died in Halifax, NS, on 19 May 1996; she was 78. Buried in Mount Olivet.

On 5 Jul 1941 when Edith Cavell was 23, she married **Jeremiah Holland** in Halifax, NS.

Jeremiah (Jerry) Holland – Major [Rtd.] E.D. CD [3rd Clasp]. Age 95, passed away peacefully on June 22, 2014. He was the last surviving member of the William-Ella (Morton) Holland family. He was predeceased by his first spouse Edith (Sibley) and his second spouse Viola (Mont), brothers George and Roy, sisters Camilla (Lewis) and Marjorie (McGray). He is survived by his son Dennis, his wife Brenda, grandchildren Patrick and Nicholas, daughter Barbara (Scottsdale, Arizona), sister-in-law Rolla Dickey, and many nieces and nephews. A lifetime resident of Halifax, he was educated at Oxford St. School and St. Patrick's High School. He enlisted in the 22 Field Ambulance regiment on 9 Sep 1939 and served overseas (1941-1945). He had a great love for military life and on his return from overseas (1945), he immediately re-enlisted in the Reserve Forces, and remained active in the military for a period of 42 consecutive years. Upon his official retirement, he was awarded the 3rd Clasp to the Canadian Decoration, at the time, being only the 7th military person in Canada to receive this prestigious award. During his military career he was often referred to as the Three Letter Man, with service in the army (1939-1945), militia forces (1945-1952) as RSM and later commissioned to the Air Force as Commanding Officer of the 250 Air Cadet Squadron. Subsequently he was promoted to rank of Major and employed with Royal Canadian Navy, as Senior Staff Officer of the Sea Cadet Sea Training Program at Maritime Command Headquarters. During his civilian working life (35 years) he was employed at the Veteran's Affairs Eastern Army Command Headquarters and the Department of National Revenue. Upon his official retirement, he became very active in the Senior's movement, serving on the many boards and commissions advocating the needs of seniors. He was also past president (life member) of Vimy Branch 27 Royal Canadian Legion. He was a very sport minded person, enjoying all types of sports. However, his greatest love was music, dancing and his weekly bridge games. His final wishes were to thank all his friends and neighbours for their friendship and support during his lifetime. The family would like to say a special thanks to the staff of 4 west Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Building and Wendy Braca for taking such good care of our father/grandfather.

They had one child:

- i. **Dennis Patrick.** Born on 14 Sep 1953 in Halifax, NS. Dennis Patrick died in Dartmouth, NS, in Apr 2016; he was 62.

Family of Jean Alexia McMichael (165a) & Timothy Archibald Sibley

268c. Melvin James Stewart Sibley (*Jean Alexia McMichael⁵, James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*.) Born on 10 Mar 1917 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Melvin James Stewart died in 1991; he was 73. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

On 7 Apr 1942 when Melvin James Stewart was 25, he married **Mary Helen Mosher** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1921. Mary Helen died on 15 Oct 2005; she was 84.

Daughter of Hazel Beatrice Conrad and Arthur William Mosher. Mother of Barrie Stewart, Lorna, Maureen, Doris, Myra, Kathleen, Audrey and Annette.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had one child:

- i. **Barrie Stewart.** Born on 15 Sep 1948 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Barrie Stewart died in Dartmouth, NS, on 28 Dec 2013; he was 65. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Barrie Stewart Sibley, age 65, of Dartmouth, NS, passed away at home on December 28, 2013. Barrie was born and raised in Meagher's Grant, son of the late Melvin and Mary (Mosher) Sibley. Barrie was a proud member of the RCMP for 20 years in NL and then worked in NL as a Wildlife Officer. Barrie was happiest when he was outdoors in his garden or when hunting or fishing. He had a quick sense of humour and never failed to entertain with his stories.

268d. Muriel Elizabeth Sibley (*Jean Alexia McMichael⁵, James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 30 Aug 1919. Muriel Elizabeth died on 25 Apr 2020; she was 100.

It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Muriel Elizabeth Dillman, August 30, 1919 - April 25, 2020. She spent most of her life in Meagher's Grant where she married Ralph, the love of her life. She was a daughter of Timothy Sibley and Jean McMichael Sibley. Before her marriage, she worked in Truro for Stanfields. In the 40s and 50s, she taught school in Meagher's Grant and was the local community barber and hairdresser. She worked for the Federal Government for 20 years, retiring at age 65. At age 68, she took up golfing at River Oaks. She golfed for many years, even on her 100th birthday, last August!! She was a card player and enjoyed playing cards with The Sweet 16 Ladies Group, as well as many other friends. She was a quilter, knitter and a wonderful baker. In her later years she enjoyed fishing with her son. She is survived by sons, Morley (Edith) and Gerald (Wanda) and her brother, Malcolm Sibley, all of Meagher's Grant; grandchildren, Rod, Ricky, Alana, British Columbia; Terri, Lori, Alberta; Brad, Garrett, Randall, Ontario; 13 great-grandchildren, and seven great great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Ralph; sons, Marvin and Eric; grandson, Michael; great-grandson, Travis; her brothers, Melvin and Merlin; sisters, Jessie, Avis and Eunice.

On 27 Sep 1940 when Muriel Elizabeth was 21, she married **Aubrey "Ralph" Dillman**, son of **Alfred Dillman** (29 Jun 1868-17 May 1938) & **Sarah (Sadie) Stevens** (1881-), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 14 Jul 1913 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Aubrey "Ralph" died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 12 Jun 1986; he was 72.

s/o Alfred Dillman and Sarah Stevens (NSHVS Marriages)

They had the following children:

- i. **Morley Wayne** (20 Mar 1943-). On 6 Aug 1966 when Morley Wayne was 23, he married **Edith Eileen Dickie**, daughter of **Frank Sidney Dickie** (25 Jul 1895-2 May 1989) & **Rachel Kathleen Dillman** (7 Apr 1912-14 Sep 1996), in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS
- ii. **Eric** Born in 1945. Eric died in 1991; he was 46. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. Eric married Donna Jodrey. They had a son Michael Blaine (1970-27 May 2017). Michael Blaine Dillman, age 46 of Middle Musquodoboit, passed away unexpectedly at home on May 27, 2017. Born in Truro, he was a son of Donna (Jodrey) Dillman and the late Eric Dillman. Michael was a kind-hearted, generous person who loved his family. He had a passion for tinkering in the garage, and enjoyed skiing, kayaking and hockey. Besides his mother, he will always be loved and missed by daughter, Casia; son, Tristan (Morgan); granddaughter, Paisley; sisters, Terri (George), Lori, paternal grandmother, Muriel Dillman. He was predeceased by paternal grandfather, Ralph Dillman, maternal grandparents, Donald and Ethel Jodrey.

268e. Avis Vesta Lorraine Sibley (*Jean Alexia McMichael⁵, James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born in 1928. Avis Vesta Lorraine died on 26 Nov 1998; she was 70. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Daughters Betty (Mrs. Philip MacKeil), Elmsdale; Doreen (Mrs. Eugene Logan), Lantz; sons Bruce, Halifax, Lee,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Elmsdale, Rod, at home; 13 grandchildren.

Avis Vesta Lorraine married **Alan Dexter (“Jake”) Gilby**. Born in 1921 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Alan Dexter (“Jake”) died in Elmsdale, NS, on 26 Jan 1999; he was 78. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Albro “Lee”**. Born in 1954 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Albro “Lee” died on 9 Jan 2021; he was 67.

Gilby, Albro “Lee” – Age 67, it is with great sadness that we announce the passing of our beloved husband, father and grandfather on January 9, 2021. Born in Elmsdale, he was a son of the late Alan “Jake” and Avis (Sibley) Gilby. He is survived by his wife, Cathy (MacNeil), Enfield; daughter, Michelle Turner; son, Trevor Gilby, both of Calgary; grandchildren, Michael and Andrew Turner, Calgary; siblings, Bruce (Ethel), Betty (Philip) MacKeil, Doreen Logan, Rod (Janie); numerous nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by sister-in-law, Cheryl Gilby and brother-in-law, Eugene Logan. Lee was a well respected carpenter who took great pride in his work. He worked for H. W. Corkum Construction for over 20 years. He enjoyed trips with his wife and family, gardening, rumoli with Rod and Janie, and a good game of hearts with the Isenor boys.

- ii. **Bruce**. Bruce married **Cheryl Hilton**. They had a son **Ritchie Lee** (1973-16 Jan 2022). Ritchie Lee Gilby, the man, the myth, the legend. Gilby, as he was affectionately known, died peacefully at home due to a cardiac event on Sunday, January 16th. It is truly hard to imagine a world without our husband, father, son, brother, and friend. We will struggle with the magnitude of this loss as family members and community members at large for many years to come. Gilby was a pioneer of the modern Emergency Health System that we have here in Nova Scotia. He was the first Nova Scotian, second Canadian to graduate from the Advanced Life Support Institute in New Hampshire. It’s worth noting, he was an early achiever who would often skip school to do ride-alongs with Bartlett’s Ambulance at the ripe age of 16. Throughout his thirty years of service, he eased the pain and suffering of many, saved people from the Grim Reaper, and brought new life into the world. Ritchie was a helper whether that was in his own backyard or travelling the world to places like Trinidad and Tobago where he helped establish a modern ambulance service, and Haiti to volunteer with Team Broken Earth to provide hurricane relief. He was also instrumental in organizing emergency response for Swiss Air Flight 111. Gilby was a preceptor to many, sharing his wisdom and knowledge with countless paramedic students over the years. Ritchie has had the entrepreneurial spirit since birth. He truly believed he could do anything and proved, in fact, that he could, time and time again. Gilby could literally turn anything into money which prompted his next adventure, owning his own business. Thus began Gilby Construction and most recent, Jerry’s Septic Service. Above everything, Gilby was a family man. He married his favorite nurse and was a devoted husband to Suzanne for 18 years. Although he often told her to curb the spending, he was quick to forgive, and then make a few purchases of his own. They cherished vacations with the girls, family traditions, hosting events, and were always surrounded by their very large circle of close friends and family. In truth, their love was supportive, kind and will be eternal. There was no better way to make Ritchie smile than to talk about his girls, Breanna and Megan, or as he affectionately called them, Na and Megs. They were the light of his life, and he was so proud of them. In his own words, “Being the father of two daughters, I constantly tell them they can do anything if they set their minds to it.” The girls loved their quality time on the boat with their dad and Snickers, driving adventures, four-wheeling, time at the camp, and skiing. Ritchie will be forever missed by wife, Suzanne; daughters, Breanna and Megan; father, Bruce (Ethel) “the brains behind every operation”; brother, Derek (Rhonda); sister, Jan (Jeff); mother and father in-law Merrill and Sadie MacDonald who he loved like his own; brother in-law Shane (Melissa); sister in-law Amanda (Pierre); beloved nieces, Adrianna, Josée, and Averie; fur buddy and truck

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

companion, Snickers; numerous cherished aunts, uncles, and cousins; a large circle of friends and D platoon. He was predeceased by this mother, Cheryl Hilton; paternal grandparents, Alan and Avis Gilby; maternal grandparents, Vivian and Stewart Hilton; and beloved uncle, Lee Gilby. To honor Gilby, please take some time from your day to support your community. Help a neighbor, lend a hand and make the world a better place.

Family of Horatio (Ray) James McMichael (166) & Pearle Lila Conroy

268f. James William McMichael (*Horatio (Ray) James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Mary Ann McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 26 Jan 1928. James William died in Dollar Lake, Hfx. Co., NS, on 21 Jun 1970; he was 42. Residence: Milford Station During School Years.

Drowned in Dollar Lake.

Children of James William McMichael and Dorothy Eileen Sullivan from Thomas DeVries, (Genealogy.com)

On 27 Aug 1946 when James William was 18, he married **Dorothy Eileen Sullivan**. Born on 28 Aug 1928 in Lawrencetown, Hfx Co., NS. Dorothy Eileen died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Aug 2010; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sandra Jean**. Born on 21 Nov 1947 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.
- ii. **Linda Louise**. Born on 24 Oct 1948 in Spanish Ship Bay, NS.
- iii. **Brenda Eileen**. Born on 25 Nov 1949 in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS.
- iv. **Elizabeth Ann**.
- v. **Horatio James**.
- vi. **Thomas John** (Died as Child). Born on 4 Sep 1955 in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS. Thomas John died in Shubenacadie River, on 15 Jun 1969; he was 13.
- vii. Drowned while trying to save a younger brother (NSHVS deaths).
Donald Kevin.
- viii. Donald Kevin McMichael married **Wendy Ann Miller**.
- ix. **Heather Frances Pearle**.
- x. **Joseph Albert Garnet**.
- x. **Harold Keyes**.

268g. Joan Irene McMichael (*Horatio (Ray) James*⁵, *James McMichael*⁴, *Mary Ann McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 24 Oct 1930. Joan Irene died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Nov 2016; she was 86.

Castle, Joan Irene – Age 86, of Gays River, passed away on November 1, 2016 in the Palliative Care Unit of Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, with her family by her side. Born in Northborough, Mass., she was a daughter of the late Horatio and Pearl (Conroy) McMichael. Joan was a hard worker all of her life, working on the family farm with her husband, Ray, raising a family of her own and caring for foster children. She worked long and tirelessly in the church, and was a member of the choir and session. She loved to do quilting, sewing, knitting and crocheting. She often did her quilting while listening to the Blue Jays games, and one highlight of her life was seeing a live game. Surviving are her sons, Bruce, Patrick, Keith (Jennifer); daughters, Jane (Stephen), Eva (Robert); daughters-in-law, Claire and Connie; several grandchildren; great-grandchildren; nieces and nephews. She is also survived by sisters, Rae Jodrey and Elizabeth McMichael; sisters-in-law, Helen and Shirley. She was predeceased by her husband, Raymond; sons, David and Earle; brother, James; grandson, Jamie. Cremation has taken place. Memorial donations may be made to Gays River United Church or a charity of choice.

Joan Irene married **Raymond William Castle**. Born on 3 Jun 1925. Raymond William died in Gays River, Col. Co.,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

NS, on 1 Dec 2009; he was 84.

They had one child:

- i. **Earl Horatio.** Born on 4 May 1951 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Earl Horatio died in Sep 2010; he was 59. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Family of John Alexander Teed & Myrtle Susan Hirtle (166b)

268h. Walter Perley Teed (*Myrtle Hirtle*⁵, *Margaret McMichael*⁴, *Mary Ann McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 9 May 1914 in Lower Truro, NS.

Widower when he married Dorothy Horton (NB Marriages). Barbara Dunlop (from Margaret's obituary) must be a daughter of hers.

On 16 Mar 1935 when Walter Perley was 20, he first married **Beatrice Aileen McCarthy** in Truro, Nova Scotia. Born in 1917 in Truro, NS. Beatrice Aileen died in Truro, NS, on 22 Feb 1944; she was 27. Buried in Terrace Hill, Truro.

"TEED Beatrice E. Teed May 1916 - Feb 1944 Beloved Mother of Shirley and Margaret", Terrace Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Florence.** Born in 1935 in Truro, NS. Margaret Florence died in New Glasgow, NS, on 24 Aug 2014; she was 79.

Urquhart, Margaret Florence, 79, Murray Siding, passed away peacefully on Sunday evening, August 24, 2014 in Glen Haven Manor, New Glasgow. Born in Truro, she was a daughter of the late Walter and Beatrice (McCarthy) Teed and raised by her grandmother the late Myrtle Teed. She was a founding member of the Salmon River Fire Hall Ladies Auxiliary and a member of the McCulloch United Church, Harmony-Camden. She is survived by her companion, Donald "Don" March; sons, Walter (Debbie Clark), Masstown, Mark (Colleen), North River; step-sons, David March (Margaret), Kevin March (Barbara), Amherst; step-daughters, Patricia (Joel) Campbell, Lower Sackville, Barbara March (Lee Gillis), The Falls, Karen (Greg) Prisbois, Moncton NB, Joanne (Marty) Babineau, Riverview NB; sisters, Shirley Walsh, Quispamsis NB, Barbara (Eric) Dunlop, Saint John NB; 3 grandchildren; 13 step-grandchildren; 2 great-great step-grandchildren; special aunt, Della Loughhead, Berwick; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Cecil; 1 granddaughter; step-son, Robert March.

- ii. **Shirley.**

Obituary of George Charles Walsh. George Walsh of Quispamsis, cherished husband of **Shirley (Teed) Walsh** passed away peacefully on January 9, 2013, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Saint John. Born on September 25, 1935 in Weymouth, NS, he was the son of the late Charles and Marion (Smith) Walsh. Besides his wife Shirley, George is also survived by daughters, Catherine Walsh Landry (Bernie) of Rothesay and Carla Bowes (Paul) of Quispamsis; beloved granddaughters, Alicia Bowes, Amanda Bowes and Céline Landry; sisters, Marion Walsh of Debert, NS and Pauline Donovan (Gerry) of Dartmouth, NS; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his son, Kevin Charles Walsh; sister, Anna Melanson and brothers, Jimmy Walsh and Richard Walsh. George served in the Royal Canadian Navy from 1954 - 1976. Upon his honourable release from the Navy, he was ranked Chief Petty Officer 1st Class, MMM, CD. George then went on to work as a supervisor for Irving Oil Canaport Offshore Division until his retirement. He loved the outdoors and especially enjoyed fishing. He also enjoyed woodworking and vacationing with his family at their summer home on the lake. Most of all George loved his family,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

especially his special granddaughters who will always remember their grampy as loving, caring and supportive. He will be deeply missed and forever remembered.

On 17 Sep 1949 when Walter Perley was 35, he second married **Dorothy Marion Horton** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1918 in Collina, Kings Co., NB.

Family of John Permenas Scott (169) & Sarah Amelia Bell

269. Vernon Ellis Scott (*John Permenas⁵, William John⁴, Rachel McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 20 Jul 1936 in Murchyville, NS. Vernon Ellis died in Chaswood, NS, on 31 Jul 1971; he was 35.

On 23 Oct 1959 when Vernon Ellis was 23, he married **Elizabeth Marie Miles** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 26 Nov 1938 in Halifax, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sandra Elizabeth.**

<http://www.jscook.net/scott.htm>

On 15 Feb 1986 Sandra Elizabeth married **John Stephen Cook**, son of **John Edward Cook** (5 Mar 1932-4 Mar 1999) & **Stena Pauline Carter**, in Alton, NS.

- ii. **Pauline Doris.**

On 20 May 1996 Pauline Doris married **Bruce Ewart** in Penticton, BC.

Family of Martha Eunice Long (178) & Thomas Longon

270. Thomas Douglas Longon (*Martha Eunice Long⁵, Sarah Emma McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 4 Apr 1910 in Saint John, NB. Thomas Douglas died in Saint John, NB, on 23 Jan 1940; he was 29.

On 26 Oct 1938 when Thomas Douglas was 28, he married **Elisabeth Winnifred Gilchrist** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1916.

They had one child:

- i. **Brian**

271. Russell John Longon (*Martha Eunice Long⁵, Sarah Emma McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 8 Jun 1915 in Saint John, NB. Russell John died in 1946; he was 30. Buried in Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John.

On 25 Oct 1941 when Russell John was 26, he married **Bessie Thomson Brown** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1913 in Winnipeg, MB. Bessie Thomson died in Saint John, NB, on 2 Nov 2003; she was 90.

LONGON, BESSIE THOMSON - The death of Bessie Thomson Longon, wife of the late Russell John Longon, occurred on November 2, 2003, at Rocmaura Nursing Home. Born in Winnipeg, Manitoba, she was the daughter of the late David H. and Joan (Thomson) Brown. She was a bookkeeper and storeowner during her working life. She is survived by her son Thomas and his wife Carreen of Saint John, her brother James Brown and his wife Bertha of Saint John, her sister-in-law Olive Longon of Saint John, and her grandchildren Jennifer Longon of Saint John and Jeffrey Longon of British Columbia.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had one child:

- i. **Thomas David.** Born on 2 Aug 1942 in Saint John, NB. Thomas David died in Saint John, NB, on 21 Sep 2020; he was 78. Obituary of Thomas “Tom” Longon. After a brief battle with cancer, Thomas David Longon sadly passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital on September 21st, 2020. Thomas was born in Saint John on 2 August 1942, son of the late Russell Longon and Bessie (Brown) Longon. Tom was a life long resident of the South End and graduated from Saint John High School in 1960. He then attended U.N.B before taking a position at Lantic Sugar Refinery in 1965 and worked there until his retirement in 2000. Upon retirement he enjoyed going to the Aquatic Centre and meeting at the Market with the coffee gang. Life long passion for Mustangs, he loved taking drives with the top down on beautiful summer days and evenings. Tom is survived by his wife of 50 years, Carreen (Clarke) Longon and his two children, Jeffrey (Linda) Longon and Jennifer Longon both of Saint John; two sisters-in-law, Rosemary (Arthur) Weddell and Carollee (James) Carnell, along with several nieces and nephews. A private family service will take place at Brenan’s Chapel. Interment will take place in Fernhill Cemetery.

Family of Russell Goff Long (179) & Helen Irene Glencross

272. Harold Long (*Russell Goff⁵, Sarah Emma McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1925 in Chatham, NB. Harold died in Saint John, NB, on 16 Aug 2002; he was 77.

LONG, HAROLD J. - The death of Harold J. Long occurred on August 16, 2002, at the Loch Lomond Villa. Born in Chatham, NB, he was the son of the late Russell and Helen Irene (Glencross) Long. He was employed as a mechanic with Coleson Cove before his retirement. He is survived by his children Mary Donald and her husband Charlie of Browns Flat, Huey Long and his wife Bonnie of Saint John, John Long and his wife Vera of Whitby, ON, Gordon Long of Saint John, Russell Long of Saint John, Mike Long and his wife Francine of Saint John, Virginia Long of Alberta, his seven grandchildren, and several great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brother Russell and his sister Martha.

On 28 Jul 1949 when Harold was 24, he married **Lorraine Whyte** in Richibucto, New Brunswick. Born in 1930 in Portland, ME.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary.** Mary married **Mr. Mitchell**
- ii. **Hugh**
- iii. **John**
- iv. **Russell.**
- v. **Gordon.**
- vi. **Michael**
- vii. **Virginia.**

273. Russell Ernest Long (*Russell Goff⁵, Sarah Emma McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1928 in Richibucto, NB.

On 10 Jul 1954 when Russell Ernest was 26, he married **Joan Irene Allan** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1935 in Westmoreland Co., NB.

They had the following children:

- i. **Penny.**
- ii. **Alan.**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

274. Martha Joan Long (*Russell Goff⁵, Sarah Emma McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Martha Joan died in 1979.

Martha Joan married **John Benjamin Hampshire**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara.**
- ii. **John.**

Family of Flora Myrtle Goff (181) & Chester Wardrope

275. Hilda Eileen Wardrope (*Flora Myrtle Goff⁵, Martha Jane McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 23 Sep 1918 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Hilda Eileen died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 13 Mar 2008; she was 89. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

LUMSDEN, Hilda Eileen - 89, Stewiacke/Truro, passed away peacefully after a brief illness, on March 13, 2008, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Milford, she was a daughter of the late Chester and Flora (Goff) Wardrope. Hilda was a proud independent individual who was always willing to help others. She loved meeting people, traveling and was extremely competitive at the card table. After spending most of her child rearing years in Saint John and New Glasgow, she moved to Ottawa and was employed by the Federal Government until her retirement in 1983. She was a devoted member of the Rebekahs for 72 years and proud of the number of offices that she held. She returned to Nova Scotia in 2002 living in Stewiacke and just recently moved to Truro. Hilda is survived by daughters, Euloth Bing, Westminster, CO; Karen Stewart (Tom), Chetwynd, B.C.; Heather Williams (Monte), Hopewell; Janice Udell (Reg), Spruce Grove, Alta.; Joyce MacKenzie (Alex), Edmonton, Alta.; Cindy Mitchell, Truro; sons, Wayne (Lori), Albert Bridge; Chester (Doris), Debert; sister, Edna Blaikie, Truro; brother, Roger Wardrope (Jen), Milford; 23 grandchildren, numerous great-grandchildren, and one special great great-granddaughter, Isabella, who she was especially proud of, having held her on her lap for many hours; brother-in-law, Lenard Ripley. She was predeceased by her husband, Walter; infant daughter, Sandra; great-grandson, Kyle Mitchell; sisters, Mildred Wardrope, Hazel Ripley, and daughter-in-law, Phyllis Lumsden. Visitation 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Monday with funeral service 1 p.m. Tuesday, March 18, both in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Main St., Shubenacadie, Rev. Helen Waddell officiating. Interment in Milford Cemetery, Milford. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in memory of Hilda to the Victorian Order of Nurses, local food bank or charity of your choice.

On 11 Nov 1940 when Hilda Eileen was 22, she married **Walter Elliot Lumsden**. Born on 22 May 1914. Walter Elliot died in New Glasgow, NS, on 5 Oct 1972; he was 58.

They had the following children:

- i. **Winona "Euloth"** Born on 23 Mar 1941 in Halifax, NS. Residence: Denver, CO. In Dec 1961 when Winona "Euloth" was 20, she first married **Harold William (Chad) Jadwin**. On 23 Mar 1963 when Winona "Euloth" was 22, she second married **Thomas Mitchell** in Grotten, CT. Born on 22 Mar 1940 in Rapid City, South Dakota. Winona "Euloth" third married **Larry Bing**.
- ii. **Karen Elizabeth**. Born on 11 Nov 1942 in Halifax, NS. On 10 Oct 1959 when Karen Elizabeth was 16, she first married **George Arthur (Red) Cheyney** in Ottawa, ON. Born on 20 Jan 1936 in Prince Albert, Sask. On 29 Apr 1969 when Karen Elizabeth was 26, she second married **Thomas William Stewart** in Jasper, AB. Born on 19 Nov 1946 in Princeton, BC.
- iii. **Wayne Gilbert**. Born on 6 Jul 1946 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. On 30 Aug 1969 when Wayne Gilbert was 23, he married **Phyllis Colette MacDonald** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 22 May 1945 in New Glasgow, NS. Phyllis Colette died in Ottawa, ON, on 28 Jul 2000; she was 55.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- iv. **Chester Alden**. Born on 11 Feb 1948 in Saint John, NB. On 12 Nov 1976 when Chester Alden was 28, he married **Doris Mockett**. Born on 31 Oct 1949.
- v. **Sandra Louise** (Died as Infant). Born on 18 Mar 1949 in Saint John, NB. Sandra Louise died in Saint John, NB, on 12 Aug 1949; she was <1. Buried in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.
- vi. **Heather Eileen**. Heather Eileen Lumsden married **Monte Brian Williams**. Born on 5 Nov 1950 in New Glasgow, NS.
- vii. **Janice Lea**. Janice Lea Lumsden married **Reginald John Udell**. Born on 22 Jul 1949 in Edmonton, AB.
- viii. **Joyce Lynn**. Joyce Lynn Lumsden first married **Richard Bockman**. Joyce Lynn Lumsden second married **Alex MacKenzie**.
- ix. **Cynthia Ann (Lumsden) Blaikie**. Cynthia Ann (Lumsden) Blaikie married **John "David" Robert Mitchell**.

276. Edna Martha Wardrobe (*Flora Myrtle Goff*⁵, *Martha Jane McDougall*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 31 Jan 1922 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

On 4 Apr 1942 when Edna Martha was 20, she married **Walter Ivan Blaikie**, son of **Harry Lee Blaikie** (1897-6 Sep 1988) & **Mary Ellen (Nellie) Fleming** (1902-1979), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 25 Apr 1921 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Walter Ivan died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 5 Apr 2007; he was 85. Buried in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: RCAF WWII; Car Dealer, Truro, Nova Scotia.

Blaikie, Walter Ivan, 85, Truro, passed away on April 5, 2007 at the Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Truro, he was a son of the late Harry and Nellie (Fleming) Blaikie. He served with the RCAF during the Second World War. Walter is survived by his wife, Edna (Wardrobe); his daughter, Cindy Mitchell, Truro; his sons, Walter "Lee" (Barb), Truro; Gary (Mary), Truro; his son-in-law, Bill Shedden, Winnipeg; his sisters, June Blaikie and Mary Kirby, both of Halifax; his brothers, H. "Lee" (Aileen) Blaikie, Mill Lake; Paul (Nancy) Blaikie, Valley; his grandchildren, Joe (Jocelyn), David (Daidre), Pam (Adam), Melanie (Chris), Rian and David; his great-grandchildren, Cadence, Liam, Adian. Besides his parents, Walter was predeceased by his daughter, Cheryl "Sherry" Shedden; his grandson, Matthew Shedden; his brothers, Ralph and Donald, and his sister, Helen in infancy.

They had the following children:

- 328** i. **Walter "Lee"**. Born on 13 Jan 1943 in Hagersville, Ont. Walter "Lee" died in Truro, NS, on 16 Jan 2017; he was 74. On 6 Sep 1969 when Walter "Lee" was 26, he married **Barbara Lynn MacDonald** in Saint John, NB. Born on 26 Nov 1947 in Saint John, NB. Blaikie, Walter "Lee" 74, Truro passed away peacefully surrounded by family on January 16, 2017 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Hagersville, Ont., he was the son of Edna (Wardrobe) Blaikie and the late Walter Blaikie. Lee worked at various jobs before working as a car dealer at Blaikies Dodge Chrysler, Truro. In his retirement years he and Barbara spent their winters in Florida along with significant travels and cruises. He was an avid golfer and harness racing fan. He was a lifelong fan of the Boston Red Sox and Boston Bruins. Besides his mother, he is survived by his wife of 47 years, Barbara; daughters, Pamela (Adam) Zacharjusz, Toronto, Melanie (Chris) Oickle, Halifax; sister, Cynthia Mitchell; brother, Gary; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his father; his sister, Cheryl Shedden and a nephew
- ii. **Gary Allan**. Born on 8 May 1945 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

On 27 Jun 1975 when Gary Allan was 30, he married **Mary Irene Hart** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 3 Mar 1946 in East Walton, Hants Co., NS. Mary Irene died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 17 Apr 2012; she was 66. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

Blaikie, Mary Irene – 66, Truro passed away peacefully, with family and friends by her side, April 17, 2012 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro following a courageous battle with cancer. Born March 3, 1946 in East Walton, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late George and Ada (Lake) Hart. Mary loved her pets, enjoyed bowling and going on

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

trips especially vacation trips with Pat. She worked over 37 years for Stanfield's Ltd. Mary enjoyed going to her church, the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. She is survived by her loving husband of 37 years, Gary and will be sadly missed by her pet dog, "Buddy". Mary is also survived by sisters, Dorothy Swan, Bible Hill, Anne Kennedy, Halfway Brook, Rose McKinnon, Truro; brothers, George (Dawn Winterborne), Brookfield, Perry (Patty Miller), Great Village; several nieces, nephews, cousins, grandnephews and grandnieces. Visitation will be held on Friday, April 20th from noon until time of the service at 2:00 pm, both in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow Street, Truro with service by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Interment in Milford Cemetery.

- iii. **Cheryl Lynn** . Born on 3 Aug 1947 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Cheryl Lynn died in Winnipeg, MB, on 15 Oct 1981; she was 34. Buried in Milford Cemetery. On 25 Jun 1968 when Cheryl Lynn was 20, she married **William Roger Shedden** in Ottawa, ON. Born on 17 Apr 1947 in Kirkland Lake, ON.
- iv. **Cynthia Ann (Lumsden)**. Cynthia Ann (Lumsden) Blaikie married **John "David" Robert Mitchell**.

277. Allen "Roger" Wardrope (*Flora Myrtle Goff⁵, Martha Jane McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 Dec 1925 in Gull Lake, Sask. Allen "Roger" died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 6 Apr 2009; he was 83. Buried in Milford Cemetery. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

WARDROPE, A. Roger

Milford, passed away peacefully on April 6, 2009, with his family by his side, in Colchester Regional Hospital in Truro, in his 84th year. Born in Gull Lake, Sask., on December 12, 1925, Roger was the son of the late Chester and Flora (Goff) Wardrope. Roger proudly served as a North Nova Scotia Highlander "A" Company and endured nine months as a POW and survived the death march from France to Germany. He was employed as a heavy equipment operator at National Gypsum and later went back to school and took his Burner Service Technician. He was involved in the Boy Scout movement and the Milford Volunteer Fire Department and a 61 year member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 48, Elmsdale. He is survived by his loving wife, Jennie (Geddes); sons, Ralph (Jocelyn), Milford; Steven (Florence), Antigonish; Ross, Porter's Lake; daughters, Debbie, Enfield; Dawn Ann (Gary) Proctor, River Herbert; Jenny Lynn (Frank) Woodworth, Milford; 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren and sister, Edna Blaikie, Truro; brother-in-law, Leonard Ripley, Ottawa, and daughter-in-law, Edna Wardrope, Kennetcook. Roger was predeceased by his sisters, Hilda Lumsden, Hazel Ripley, Mildred Wardrope and grandson, Trevor Ettinger and granddaughter, Tanya Proctor. Cremation has taken place under the care and direction of Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Visitation will be held 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. with a Legion Service at 7 p.m. today; funeral service 2 p.m. Thursday, April 9, all in Milford-Lantz United Church, Milford, Rev. Helen Waddell officiating. A reception to follow in the church basement. Interment will be held at a later date. We would like to thank the nurses and staff on the 3rd Floor of Colchester Regional Hospital and the VON who visited Roger at home. In lieu of flowers donations can be made to the Victorian Order of Nurses, Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia, Canadian Diabetes Association or Milford - Lantz United Church. Family and friends may sign the guest book and leave condolences at: www.MeM.com

On 22 Aug 1952 when Allen "Roger" was 26, he married **Jennifer Edna Victoria Geddes**, daughter of **David "Lloyd" Geddes & Ada Patton**, in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 4 Aug 1934 in Grindstone, Magdalen Islands, P.Q. Jennifer Edna Victoria died in Truro, NS, on 18 Sep 2016; she was 82.

Jennie's father Lloyd was from Milford Station but met a woman from Magdalen Islands and lived there for some numbers of years before returning to Milford, where he then operated a service station. There were 13 children in the family.

WARDROPE (Geddes) Jennie Edna Victoria age 82 of Milford Station, N.S. died September 18, 2016 at the Mira in Truro.

Born in Grindstone, Magdalen Islands P.Q. she was the eldest daughter of the late David Lloyd and Ada Elma (Patton) Geddes.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

In 1939 they moved from the Magdalen Islands to Shubenacadie where she attended school. Jennie taught Sunday school and C.G.I.T., was active in Home and School. She worked at the Royal Bank for many years and then moved into Real-estate sales. She also held several offices on the Credit Union board of directors. She enjoyed the local history and was working on the history of the early settlers of Milford. Jennie was an avid reader, mat hooker, quilter and knitter. Her greatest joy was her six children, eleven grandchildren and six great grandchildren and spending time in Bass River at the cottage. She is survived by her sons Ralph (Jocelyn) of Milford, Steven (Florence) of Fort McMurray and Ross (Debbie) of Stewiacke; daughters Dawn Ann Proctor (Gary) of River Herbert and Jenny Lynn (Frank) of Milford. grandchildren Amy, Tim, Krista, Adelle, Natalie, Charlene, Christina, Jillian, Lindsay Campbell (Arron). Five sisters Annie Archibald (Elmer), Elizabeth Russell (Creighton), Jessie Williams (Carl), Wanda and Terry. She was predeceased by husband Roger and daughter Debbie Ruth Peck, infant brothers John Robert, David, Kenneth, Harry, Donald, Gerald, and William Geddes, grandchildren Tanya Proctor and Trevor Ettinger. Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held 2pm Friday September 23, 2016 at the Milford- Lantz United Church, Lori Crocker D.M. officiating.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Milford-Lantz United Church, the Milford Cemetery, or a charity of your choice.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph Allen.** Ralph Allen Wardrobe married **Jocelyn Ann Harvey**, daughter of **Roland James Harvey** (1927-2013) & **Phyllis Ella Burgess** (1932-).
- ii. **Steven Lloyd.** Steven Lloyd Wardrobe married **Florence Eleanor MacPherson**
- iii. **Deborah Ruth** Born on 25 Dec 1956 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Deborah Ruth died in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS, on 16 Mar 2015; she was 58. **PECK (Wardrobe)**, Deborah Ruth, age 58, formerly of Milford, passed away peacefully Monday morning, March 16, 2015 at the East Cumberland Lodge, Pugwash. She was the daughter of Jennie (Geddes) Wardrobe and the late Roger Wardrobe. She is survived by her daughter Christina who loved her dearly. Brothers Ralph (Jocelyn), Steven (Florence), Ross (Debbie), sisters Dawn Ann (Gary), Jenny-Lynn (Frank), several nieces and a nephew.
- iv. **Dawn Ann** Born on 19 Jan 1958 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Dawn Ann died in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., on 10 Sep 2019; she was 61. **In Loving Memory of Dawn Proctor.** It is with heavy hearts that the family of **Dawn Ann Proctor** age 60, of River Hebert NS, announce her peaceful passing on Tuesday September 10th, 2019 at Cumberland Reginal Health Care Centre in Amherst with her loving family by her side. Born in Truro, NS, she was the daughter of the late Roger and Jennie (Geddes) Wardrobe. Dawn grew up in Milford and thanks to the Carnival coming to town she met the love of her life Gary. Dawn and Gary were married in 1981 and moved to River Hebert where they raised their family. Dawn loved numbers and was a seasonal tax preparer for many years helping out many friends and neighbours. She worked a short stint at Canadian Tire before her employment at Gowers Store in River Hebert. After that she worked at Access Labels in Amherst for 22 years, starting out as a press operator and then she moved into the finishing department. She loved her job and all the friends she made while she worked there. Dawn was a homemaker, and looked after her family. She loved to read and true stories and historical books were her favourite. Due to her love of numbers, she volunteered as treasurer at the Royal Canadian Legion in River Hebert for 10 years, helping out the organization along with friends and neighbours. Her trips to the Magdalen Islands were a special time and she always felt that place held a special place in her heart, where she felt content and happy. She and Gary also shared in their love of their camp, where they spent many occasions and created happy memories with their family and friends. Her spirit and her sense of humour will be forever missed along with her attitude on life, "It is what it is!" her motto. Left to mourn her passing are her husband and best friend Gary of 38 years, daughter Jillian, Toronto; brothers, Ralph (Jocelyn), Milford, Steven (Florence), Fort McMurray, and Ross (Debbie) Stewiacke; sister, Jenny-Lynn (Frank) Woodworth, Milford; numerous nieces, nephews and extended family. Besides her parents, Dawn was predeceased by her daughter Tanya and sister Debbie.
- v. **Ross Alexander.** Ross Alexander Wardrobe married **Edna (Miller) Ettinger.**
- vi. **Jennifer Lynn.** Jennifer Lynn Wardrobe married **Frank Stephen Woodworth.**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of John Roy Goff (182) & Sarah "Hazel" Wright

278. Everill Murray Goff (*John Roy⁵, Martha Jane McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 20 Feb 1929 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Everill Murray died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 3 Oct 2018; he was 89. Occupation: Manager, Dairy, Ice Cream, and Frozen Food Business. Residence: Riverview, NB (1960-75), Truro, NS. Religion: United Church Of Canada.

GOFF, Everill Murray, 89, died on Wednesday, October 3, 2018 at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, Nova Scotia following a brief illness. Born at Milford Station, NS, he was the son of the late John and Hazel (Wright) Goff. He was predeceased by sister Helen Martha in teenage years. Following grade school in Milford, Everill attended Colchester County Academy and Success Business College located in Truro. Upon graduation he became employed by Brookfield Creamery Limited and received training in a variety of company assignments. He transferred to Moncton as branch manager in 1960 and resided with family in Riverview, New Brunswick. In 1975, along with family, he returned to Truro with Scotsburn-Brookfield in a management role before retiring in 1989. He is survived by his wife, Doris (Whidden); sons, Murray (Wendy Lockhart), Moncton, New Brunswick; Douglas (Michelle Secord), Guelph, Ontario; granddaughters, Allison and Lindsay; grandsons, John and Drew. He was a long-time member of Truro Golden K Club, where he was recently awarded an honorary life membership. His community involvement also included membership in Truro Kiwanis Club, Phoenix Lodge, IOOF and Boy Scouts of Canada. He was honoured by Scouts Canada in 2010 with an appreciation certificate for 65 years of service in various levels of Scouting. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m., Thursday, October 11, 2018, at Saint Andrews United Church, 55 King Street, Truro, Reverend Boyd Vincent officiating. Reception will follow in the church hall. Private family interment in Gays River United Church Cemetery. Family flowers only. If so desired, donations in Everill's memory to Saint Andrew's United Church, 55 King Street, Truro, NS B2N 3K8, The Friends of the Moncton Hospital Foundation, Saint Paul's United Church, 404 Cleveland Avenue, Riverview, NB E1B 1Y2 or a charity of choice are welcomed.

(Halifax Chronicle Herald, Truro Weekly News, Moncton Transcript)

On 6 Sep 1954 when Everill Murray was 25, he married **Doris Jean Whidden**, daughter of **Harry Eldridge Whidden** (24 Oct 1892-10 Feb 1959) & **Nettie Blanche Deyarmond** (23 Oct 1891-27 Dec 1980), in Onslow United Church, Nova Scotia. Born on 14 Mar 1927 in Onslow Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Doris Jean died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 21 Mar 2019; she was 92. Occupation: Secretary. Religion: United Church Of Canada.

GOFF, Doris Jean - 92, Truro, passed away on Thursday, March 21, 2019, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, following a brief illness. Born in Onslow Mountain, she was the daughter of the late Harry and Nettie (Deyarmond) Whidden. Her husband of 64 years, Everill, passed away in October 2018. Doris is survived by her sons, Murray (Wendy Lockhart), Moncton, New Brunswick; Douglas (Michelle Secord), Guelph, Ontario; granddaughters, Allison and Lindsay; grandsons, John and Drew; brother, Foster Whidden (late Frances), Bible Hill and several nephews. Along with her parents and husband, she was predeceased by her brothers, Roy (Eva) and Gordon (Elsie). She and Everill lived in Riverview, New Brunswick from 1960-1975, and apart from that, she lived in the Truro area the rest of her life. She was an active member at Saint Andrew's United Church where she was a life member of the UCW and was recognized for knitting over 6600 dolls for overseas shipment. She was previously honoured by the Colchester Regional Hospital Auxiliary for 35 years of volunteer service and was also formerly active with the Rebekah Lodge. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m., Tuesday, May 14, 2019, at Saint Andrews United Church, 55 King Street, Truro, Keith Selwyn-Smith officiating. Reception will follow in the church hall. Private family interment in Gays River United Church Cemetery. Family flowers only. If so desired, donations in Doris' memory to Saint Andrew's United Church, 55 King Street, Truro B2N 3K8, St. Paul's United Church, 404 Cleveland Avenue, Riverview, NB E1B 1Y2, Friends of The Moncton Hospital Foundation, 135 MacBeath Avenue, Moncton, NB E1C 6Z8 or a charity of choice are welcomed.

They had the following children:

- i. **Murray John.** Murray John Goff married **Wendy Joan Lockhart.**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- ii. **Harry "Douglas".** Harry "Douglas" Goff married **Catherine "Michelle" Secord**, daughter of **Lloyd Douglas Secord** (7 Feb 1932-12 Apr 2005) & **Lise Marie Louise Madeline Regimbal** (23 Apr 1933-21 Sep 2011).

Family of Edna Martha Slocumb (183) & Ernest Arthur Glidden

279. Lloyd Alan Glidden (*Edna Martha Slocumb⁵, Rachel Annie McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 18 Apr 1918 in Medford, MA. Lloyd Alan died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, on 23 Jan 1983; he was 64.

Enlisted in the US Army 1 April, 1941, single, no dependents. Resident of Rockingham, NH.

death date from USSSDI.

Lloyd Alan married **Margaret Nelda Sweeney**. Born in Apr 1916 in Val Alstyn, TX. Margaret Nelda died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, on 3 Mar 2001; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gregg Alan.** Gregg Alan Glidden married **Gloria Dawn Zickefoose**.
- ii. **Idgaa.**

Family of Norman F. McDougall (186) & Margaret Bateman

280. Dorothy McDougall (*Norman F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 25 Sep 1925. Dorothy died in Revere, MA, on 6 Nov 2009; she was 84. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

The beloved wife of the late Vincent Moscato, she was the devoted mother of Joseph Moscato and his wife, Roberta, of Peabody, Richard Moscato and his wife, Mary, of Winthrop, Nancy Amos and her husband, Thomas, of Revere and is also survived by her four loving grandchildren, Thomas and Kristen Amos and Liane and Lauren Moscato.

Dorothy married **Vincent J Moscato**. Born on 2 Dec 1916. Vincent J died in Revere, MA, on 30 Sep 1995; he was 78. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard.** Richard married **Mary McGovern**
- ii. **Joseph.** Joseph married **Roberta Lennon**. Residence: Peabody, MA.
- iii. **Nancy.** Residence: Revere, MA. Nancy married **Thomas Warren Amos**. Born on 11 Sep 1949 in East Boston, MA. Thomas Warren died on 16 Mar 2012; he was 62.

281. Mary Agnes McDougall (*Norman F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 18 Sep 1926. Mary Agnes died in Burlington, MA, on 30 Jan 2004; she was 77. Buried in Mass National Cemetery, Bourne, MA.

Mary Agnes married **Francis Joseph Imprescia**. Born on 30 Jan 1925 in Boston, MA. Francis Joseph died on 6 Dec 2002; he was 77. Buried in Mass National Cemetery, Bourne, MA. Occupation: US Navy WWII.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Ann.** Margaret Ann married **Richard Stephen Healey**.
- ii. **Virginia Marie.** Virginia Marie married **Paul Thomas Hennessey**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

282. Helen E. McDougall (*Norman F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 28 Oct 1927. Helen E. died in Everett, MA, on 4 Nov 1980; she was 53. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

Helen E. married **Raymond H Webber**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Raymond H.** Born on 29 Aug 1947. Raymond H. died in Bedford, MA, on 19 Jan 2005; he was 57. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

Raymond Webber Jr. of Brockton, formerly of Everett & Salem on Jan 19. Beloved son of Raymond Sr and his wife Louise and the late Helen (MacDougall) Webber. Dear brother of Carole Biagini and her husband Ron of Rockland. Loving uncle of Michael and Nicole. Also survived by a stepson Douglas. Funeral Services in the Bruno Funeral Chapel, 291 Revere St, REVERE on Friday, Jan 21 at 11:30 AM. Late Vietnam Veteran. Late member Majestic Knights of Charlestown. Interment Puritan Lawn Cemetery.

- ii. Raymond H. married **Deborah Newcomb**.
Carole F. Carole F. married **Ronald Biagini**.

283. Frederick Norman McDougall (*Norman F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 14 May 1929 in Malden, MA. Frederick Norman died in Wakefield, MA, on 8 Feb 1999; he was 69.

Frederick Norman married **Eleanor Mae DelRossi**. Born on 2 May 1923. Eleanor Mae died in Melrose, MA, on 31 Oct 1990; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Jean.** Barbara Jean McDougall married **Curtis Lee Robinson**
- ii. **Norman Fred.** Norman Fred McDougall married **Cheryl Caron**.

Family of James Hamilton McEwan (190) & Ethel Maud Weatherbee

284. Gerald Francis MacEwan (*James Hamilton McEwan⁵, Sarah Ann Moore⁴, Catherine McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 5 Dec 1916 in Salmon River, Col. Co., NS. Gerald Francis died in Halifax, NS, on 10 May 1987; he was 70.

Gerald was placed in an orphanage with his brother Edgar after the death of his mother. He was adopted by a MacKinnon family in Lake Ainslie, Cape Breton as a farmhand. He remembers he was sent on a train there. He also remembers the MacKinnon's as nice people that always kept him fed, clothed, and he had a roof to sleep under at night. After he was old enough he left the farm and made his way back to Elderbank to hopefully find some remnants of his family. He knew his step-father resided there so it was a start. His guess was right and he was reunited with his brother. Following his return, he met his wife and started a family. In 1943, following the death of his brother Edgar, he volunteered with the Royal Canadian Airforce as a Leading Aircraftsman. He never went to Europe and stayed in Canada. Apparently he was about to be sent to Europe but the war ended before he was sent. Following the War, he spent his life as a general laborer, doing any odd job within the community of Elderbank. He also worked as a plowman with the Halifax Airport during the winters. (Greg Hussey, Sept. 20, 2016, great-grandson)

On 21 Nov 1939 when Gerald Francis was 22, he married **Alice Mary Leedham** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 10 Apr 1917 in Elderbank, Nova Scotia. Alice Mary died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 20 Sep 2000; she was 83.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Daughter of George Adam Leedham and Ethel Mary Atkinson

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald James.** Donald James first married **Sharon Shears**. Donald James second married **Lorna Sibley**.
- ii. **Wayne Richard.** Wayne Richard married **Maureen Sibley**.
- iii. **Gerald Walter.** Gerald Walter married **Barbara Dillman**.
- iv. **Yvonne Lorraine.** On 2 Nov 1974 when Yvonne Lorraine was 26, she married **Gary Patrick Keating** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 23 Apr 1947 in Halifax, NS. Son of George Patrick Keating and Nanette Emma Elizabeth DeBaie.
- v. **Michael Wesley**

Family of Samuel Alexander Moore (191) & Molly Alta Wiewie

285. Samuel Maurice Moore (*Samuel Alexander*⁵, *Morris Samuel*⁴, *Catherine McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 15 Aug 1933 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Samuel Maurice died in Rocky Mountain House, AB, on 27 Aug 2013; he was 80. Residence: Rocky Mountain House, AB.

Moore, Samuel Maurice 1933 ~ 2013

Samuel Maurice Moore passed away peacefully on August 27, 2013 at the Rocky Mountain House Health Care Center at the age of 80, after a lengthy battle with COPD (Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease).

Sam was born on August 15, 1933 at the Halifax Infirmary to Samuel Alexander and Molly Alta Moore. Sam grew up in Antrim, Nova Scotia and married Verna Mae Spares on February 12, 1955. He moved to Rocky Mountain House, Alberta from Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia in 1981 with his wife and family.

Sam is predeceased by his son William (Billy) Moore on January 11, 1978; father Samuel Moore on March 6, 1991 and mother Molly Moore on August 29, 1998.

He is survived by his wife Verna Moore; daughters Heather (Ken), Debbie (Gary), Janice (Rob), Brenda (Steve), Verna (Danny); grandchildren Amber, Justin, Sam, Bill, Jeffery, Chelsea, Keeley, Nikki; great grandchildren Tristan and Blaire; his sister Shanawa (Bob) Snow; brother Alex (Barb) Moore; sister-in-law Jean Carroll, Freda Connors; brother-in-law Allen Spares.

A Celebration Of Sam's life will be held at the Chapel of the Rocky Funeral Home, Rocky Mountain House, AB on Thursday, September 5, 2013 at 2:00 P.M. Cremation entrusted to the Rocky Mountain Crematorium. Inurnment to follow in the Gays River Cemetery, Nova Scotia on September 9, 2013 at 2:00 P.M.

On 12 Feb 1955 when Samuel Maurice was 21, he married **Verna Mae Spares**, daughter of **George Chester Spares** (14 Jun 1904-) & **Edith Muriel Murphy** (22 Oct 1906-). Born on 15 Nov 1933.

They had the following children:

- i. **Heather Ann**
- ii. **Debra Shanawa.**
- iii. **William George.** Born on 28 Apr 1960. William George died on 11 Jan 1978; he was 17. Buried in Gays River United Church. Occupation: Killed In A Car Accident.
- iv. **Janice Lynn.**
- v. **Brenda Lee**
- vi. **Verna Anita**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

286. Shanawa Mary Moore (*Samuel Alexander⁵, Morris Samuel⁴, Catherine McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 21 Nov 1936. Residence: Harrigan Cove, NS (2003).

On 23 Aug 1958 when Shanawa Mary was 21, she married **Robert Lee Snow**.

Barkhouse – Snow, Rita Mary: The Chronicle Herald, Halifax, NS: Snow, Rita Mary, 97, passed away June 10, 2003 at the Northwood Centre, Halifax, NS. She was born October 14, 1905 in Sheet Harbour, the daughter of Alexander and Bertha MacDonald Barkhouse. She is survived by a daughter, Beryl and Fred Kirker, Halifax; sons, Garnet (Bonita); Robert (Shanawa); both of Harrigan Cove; Daily (Suzanne), St Margaret's Bay; brother, Ansel; sisters; Ola Walsh, Ismay Barkhouse, all of Sheet Harbour; 10 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; 2 great great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by husband Earl in 1983; brothers Lorne, Gerald, Joseph, Grant; sisters Pearl Farris, Cora Owen, Gladys Gillis. Funeral service will be held at St James United church Sheet Harbour, Rev Micheal Brooks officiating.

They had the following children:

- i. **Miles Sinclair.**
- ii. **Brian Lee.**

287. Bradford "Alexander" Moore (*Samuel Alexander⁵, Morris Samuel⁴, Catherine McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 30 Aug 1940.

Bradford "Alexander" married **Marilyn Edwards**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Cindy Lynn.**
Cindy Lynn Moore married **Mr. Redden**.
- ii. **Tammy Lee.**
- iii. **Bradford Douglas.**

Family of Philip Willis McMullin (195) & Barbara Ellen Connolly

288. John Philip McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 3 Apr 1928 in Newton, MA. John Philip died in Newton, MA, on 13 Oct 1998; he was 70.

On 18 May 1952 when John Philip was 24, he married **Mary Donaved Kazarian**. Born on 29 May 1928.

They had the following children:

- i. **Douglas John.**
- ii. **Donald Lee.**
- iii. **Dennis James.**
- iv. **Dale Kenneth.**

289. Barbara Sarah McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1930. Barbara Sarah died on 28 Apr 2013; she was 83.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, May 3, 2013 for Mrs. Barbara S. Scalia. Mrs Scalia was born in Waltham a daughter of the late Phillip W. and Barbara Ellen (Connelly) McMullin. She had worked for many years as a chef at Sacco's Restaurant formerly on School St. in Watertown. She died on Sunday, April 28, 2013 at the Wingate at Needham Nursing Center in Needham, MA at the age of 83. She was the mother of Barbara-Ellen Hendricks of Shrewsbury, Kathaleen A. Poutas & her husband John of Newton, Cheryl A. Yarossi & her husband Anthony of Tewksbury, Toni-Marie Scalia & her husband Steve Williams of CA, and Anthony M. Scalia & his wife Jean of

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Abington and the late Deborah Scalia and sister of William B. McMullin, Ann Marie Ryan, Edwin F. McMullin, Thomas M. McMullin, M. Kay Burns, Patricia Wingfield, Carol E. Mazzola, Paul J. McMullin and the late John P. & Phillip W. McMullin, Jr. She was also survived by 17 loving grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren.

On 5 Feb 1948 when Barbara Sarah was 17, she married **Anthony Michael Scalia**. Born on 21 Mar 1923.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Ellen.**
- ii. **Kathleenanne.**
- iii. **Deborah.** Born on 3 Nov 1956. Deborah died on 22 Feb 2000; she was 43.
- iv. **Cheryl.**
- v. **Toni Marie.**
- vi. **Anthony Michael.**

290. William Burton McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 5 Oct 1931.

On 27 Apr 1957 when William Burton was 25, he married **Agnes Walsh**. Born on 9 Jun 1930 in Ireland. Agnes died in Illinois on 17 Sep 1998; she was 68.

They had the following children:

- i. **Theresa Marie.**
- ii. **Noreen.**
- iii. **William Burton.**
- iv. **Barbara Ellen.**
- v. **John Patrick.**
- vi. **Thomas Michael.**

291. Philip Willis McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 3 Nov 1932 in Newton, MA. Philip Willis died in Worcester, Mass., USA, on 20 Feb 2012; he was 79.

Philip W. McMullin, Jr., 79, of Palm Bay, FL, Whitinsville, MA and formerly of Bellingham, MA, passed away peacefully on Monday, February 20, 2012 at Washburn House in Worcester, MA with his family by his side. He was the husband of Beverly A. (Dunham) McMullin and the late Audrey A. (Willhauck) McMullin. Born in Newton, MA on November 3, 1932, he was the son of the late Philip W. and Barbara (Connolly) McMullin. He was the father of Stephen J. McMullin and his wife, Cristie of Blackstone, MA, Michael P. McMullin and his wife, Linda of Uxbridge, MA, Lorraine Mancini and her husband, Jeffrey of Worcester, MA, Rosemary Ryan and her husband, Scott of Millville, MA; his 17 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. Also survived by his wives 6 children, 17 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren. He was the brother of William McMullin of Lenoire, TN, Thomas McMullin and his wife, Claire of Naples, FL, Edwin McMullin and his wife, Deleta of Osterville, MA, Paul McMullin and his wife, Linda of Waltham, MA, Ann Ryan and her husband, Robert of Medfield, MA, Barbara Scalia of Tewksbury, MA, Carol Mazzola and her husband, Joseph of Grotton, MA, Mary Catherine Burns and her husband, Robert of Tewksbury, MA, Julia Patricia Wingfield and her husband, Edward of Florence, MA, and the late John McMullin.

Philip was an oil burner serviceman for Atlantic Oil Service of East Boston, Ma for many years until retiring in 1994. He was Past President of the Bellingham Youth Hockey. He enjoyed golfing, was an avid camper and a member of the Good Sams Club and Teton Club. Devoted to his family, he will be greatly missed.

On 19 Aug 1957 when Philip Willis was 24, he married **Audrey H. Willhauk**. Born on 16 Nov 1935 in Belmont, MA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lorraine.**
- ii. **Rosemary.**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- iii. **Steven J.**
- iv. **Michael P.**

292. Ann Marie McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin “Ross”⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 3 May 1935 in Newton, MA. Ann Marie died in Medfield, MA, on 27 Dec 2014; she was 79.

Ann M. Ryan died peacefully December 27, 2014, at the Thomas Upham House in Medfield, surrounded by her loving family. She was 79. Born in Newton, she was the cherished daughter of Philip and Barbara (Connolly) McMullin. Ann was educated in Watertown and was a member of the Watertown High School graduating class of 1953. After High School, she attended Somerville School of Nursing and graduated with a nursing degree in 1956. Ann was employed as a Registered Nurse in Pediatrics at Boston City Hospital and at the Veterans Administration Hospital in West Roxbury. Her career was shortened as she chose to stay home and raise her four children. Ann loved to spend time with her family and friends at Newfound Lake in New Hampshire. She was a talented knitter who loved to make sweaters. Her work on Irish knits and Bruins sweaters was remarkable. Ann also enjoyed playing golf and a good game of scrabble at the beach. She will be fondly remembered as the lady with the great smile, and the passenger of the golf cart being driven by her husband, and love of her life, Bob. She was the beloved wife of Robert F. Ryan, a retired Sgt. Detective for the Boston Police Department. She was the loving mother of Diane Ryan-Franklin and her husband Roger of Medfield, Robert F. Ryan Jr. and his wife Rita of Abilene, TX, Doreen Harriman and her husband James of Bridgewater, NH and the late Karen E. Sheingold and her husband John of Medfield. Sister of William of Chicago, IL, Thomas of Naples, FL, Edwin of Osterville, Paul of Waltham, Carol Mazola of Groton, Patricia Wingfield of Florence, Kay Burns of Tewksbury, and the late John, Philip Jr., and Barbara Scalia. Ann is also survived by 7 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

On 12 Oct 1956 when Ann Marie was 21, she married **Robert Francis Ryan**. Born on 31 Jul 1930 in Boston, MA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Diane Marie.**
- ii. **Robert Francis.**
- iii. **Doreen Marie.**
- iv. **Karen Elizabeth.**

293. Edwin Francis McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin “Ross”⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 23 Aug 1936 in Newton, MA.

Edwin Francis (Eddie) McMullin, 85 of Osterville, MA, passed away peacefully on August 10, 2022 at home, surrounded by family. Eddie was born in Newton, MA to Barbara and Philip McMullin on August 23, 1936. He was a long-time resident of Watertown, MA. Eddie's quick smile, kind heart and irreverent sense of humor endeared him to many. He was a proud Marine, as evidenced by the fact that all of his children can sing the Marine Corps Hymn by heart. Eddie met the love of his life, Deleta, on a blind date, it was love at first sight, and they shared 61 years of marriage, six children, 13 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Eddie enjoyed traveling with his wife, children and grandchildren, including an annual trip to Myrtle Beach, frequent trips to Ireland, and to his beloved Paciano, Italy, where he was the honorary Babbo Natale. An avid golfer, he enjoyed competing in his long-time employer Honeywell's golf league with two of his brothers. One of the great joys of Eddie's life was playing Santa Claus, bringing joy to thousands of children. He was the official Santa for Watertown and Osterville. He frequently volunteered at Franciscan Children's Hospital for caroling and Santa visits. Eddie donated his time for many years to Portside Tavern's annual autism-friendly holiday dinners. He was awarded Best Santa on Cape Cod by the Cape Cod Times. Eddie is survived by his wife, Deleta DeSimone McMullin, his children Annemarie Hopkins and her husband Stephen of Watertown, Kelly McMullin and her wife Maribeth Burke of West Roxbury, Michelle Bowlin and her husband David of Forestdale, Elizabeth Quinn and her husband Joseph of Randolph, Sean McMullin and his wife Melanie of Dighton, Emily Durickas and her husband Daniel of Watertown. Beloved Papa to Ryan and Jack Hopkins, Haven Alba, Courtney and Kurt Villón, David, Frankie, Jonathan and Patrick Bowlin, Fiona and Brady Quinn, Ethan, Margaret and Coleman McMullin, Adam and Thomas Durickas, Treasured Papa Claus to, Serafina and Chiara Villón. He is survived by siblings Mary Kay Burns, Patricia Wingfield, Carol Mazzola and Paul McMullin and predeceased by siblings John, William, Barbara Scalia, Philip, Ann Ryan and Thomas.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 23 Oct 1960 when Edwin Francis was 24, he married **Deleta DeSimone**. Born on 4 Apr 1940 in Revere, MA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Annemarie.**
- ii. **Kelly Anne.**
- iii. **Michelle.**
- iv. **Elizabeth.**
- v. **Deleta.** Born on 12 Feb 1969. Deleta died on 12 Feb 1969; she was <1.
- vi. **Sean.**
- vii. **Emily Anne.**

294. Mary Catherine McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 21 May 1940 in Newton, MA.

On 12 Oct 1957 when Mary Catherine was 17, she married **Robert Joseph Burns**. Born on 9 Dec 1934.

They had the following children:

- i. **Cheryl Anne.**
- ii. **Sharon Marie.**
- iii. **David Gregory.**
- iv. **Sandra.**
- v. **Robert Joseph.**

295. Julia Patricia McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 1 Aug 1941 in Newton, MA.

On 11 Jun 1961 when Julia Patricia was 19, she married **Edward Lee Wingfield**. Born on 3 Apr 1938 in Aiken, SC.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Lee.**
- ii. **Suzanne.**
- iii. **James Allen.**
- iv. **Patrick Michael.**

296. Carol Elizabeth McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 19 Mar 1943.

On 10 Jan 1965 when Carol Elizabeth was 21, she married **Joseph Daniel Mazzola**. Born on 28 Jul 1941.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marnie.**
- ii. **Jody.**

297. Paul Joseph McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 Jan 1947 in Brighton, MA.

Paul Joseph first married **Linda Vello**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lisa Anne.**
- ii. **Dawn Marie.**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Paul Joseph second married **Linda Jacoby**.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Michael.**
- ii. **Timothy Paul.**

Family of Everett Balcom Blue (201) & Pearl E. Marshall

298. Robert Donald Blue (*Everett Balcom*⁵, *Margaret Isabella McMullin*⁴, *Thomas Charles*³, *Joseph*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 20 Nov 1921 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Robert Donald died in West Haven, CT, on 2 Mar 1991; he was 69.

Robert Donald married **Althea Jean Chute**. Born on 4 Oct 1927 in Boston, MA. Althea Jean died in Norwich, CT, on 20 Jul 1986; she was 58.

They had one child:

- i. **Leonard Everett.**

299. Stanley Arthur Blue (*Everett Balcom*⁵, *Margaret Isabella McMullin*⁴, *Thomas Charles*³, *Joseph*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 7 Feb 1924 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Stanley Arthur died in Deltona, FL, on 11 May 1998; he was 74.

Stanley Arthur married **Lillian Pearl Chute**. Born on 27 Dec 1924 in Boston, MA. Lillian Pearl died in Seminole, FL, on 2 Nov 1985; she was 60.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marilyn Jean.** Born on 23 Apr 1953 in Waltham, MA. Marilyn Jean died in Natick, MA, on 3 Apr 1991; she was 37.
- ii. **Cheryl Ann.**

Family of Ralph Bain McMullin (202) & Aileen Elizabeth Stonehouse

300. Anna Mae McMullin (*Ralph Bain*⁵, *Wilbert Arden*⁴, *John*³, *Joseph*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born in 1933 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Anna Mae died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Mar 2020; she was 87.

McNutt, Anna, age 87 - Bible Hill. Anna passed away suddenly at home on March 9, 2020. Born in Millvale, she was a daughter of the late Aileen (Stonehouse) and Ralph McMullen. She is predeceased by her loving husband of 52 years, Elmer. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She had many valued friendships that she was thankful for over the years, from her Bible Hill ladies to her quadplex family. She had years of fun and laughter with close friends and camping/music crew, countless memories from Sutherlands Lake where she and Elmer spent over ten years of their retirement years staying young by four wheeling and party barging. She loved her family dearly and proudly supported all they did, cherishing all the gatherings and time spent with her loved ones. Anna and Elmer built their life and family together starting in North River, Bible Hill, Hilden, Sutherland's Lake and finally returning to where her heart was, Bible Hill. She spent many years volunteering her time at Bible Hill and North River Home and School groups, Sutherland's Lake Snowmobile Association, on the Board of Stewards for St. David's Church, as a Messengers leader, Bible Hill Fire Ladies Auxiliary, UCW, Senior Games, countless suppers at the church and fire hall, helping to feed the needy and Bible Hill Village weekly senior card game co-organizer. Anna received a volunteer award from the Village of Bible Hill and was to travel to Halifax in April to receive an award honouring her volunteering. She loved playing cards, listening to music and had a passion for reading spending hours each day enjoying her books. Anna and Elmer loved dancing and watching curling and being with

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

family and friends. Everyone knew what a hard worker she was and that she could run circles around most people half her age. She is survived by her son, Kent, Bible Hill; daughters, Donna (Todd) Gratto, Masstown, Paula (Paul) Richards, Valley, Brenda (John) Morrissey, Valley; grandchildren, Amber, Tara, Carling, Brody, Rayleigh and Chloe; great grandchildren, Noah, Addison, Kash; her sister, Judy Lloy, Collingwood and many nieces and nephews.

Ca 1951 when Anna Mae was 18, she married **Elmer Parker McNutt**. Born on 25 Feb 1930 in McCallum Settlement, Col. Co., NS. Elmer Parker died in Truro, NS, on 12 Sep 2006; he was 76.

McNUTT, Elmer Parker - 76, Bible Hill, passed away September 12, 2006, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, after a short battle with cancer. Born in McCallum's Settlement, he was a son of the late Milton and Leta (Tattie) McNutt. He is survived by his loving wife of 52 years, Anna (McMullen); children, Kent, Donna (Todd) Gratto, Paula (Paul) Richards, Brenda (John) Morrissey; grandchildren, Amber, Tara, Carling, Rayleigh, Brody, Chloe; great-grandson, Noah; brothers, St. Clair, Harry; sister, Frances Sproule; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Jack, Blair; sisters, Helen, Greta. He was a member of St. David's United Church, a former elder, Sunday school teacher and choir member. He was a volunteer Bible Hill fireman for 17 years and two of those years he was Fire Chief. He was a self-employed building contractor for the last 30 years of his working life, retiring in 1995. Elmer was a hardworking man and enjoyed life to the fullest. He touched many hearts and always brought much laughter to those around him. He will be sadly missed by family and friends, but will always live in our hearts. Interment in Bible Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kent P.** Kent P. married **Heather Langille**.
- ii. **Donna.**
- iii. **Paula.**
- iv. **Brenda.**

301. Judy Ann McMullin (*Ralph Bain⁵, Wilbert Arden⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*).

In 1973 Judy Ann married **Brian Eric Lloy**. Born in 1951. Brian Eric died in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., NS, on 18 Feb 2012; he was 61. Buried in Collingwood United Church, Cumb Co., NS.

The death of Brian Eric Lloy (Pumpkin), 61, of Collingwood occurred at the North Cumberland Memorial Hospital in Pugwash on Saturday, February 18, 2012. Brian was a son of the late Eric and Eleanor (Ford) Lloy. Brian loved working outdoors. He was a family man who loved all of his family and in particular his grandchildren. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 39 years, Judy (nee McMullen); two sons, Craig (Leslie), Oxford Junction and Ralph, Collingwood; a daughter, Lisa of Charlottetown; three grandchildren, Destiny, Kobe, and Chelsea; three sisters, Gail (John) Duffy, Debby (Roger) Tizzard, and Vicki (John) Porter as well as many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Brian was predeceased by a brother Reggie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph.**
- ii. **Craig.**
- iii. **Lisa.**

Family of Stanley George Cole (213) & Rubena Fraser

302. George Fraser Cole (*Stanley George⁵, Harvey Everett⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 18 Mar 1935 in Attleboro, MA. George Fraser died in Mansfield, Tolland, CT, on 10 Jun 2015; he was 80.

George F. Cole

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

George F. Cole is Professor Emeritus of Political Science at the University of Connecticut. He has been recognized for outstanding teaching and research and in 1995 was named a Fellow of the Academy of Criminal Justice Sciences. A specialist in the administration of criminal justice, he has published extensively on such topics as prosecution, courts, and corrections. He developed and directed the graduate corrections program at the University of Connecticut and was a Fellow at the National Institute of Justice (1988). Among his other accomplishments, he has been granted two awards under the Fulbright-Hays Program to conduct criminal justice research in England and the former Yugoslavia. He is co-author of several criminal justice titles, including CRIMINAL JUSTICE IN AMERICA, 6th ed., THE AMERICAN SYSTEM OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE, Thirteenth Edition (with Christopher Smith and Christina DeJong); AMERICAN CORRECTIONS, Tenth Edition (with Todd Clear and Michael Reisig); AMERICAN CORRECTIONS IN BRIEF (with Todd Clear, Michael Reisig, and Carolyn Petrosino); and THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM: POLITICS AND POLICIES, Ninth Edition (with Marc Gertz and Amy Bunker).

On 10 Aug 1957 when George Fraser was 22, he married **Joan Louise Washburn**. Born on 5 Nov 1933.

They had the following children:

- i. **David Andrew.**
- ii. **Jonathan Washburn.**

303. Douglas Allen Cole (*Stanley George⁵, Harvey Everett⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 28 Aug 1939 in Attleboro, MA.

On 6 Aug 1966 when Douglas Allen was 26, he married **Janet M. Murphy** in Dorchester, MA. Born on 12 Sep 1943 in Dorchester, MA.

They had one child:

- i. **Jennifer Ann.**

Jennifer Ann Cole married **Franco A. DiMartino**.

Family of Clarence "Dixon" Cole (216) & Daisy Lyons

304. Dixon Clarence Cole (*Clarence "Dixon"⁵, Norman Willis⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1944. Dixon Clarence died in New Glasgow, NS, on 22 Mar 2004; he was 60. Buried in Thorburn Cemetery.

COLE, DIXON CLARENCE "DICK" - 60, New Glasgow, died Monday March 22, 2004, in Aberdeen Hospital. Born in New Glasgow, he was a son of the late Dixon Clarence and Daisy (Lyons) Cole. Surviving are his wife Carol Ann (Mason); daughter Ann Jones, New Glasgow; sons Stephen, Vancouver; Stan (Darlene), Calgary; Ted (Susanne), Truro; sister Marie Cardinal; grandchildren. He was predeceased by a twin sister in infancy. Internment in Thorburn Cemetery.

Man starts trek in wheelchair (May, 2001)

INVERNESS - A Cape Breton man has launched an attempt to cross mainland Canada in an electric wheelchair to raise money for a couple of organizations. Dixon Cole, 57, of Inverness is a double-amputee and has a spinal disorder. He left his home Onda and hopes to get to Vancouver in about four months. He's making the trip to raise money and awareness for the Paraplegic Association in Sydney and the Abilities Foundation based in Halifax. He's travelling with a van which will carry supplies and provide a place to sleep.

Dixon Clarence married **Carol Ann Mason**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ann.**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- ii. **Steven.**
- iii. **Stanley.**
- iv. **Ted.**

Family of Archibald “Cecil” McCulloch (223) & Marion Alexandria Pushie

304a. Harold (“Hal”) Frederck McCulloch (*Archibald “Cecil”⁵, Frances (Fannie) Robbins McMullen⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1938 in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Harold (“Hal”) Frederck died in New Glasgow, NS, on 12 Apr 2018; he was 80. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, New Glasgow.

McCulloch, Harold Frederick, 80 passed away peacefully at his home on Thursday April 12, 2018. Born in Sydney he was a son of the late Cecil and Patricia McCulloch. He graduated from King’s Edgehill school in Windsor. “Hal” is probably best known for operating HF McCulloch Clothing in downtown New Glasgow in the 1970’s which he took over from his father AC McCulloch. Hal was a born salesman and loved interacting with his customers. Later in life and after some health issues, Hal found new life in the local flea market where he could be seen every Sunday up until his death. He made his daily rounds at the local Frenchy’s, Louis and Value Village, where he found his many “treasures”. Hal enjoyed his many memorable trips to Lawlors Lake (Dunwurkin) and later to his Lundy camp along with his many great friends as well as many others who were lucky to make the trips with him. Hal lived a great life, had a wonderful sense of humour, and will be missed by many who enjoyed chatting with him over a “cold one.” Hal recently celebrated 60 years of marriage with the love of his life Helen who survives him along with son Cecil and daughters Angela and Patti. He is also survived by grandchildren, Sylvia, TJ, Kyler, Paige, Brady and Carter along with many close nieces and nephews. Hal was predeceased by his son Hal Jr. who is showing the path to heaven along with his beloved Maltese “Hallee”. He was also predeceased by his parents A. Cecil and Patricia McCulloch as well as his birth parents William and Emily Pushie, his son-in-law Greg White, a brother Ray, and sisters, Lois, Joyce and Claire.

Harold (“Hal”) Frederck married **Helen Marie MacIsaac**. Born on 27 May 1938 in New Glasgow, NS. Helen Marie died in New Glasgow, NS, on 20 Apr 2018; she was 79. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, New Glasgow.

McCulloch, Helen Marie, passed away peacefully on April 2018 in the Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Helen was born in New Glasgow on May 27, 1938. She was the youngest daughter of the late William and Anna May(MacFarlane) MacIsaac. Helen had a big personality and lived a large life. She was a great listener and loved socializing with friends and family. She worked at AC McCulloch clothing store where she met her future husband Hal McCulloch with whom she recently celebrated 60 years of marriage. When she first saw him she said "That's the man I'm going to marry". Helen was born to a large and very close family of 4 brothers and 4 sisters. Although she was the youngest, she was the centre of most family activities and she could always be seen with her sister Benita who she shared a very special relationship through her life. Helen adored her mother and was so proud that her father, Bill MacIsaac was a fiddler and member of the Royal Swingsters who played at many events in the early years. She loved attending the many musical events throughout the county during the summer months usually with her sister Benita. She could also be seen most mornings having breakfast at her favourite hangout McDonald's along with the gang. After spending time as a homemaker, Helen returned to school where she became a successful real estate agent for Century 21. Later she returned to NSCC where she learned hairdressing, having worked a few years doing that as well. Helen loved Pictou County and never had any desire to live anywhere else. She was a member of the Trinity United Church & joined the Women Alike after surviving breast cancer. Helen is survived by son Cecil (Lori), daughters Angela (Tommy) and Patti. She is also survived by grandchildren Sylvia, TJ, Kyler, Paige, Brady and Carter, as well as many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by the love of her life, Hal along with son Hal Jr. who never left her thoughts. She was also predeceased by her son in law Greg White and siblings Ted, Tina, Roddy, Johnena, Colleen, Frank, Lloyd, and Benita.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hal Allan**. Born in 1960. Hal Allan died in 2004; he was 44.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- Brookside Cemetery, New Glasgow, McCulloch Hal Allan, 1960-2004, beloved son of Helen (McIsaac) and Hal Sr.
- ii. **Cecil.**
 - iii. **Angela.**

- Angela married **Tom Bowden.**
- iv. **Patricia (Patti).**

Patricia (Patti) married **Wesley Gregory White.** Born on 26 Sep 1971 in New Glasgow, NS. Wesley Gregory died in New Glasgow, NS, on 20 Nov 2009; he was 38.

NEW GLASGOW, Wesley Gregory White, 38, of Mountain Road, New Glasgow, passed away suddenly on November 20th, 2009. Born in New Glasgow on September 26th, 1971, he was the son of Patricia (Pat) □ White and the late Wesley White of MacLellan's Brook. A graduate of East Pictou Rural High, he played hockey throughout school. He attended Centennial College in Ontario and graduated with his Aircraft Maintenance Technician Certificate. He was employed with E&R Langille Contracting as an Equipment Operator. He was an avid hunter and fisherman and enjoyed many trips to Dunwurkin Lawlors Lake with his friends and family. He was always a proud father of all three of his beautiful children and most recently enjoyed coaching Carter and Brady in hockey and watching Paige grow into a beautiful young lady. He is survived by his wife; Patti (McCulloch) White; children; Paige, Carter and Brady at home; sister, Jacquie (Shane) MacIvor, Merigomish; brother, Jeff (Kim Crosby), MacPherson's Mills; half-sister, Penny Singer (Timmy), Noel; brother-in-law, Cecil (Lori) McCulloch; sister-in-law, Angela McCulloch (Tom Bowden), nieces: Sylvia, Morgan, Cassidy and Ada; nephews, TJ, Kyler, Tanner; several aunts, uncles and cousins. Also surviving are his mother and father-in-law; Helen and Hal McCulloch. He was predeceased by his grandparents; Eugene and Dorcas White of Noel Road, Hants County and maternal grandparents; Donald and Ada Beckman of Tenecape, Hants County, also by brother-in-law, Hal McCulloch. Burial will be in the Brookside Cemetery.

Family of Florence Isabel Rathbone McMullen (225) & Dr. Hugh Robert Peel

305. Penelope (Penny) Peel (*Florence Isabel Rathbone McMullen*⁵, *Seneca Lent*⁴, *Thomas Gotobed*³, *Hugh*², *Archibald*¹).

Penelope (Penny) married **Maurice Terceira.** Maurice died in 1995.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lisa.**
- ii. **Peter.**
- iii. **Jill.**

306. David Peel (*Florence Isabel Rathbone McMullen*⁵, *Seneca Lent*⁴, *Thomas Gotobed*³, *Hugh*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 16 Aug 1933 in Edinburgh, Scotland. David died in Vancouver, BC, on 3 May 2009; he was 75.

PEEL H. David. Born August 16, 1933 in Edinburgh, Scotland. Died May 3, 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada of cancer. David Peel is greatly missed by family, friends and colleagues around the world. He died peacefully with the grace with which he lived. David is survived by his wife, Diana, of Vancouver, his daughter Ann, son Douglas and his wife Alison, his 5 grandchildren and his sister, Penelope. David was born in Edinburgh and raised in Truro, Nova Scotia. He began early in life to travel the world, starting his journeys in high school with the Boy Scouts. Following high school, David lived with family in California to attend a year at Whittier College. He returned to Canada and graduated with a B.A. (1954) and an LLB (1957) both from Dalhousie University in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Halifax. While at Dalhousie, David pursued his love of theatre, which continued all his life, as did his love of music. David put himself through university as a DJ and announcer, and talked often of his first summer job at CKCL Radio of Truro. From 1990, until shortly before his death, David hosted "I've Heard that Song Before" at CHUO Radio in Ottawa. David's other passion was debating, also a lifelong pursuit. In 1957 David married Diana whom he had met at the "Wag" in Halifax. They departed immediately for Paris where David studied for his Doctorate of Jurisprudence from the Universite de Paris. He received his JD in 1959 and joined the Department of External Affairs. David's long, distinguished and fascinating career with the Canadian foreign service spanned the years 1959 to 1994. During that time he served at Canadian Embassies in Ankara, Madrid, Prague and Moscow. He served as the Canadian Ambassador to Czechoslovakia from 1981 to 1984, and as the Canadian Ambassador and Head of Delegation to the Negotiation on Conventional Forces in Europe, and to the Negotiation on Confidence and Security-Building Measures, in Vienna from 1988-92. Also in Vienna, he served as the Ambassador of Canada to the Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe, at the Forum for Security Co-operation from 1992-94. From 1994 until he retired in 1998, David served as the Inspector General of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service of the Department of the Solicitor General in Ottawa. Following retirement, David moved with Diana to Vancouver. There, David was on the Executive Committee of the Vancouver chapter of the Canadian Institute for International Affairs (CIIA), now the Canadian International Council (CIC). Memorial donations may be made to the Vancouver Hospice Society P.O. Box. 39094, 3695 - 10th Avenue West, Vancouver, B.C. V6R 1G0. David will be interred in Truro, Nova Scotia in a private ceremony in August. Published in Vancouver Sun and/or The Province on June 6, 2009.

David married **Diana Roberts**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Anne.**
- ii. **Douglas.**

Family of Margaret "Gwendoline" McMullen (226) & Gordon Kerr MacLeod

307. Lucy MacLeod (*Margaret "Gwendoline" McMullen⁵, Seneca Lent⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*).

Lucy married **David Hills**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew.**
- ii. **Matthew Timothy Hunter Hills** passed on May 24, 2018, due to complications arising from cardiac arrest. He was our much loved husband, brother, son, funcle, best friend and godfather. Matt is survived by his wife Vanessa (Urquhart) Hills, dad David Hills and stepmom Karen Schellinck (Bermuda), sister Tanis (Hills) Michelsen and brother-in-law Brett Michelsen (Etobicoke), brother Andrew Hills (Port Credit), stepsister Rebecca Davison (Dartmouth), nephew Rian and nieces Jade and Lyla (Etobicoke), close friends Dave Pace, Sean Murphy, Chris Parkhill, Ed Palmer, Stephen Davies, Dale Johnston and so very many others. Matt was predeceased by his mother, Lucy (MacLeod) Hills. Matt was born on January 27, 1969 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He attended Bermuda College, completed his degree at Dalhousie University and later completed advanced training in computer science. He became everyone's go-to computer guy and built a highly successful computer consulting company. He was a brilliant leader in digital technology in both the private and public sectors and he received many awards from the Federal Government for his outstanding contributions. Matt and Vanessa married in 1995 and lived in Bermuda, Halifax, Toronto and Atlanta before buying a home in Ottawa in 2004. They worked, lived, loved and played in Ottawa, usually in the company of the much loved family dogs. Matt was a natural musician who mastered the guitar and entertained those he loved. He also passed along his talent to his nephew, to whom he taught the

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

beauty of music. Matt was kind, caring and had an easy sense of humour, which was particularly handy during his golf weekends with "the boys." Matt also enjoyed skiing. The family thanks everyone for their kind messages of love and support. A celebration of Matt's life will take place later this summer in Halifax. Details will be shared on family members' Facebook pages and by word of mouth. We appreciate pictures being posted of Matt on social media by people who knew him - please tag his family in so doing. It's incredibly comforting at this difficult time to know that others remember Matt's love of life as well as his generous spirit.

Published by The Royal Gazette on Jun. 1, 2018.

- iii. **Tanis.** Tanis married **Brett Michelsen.**

Family of Gwynneth May McMullen (229) & Colin Keith Munro

308. Keltie Munro (*Gwynneth May McMullen⁵, Charles Brantford⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*).

Keltie married **Allen Bruce.**

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert.**
- ii. **Cynthia.**

Family of Frederic Davidson McMullen (231) & Margaret Bruce McEwan

309. Margaret "Carole" McMullen (*Frederic Davidson⁵, Edward (Ned) Davidson⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 3 Aug 1936 in Vancouver BC.

In 1955 when Margaret "Carole" was 18, she first married **Ronald McKee.**

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert James.** Robert James McKee first married **Lianne Houldey.** Robert James McKee second married **Michelle Belfontaine.**
- ii. **David Gerald.**
- iii. **Brian Ronald.**

Margaret "Carole" second married **Ronald Dawson.**

310. Harry "Graham" McMullen (*Frederic Davidson⁵, Edward (Ned) Davidson⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 19 Apr 1950.

On 29 Nov 1969 when Harry "Graham" was 19, he married **Colette Marjorie Brown.**

They had the following children:

- i. **Tavis Bruce.**

Tavis Bruce McMullen married **Christa Louise Ross.**
- ii. **Megan Lynn.**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Ralph Irving McMullen (237) & Mildred Bernice Elwell

311. Norah Patricia McMullen (*Ralph Irving⁵, Thomas Robertson⁴, Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 1 Feb 1932 in Dunkirk, New York. Norah Patricia died in Dinuba, California, on 10 Apr 2004; she was 72.

On 13 Mar 1953 when Norah Patricia was 21, she married **Charles Newton Weller** in Dunkirk, New York. Born on 28 Aug 1922 in Dunkirk, NY. Charles Newton died in Afton, OK, on 16 Sep 2012; he was 90. They were divorced in 1976.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jean Margaret** (Died as Child). Born in May 1954 in Dunkirk, New York. Jean Margaret died in Dunkirk, New York, in Feb 1957; she was 2.
- ii. **Joan Mildred**. Joan Mildred Weller first married **Bennie Albert Lyndall Erickson**. Born on 21 Feb 1952. Bennie Albert Lyndall died in Oct 2010; he was 58.
- iii. **Cynthia Mina**. Cynthia Mina Weller married **Jimmy Dean Welch**.

Family of Olive Jean Gillespie (241) & Ernest Edward Howell

312. Carol Olive Howell (*Olive Jean Gillespie⁵, May McMullen⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1948 in Vancouver BC.

On 6 Aug 1971 when Carol Olive was 23, she married **Donald Gordon McRobb** in Prince George, BC. Born on 6 Jun 1941.

They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Donald**.
- ii. **Terence Gordon**.
- iii. **Bonnie May**.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Index of the Archibald McMullen Family of Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS

(See below, p. 304, for the Index of the John McMullen Family of Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co.)

Aitken

Mary Louise spouse of 253
Ralph parent of spouse of 253

Allan

Joan Irene spouse of 273

Allen

Dorothy Spicer spouse of 121

Allison

Lucy Rathbone spouse of 110

Angevine

Clarence C. child of 52
Fannie M. child of 52
Frank L. child of 52
Leonard spouse of 52
Viola child of 52
Walter child of 52

Annand

Susanne parent of spouse of 106

Archibald

Adam child of 245
Alexander parent of spouse of 40
Ann child of 245
Barbara Amelia child of 136
Carl Hiram child of 134
Constance Sara child of 135
Eliza Anne parent of spouse of 29
Elizabeth Elliott McDonald parent of spouse of 40
Elizabeth Muir child of 40
Eric 245
Frank Christie 135
Gerald Henry child of 40
Herman Reid child of 136
Hiram Anderson 136
Hiram David child of 136
Hiram Davison spouse of 40
Orison Rieck child of 134
Ross child of 245
Ruth child of 134
Thomas Gotobed 134
Wray Gordon child of 136

Ashley

Barbara Elizabeth spouse of 94
Barbara Elizabeth parent of spouse of 155
Barbara Elizabeth parent of spouse of 159
Bernice child of 203
Sylvester 203

Bailey

Albert Sawyer spouse of 91

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Olga Elizabeth	child of 91
Thelma Adela	child of 91
Bain	
Anna McLellan	208
John H.	spouse of 95
Walter William	child of 207
Wilbert Gladstone	207
Baird	
Crawford Page	parent of spouse of 174
Frank Keith	spouse of 174
Louise Isabel	child of 174
Velma May	child of 174
Baker	
Isabel	parent of spouse of 94
Balcom	
Lavinia	spouse of 27
Ball	
Sarah "Annie"	spouse of 99
Sarah "Annie"	parent of spouse of 249
Bateman	
Margaret	spouse of 186
Bearisto	
Sarah	spouse of 87
Bell	
Allen	child of 154
Bertha Jenny	child of 154
Blanchard Vaughn	child of 154
Carrie "Sharon"	child of 154
Douglas Horace	child of 154
George	parent of spouse of 150
George	parent of spouse of 154
George	parent of spouse of 169
George Thompson	spouse of 154
Gerald Dixon	child of 154
Max Ellis	child of 154
Nina Mildred	child of 154
Nina Ruth	spouse of 150
Ralph Granville	child of 154
Sarah Amelia	spouse of 169
Shirley Marlene	child of 154
Benjamin	
Margaret Jane	parent of spouse of 181
Betts	
Amasa Bert	spouse of 67
Mary K (Mamie)	child of 67
Sidney Burton	child of 67
Bioletti	
Annie Lettia	spouse of 123
Blackburn	
Clyde Robert	spouse of 228
Clyde "Robert"	child of 228
Blackman	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Edward "Frederick"	spouse of 80
Minnie Scott	child of 80
William	child of 80
Winifred	child of 80

Blaikie

Cheryl Lynn	child of 276
Cynthia Ann (Lumsden)	child of 275
Cynthia Ann (Lumsden)	child of 276
Gary Allan	child of 276
Harry Lee	parent of spouse of 276
Walter Ivan	spouse of 276
Walter "Lee"	child of 276

Blakeney

Eleanor C. (Fudge)	spouse of 212
--------------------	---------------

Blois

Daniel Garret	parent of spouse of 20
Edgar Hayes	child of 20
Elizabeth (Bessie)	66
Ella	67
Emma Jane	68
George	child of 20
Horatio	child of 20
Horatio "Nelson"	spouse of 20
Horatio "Nelson"	child of 20
Mary Ann	65
Maude Helen	child of 20
William James	child of 20

Blue

Charles Everett	child of 201
Cheryl Ann	child of 299
Duncan Donald	spouse of 90
Ernest Warren	child of 201
Everett Balcom	201
Everett Balcom	child of 201
Gladys Viola	child of 90
Jessie Ann Gilchrist	spouse of 86
Joan Lila	child of 201
Leonard Everett	child of 298
Margaret Ann	child of 201
Marilyn Jean	child of 299
Mildred Viola	child of 201
Norman Marshall	child of 201
Robert Donald	298
Stanley Arthur	299

Bourne

Jennie Mae	spouse of 184
Sylvia	spouse of 244

Brennan

Arthur "Charles"	child of 188
Dorothy M.	child of 188
James A.	spouse of 188
John E.	child of 188
Louise M.	child of 188

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Minerva C.	child of 188
Robert	child of 188
Thomas L.	child of 188
William Ezra	child of 188
Brightman	
Adam	child of 261
Blair	spouse of 261
Joseph	child of 261
Brison	
Eunice Ann (Cox)	spouse of 99
Brown	
Alton Augustus	child of 84
Bessie Thomson	spouse of 271
Colette Marjorie	spouse of 310
Herbert Ernest	spouse of 84
Herbert McLane	child of 84
Howard "Lowell"	child of 84
Philip Russell	child of 84
Ralph Oswald	child of 84
Susie Blanche	spouse of 177
Bruce	
Allen	spouse of 308
Cynthia	child of 308
Robert	child of 308
Burns	
Cheryl Anne	child of 294
David Gregory	child of 294
Robert Joseph	spouse of 294
Robert Joseph	child of 294
Sandra	child of 294
Sharon Marie	child of 294
Caldwell	
Amelia	parent of spouse of 136
Callahan	
Edward Joseph	child of 233
Mr.	spouse of 233
Cameron	
Annie	child of 38
Charlotte "Effie"	131
Fannie Marshall	child of 38
Hugh Ross	spouse of 38
Jessie	child of 38
Rebecca	child of 38
Sarah ("Sadie")	132
Campbell	
Edwin Hugh	child of 132
Elmore	child of 132
Frank Munro	child of 132
Hugh Cullen	spouse of 132
Card	
Mary Sophia	parent of spouse of 76
Carroll	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

David Bloxam	spouse of 243
Genevieve	spouse of 42
Lynne E.	child of 243
Castle	
Belinda Ann	spouse of 266
Caudle	
Millicent May	spouse of 122
Chute	
Althea Jean	spouse of 298
Lillian Pearl	spouse of 299
Clifford	
Charles Roderick	spouse of 199
David Lee	child of 199
Donna May	child of 199
Nancy Gail	child of 199
Sallie Jane	child of 199
Saundra Joyce	child of 199
Cole	
Alexander (Sandy)	child of 213
Ann	child of 304
Arthur Mallory	child of 101
Barry Richard	child of 214
Brenton Mark	child of 214
Carmen George	child of 215
Carol Bernice	child of 214
Carrie	child of 215
Clara Evelyn	child of 101
Clarence Bourke	103
Clarence "Dixon"	216
Daniel	child of 215
David Andrew	child of 302
David Arthur	child of 219
Dean	child of 219
Dixon Clarence	304
Donald Murray	child of 219
Dorothy Margaret	child of 103
Douglas Allen	303
Edith Darlene	child of 215
Edward "Marks"	214
Edwin Nelson ("Jake")	child of 103
Edwin S.	child of 30
Everett Francis	212
Everett Francis	spouse of 249
Frances Beatrice	217
Frank Carson	219
Frank "Maurice"	104
Frank Murray	child of 101
George	parent of spouse of 30
George Fraser	302
George Washington	spouse of 30
George William	child of 102
Harvey Everett	99
Harvey Everett	parent of spouse of 249

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Ivan Killen	child of 104
James	child of 214
Jean Elizabeth "Beth"	child of 104
Jennifer Ann	child of 303
Jonathan Washburn	child of 302
Joseph	child of 215
Josephine Alice	child of 30
Keith	child of 215
Kenneth Everett	child of 212
Kenneth Everett	child of 249
Kevin	child of 214
Laverne Elizabeth	child of 212
Laverne Elizabeth	child of 249
Lillias Mary	child of 212
Lillias Mary	child of 249
Lillus Maud	100
Margaret Inez	child of 101
Margaret Josephine	child of 99
Marie Lillian	child of 216
Nancy	child of 214
Norma Litchfield	218
Norman Lester	child of 215
Norman Willis	102
Norman Willis	215
Olive Irene	child of 104
Sidney Charles	child of 101
Sidney Morton	101
Stanley	child of 304
Stanley George	213
Stanley Harvey	child of 213
Steven	child of 304
Ted	child of 304
Thelma Alice	child of 102
Thomas	child of 215
Thomas	child of 214
Walter	child of 215
Walter William	child of 101
Conley	
Victoria Maud	parent of spouse of 54
Connolly	
Barbara Ellen	spouse of 195
Conrad	
Bertha	child of 143
Brenton	child of 143
Cecil	child of 143
Edna	child of 143
George	spouse of 143
George	parent of spouse of 212
George	child of 143
Gerald	child of 143
Gordon	child of 143
Irvin	child of 143
Iver	child of 143

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Jean	child of 143
Lloyd	child of 143
Margaret	child of 143
Mary Emma	spouse of 212
Mary Emma	249
Muriel	child of 143
Pearl Elizabeth	child of 143
Conroy	
Pearle Lila	spouse of 166
Corbett	
Beatrice Aileen	parent of spouse of 251
Cox	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 39
Crawford	
Edwin Walter	spouse of 172
Neil H.	child of 172
Creelman	
Herbert (Hugh)	spouse of 39
Hugh William	child of 39
Jean Turner	child of 39
Maud MacDonald	133
William	parent of spouse of 39
Cross	
Alton Everett	spouse of 92
Alton Everett	child of 92
Doris Louise	child of 92
Roger Keith	child of 92
Thomas Clark	child of 92
Crossley	
George William	parent of spouse of 76
Mahala "Agnes" (Aggie)	spouse of 76
Crouse	
Arden William	child of 205
Bernard	child of 205
Betty	child of 205
Doreen	child of 205
Enos William	child of 205
James	child of 205
Jean	child of 205
Kenneth	child of 205
Lawrence Leroy	child of 205
Mildred Irene	child of 205
Robert Leroy	spouse of 205
Crowe	
Aubrey Congdon	spouse of 114
Merydie Geraldine	235
Monna Bernice	234
Cruickshank	
Georgina	parent of spouse of 144
Ida May	spouse of 94
John	parent of spouse of 94
Cummings	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Lelia	parent of spouse of 113
Currie	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 68
Eilizabeth (Bessie) Irene	child of 68
Frederick William	child of 68
James Ronald	175
Stewart Alan	child of 175
William Matthew	spouse of 68
(Currie) Norris	
Florence	spouse of 33
Cutten	
Georgianna (Georgie) Ellen	spouse of 107
Dauphinee	
Philip	child of 267
Shan	child of 267
Stephen	spouse of 267
Davidson	
Elizabeth Maud "Patricia"	spouse of 223
Elizabeth Maud "Patricia"	228
Learchus "Clyde"	spouse of 111
Learchus "Clyde"	parent of spouse of 223
Thomas Gotabed McMullen	child of 111
Dawson	
Ronald	spouse of 309
Dean	
Harriet Frances	spouse of 219
Deane	
Charles	spouse of 81
Margarette	parent of spouse of 87
Martha	child of 81
DelRossi	
Eleanor Mae	spouse of 283
Densmore	
Frances (Fannie) E.	spouse of 11
Denty	
Douglas "Frank"	child of 158
Frank William	spouse of 158
Glen	child of 158
John (Jack) W.	child of 158
Vernon	child of 158
DeSimone	
Deleta	spouse of 293
Deyarmond	
Nettie Blanche	parent of spouse of 278
Dickey	
Gerald	spouse of 256
Hannah Ann	parent of spouse of 69
Hannah Ann	parent of spouse of 71
Harriett "Hattie" Elizabeth	spouse of 97
James Kent	parent of spouse of 97
Mary Jo	child of 256

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Tara-Leigh	child of 256
Dillman	
Beldon Ross	child of 248
Betty Ann	child of 252
Chester Samuel	247
Chester Samuel	parent of spouse of 255
Dale Irene	child of 252
Ethel Frances	child of 141
Jennie	spouse of 54
Jennie	parent of spouse of 204
Jennie	parent of spouse of 206
John Lewis	child of 248
Kenneth	parent of spouse of 141
Kenneth Chester	child of 247
Kenneth Henley	spouse of 141
Kevin	child of 252
Lester Kenneth	248
Margaret Ellen	spouse of 28
Michael	child of 252
Minnie Ethel	child of 247
Minnie Ethel	spouse of 255
Patrick Lester	child of 247
Russell St. Clair	parent of spouse of 252
Sheila Florence	child of 252
Thomas	parent of spouse of 54
Vincent Hardy	spouse of 252
Wanda Charlene	child of 252
Wayne Hardy	child of 252
Dowe	
Amy	child of 264
Earl	child of 264
Richard	spouse of 264
Dunbar	
Bernice B.	child of 65
Florence E.	child of 65
William	spouse of 65
Dunbrack	
Bessie	parent of spouse of 165
Dunham	
Bonnnie Allison	child of 156
David	child of 156
Frederick Earle	child of 156
Jennie R.	child of 156
Keith Arthur	child of 156
Lewis Archie	child of 156
Oscar Lewis "Lou"	spouse of 156
Durkin	
Delia	spouse of 78
Edwards	
Marilyn	spouse of 287
Eisan	
Judy	child of 215

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Vera Gladys Mildred	spouse of 215
Elliott	
Vera Elizabeth	spouse of 163
Elwell	
Mildred Bernice	spouse of 237
Embree	
Clara Maria	spouse of 47
Emery	
Frances (Fannie)	spouse of 16
Erdtstreck	
Yvonne	spouse of 257
Ervin	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 88
Evans	
Bessie	spouse of 87
Robert	parent of spouse of 87
Fisher	
Andrew	parent of spouse of 59
Earle	child of 249
Gordon	spouse of 249
Margaret Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 167
Margaret Jane	spouse of 59
Marie Beatrice	child of 249
Murray George	child of 249
Patricia	child of 249
Fitzpatrick	
Helen	spouse of 209
Fjarlie	
Ivor	spouse of 114
Robin Lent Ibsen	child of 114
Fleming	
Edith Mildred	child of 167
Harold Earle	child of 167
Mabel Irene	child of 167
Mary Ellen (Nellie)	parent of spouse of 276
Neil	spouse of 167
Thomas	parent of spouse of 167
Flemming	
Susan Charlotte	parent of spouse of 58
Foley	
Annie Laura	spouse of 77
Fox	
Elizabeth (Libbie)	spouse of 31
William	parent of spouse of 31
Frame	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 106
Carolyn Ruth	child of 106
Francis "Murdock"	222
Freida Esson	child of 106
George Alexander	spouse of 106
George Archibald	child of 106

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

George "Douglas"	child of 221
Gladys Martha	child of 106
Herbert Alexander	221
Irving Haliburton	child of 106
Jean MacDonald	child of 106
Josephine "Edna"	child of 106
Marion	child of 222
Norma Elizabeth	220
William Davison	child of 106
Frank	
Valda	spouse of 260
Fraser	
Cora	spouse of 247
Cora	parent of spouse of 255
Florence Agnes	parent of spouse of 252
Frances Ann	parent of spouse of 182
Mary Helen	spouse of 147
Rubena	spouse of 213
Geddes	
David "Lloyd"	parent of spouse of 277
Jennifer Edna Victoria	spouse of 277
Geldert	
Doris	spouse of 221
Gilbert	
Isabella June	spouse of 63
Gilchrist	
Elisabeth Winnifred	spouse of 270
Gillespie	
Alexander Gordon	child of 239
Clara Kaledon	child of 124
Elma May	240
John	child of 239
Olive Jean	241
Thomas Walter	child of 239
Verna Grace	child of 124
Walter Malcolm	spouse of 124
Wilfred Clifford	239
Gillis	
Louise May	spouse of 64
Glencross	
Helen Irene	spouse of 179
Glidden	
Ernest Arthur	spouse of 183
Gregg Alan	child of 279
Idgaa	child of 279
Lloyd Alan	279
Goff	
Alexander Mac	child of 71
Everill Murray	278
Flora Myrtle	181
Harry "Douglas"	child of 278
Helen Martha	child of 182

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

John Roy	182
Mary Eleanor	spouse of 69
Mary Eleanor	parent of spouse of 83
Murray John	child of 278
William	parent of spouse of 69
William	parent of spouse of 71
William "Guy"	child of 71
William Miles Dickey "MD"	spouse of 71
Gordon	
Charles	spouse of 82
Gotabed	
Rebekah Brown	spouse of 7
Gourley	
Helen Frances	spouse of 153
Graham	
Elva	spouse of 113
Grant	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 37
Allister Milton	child of 148
Arthur Cameron	129
Donald "Cameron"	spouse of 37
Eunice Hazel	spouse of 145
Evelyn Frances	spouse of 145
Frances Pauline	spouse of 246
Gordon Oliver	spouse of 148
Hugh Arthur	child of 37
Lena	child of 37
Lillia Maud	child of 37
Margaret	parent of spouse of 41
Mary Stella	child of 148
Mona Esther	parent of spouse of 250
Norman Cameron	child of 129
Rebecca Gotabed	130
Sarah "Mabel"	child of 37
Seymour	child of 37
Gray	
Margaret Mary	spouse of 127
Greene	
Anita Marilyn	child of 235
Merydie Sharon	child of 235
Wilfred	spouse of 235
Guild	
Robert Logan	parent of spouse of 136
Roberta Amelia	spouse of 136
Haggett	
Carrie Maude	spouse of 85
Haines	
Winnifred	parent of spouse of 180
Hamilton	
Martha	spouse of 5
Hampshire	
Barbara	child of 274

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

John	child of 274
John Benjamin	spouse of 274
Handspiker	
Edward J.	spouse of 82
John Edward	child of 82
Hanke	
Helen	spouse of 128
Hanson	
Arthur Earl	spouse of 218
Cynthia	child of 218
Diana Lee	child of 218
Donna Lynn	child of 218
Linda	child of 218
Harrop	
Grace	spouse of 242
Harvey	
Austin E.	child of 53
Daisy Isabel	child of 53
Gerald Rigby	child of 53
Gladys M.	child of 53
John C.	child of 53
John Clark	spouse of 53
Harvie	
Wendy	spouse of 263
Henley	
Ann Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 141
Highet	
Mary	spouse of 34
Hilchey	
Ida Ann	spouse of 59
Hills	
Andrew	child of 307
David	spouse of 307
Matthew	child of 307
Tanis	child of 307
Himmelman	
Margaret Jessie	spouse of 152
Hines	
Norma "Joyce"	spouse of 161
Hirtle	
Edwin	spouse of 57
James Keys	child of 57
Myrtle S.	child of 57
Hobart	
Lucy	spouse of 198
Holman	
Ethel	spouse of 207
Houghton	
Zelma	spouse of 77
Howell	
Barbara Evelyn	child of 241

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Carol Olive	312
Ernest Edward	spouse of 241
Evelyn Jean	child of 241
James Edward	child of 241
Hubley	
Arnold Harrington	child of 130
Audrey Rebecca	child of 130
Bertram Cruickshanks	child of 130
Clark Foch	child of 130
Donald Cameron	child of 130
Edwin Byron	child of 130
Joyce Lillian	child of 130
Muriel Alena	child of 130
Rupert Symon	child of 130
Wellesley Harrington	spouse of 130
Hughes	
Clara Elizabeth	spouse of 79
Hurley	
Ethel May	spouse of 60
Hurshman	
Agnes M	child of 185
Charles R	child of 185
Cora Elizabeth	child of 185
Raymond L	spouse of 185
Hyrte	
Mary "Edna"	spouse of 46
Imprescia	
Francis Joseph	spouse of 281
Margaret Ann	child of 281
Virginia Marie	child of 281
Isenor	
Lena	spouse of 153
Isnor	
Earle J.	child of 48
Gladys	child of 48
Ivan H.	child of 48
Mabel Hazel	child of 48
Pearl	child of 48
Percy	child of 48
Roy	child of 48
William D.	child of 48
William David	spouse of 48
Jacoby	
Linda	spouse of 297
James	
Gwendoline Eliza	spouse of 112
Johnson	
Burton Gerald	child of 121
Catherine	child of 121
Dorothy	child of 121
Edward	child of 121
Elizabeth Reta	child of 121

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Fern	child of 122
Frederick	child of 121
Harry Elmer	122
Herbert Allison	child of 35
Joseph Edwin	child of 35
Joseph James	spouse of 35
Joseph James	child of 122
L. Harry	child of 122
Marjorie	child of 121
Mary Elizabeth	child of 122
Muriel May	child of 121
Myrtle Elva	child of 35
Robert William	child of 122
William "Burton"	121
Joudrey	
Deboarh Ann	child of 254
Lovett Albert	spouse of 254
Steven	child of 254
Kazarian	
Mary Donaved	spouse of 288
Kellough	
William	parent of spouse of 8
Kent	
Odessa May Ethel	parent of spouse of 210
Kerr	
Eva May	parent of spouse of 253
Jean	parent of spouse of 17
Laurin Austin	parent of spouse of 250
Velma Anne	spouse of 250
Keyes	
Alice Mary	spouse of 50
Israel L.	parent of spouse of 50
Kilcup	
Alexander "Edward"	spouse of 41
Daisy	child of 41
Gerald Albert	child of 138
Gertrude Edna	child of 137
Hector Primrose	138
Henry	parent of spouse of 41
John (Jack) Murray	child of 246
Murray McCrae	child of 137
Ralph Murray	246
Roy Hector	child of 138
Sidney (Sedley) Halford	137
Killen	
Annie Rose	spouse of 104
John	spouse of 95
Killough	
Martha	41
Rachel	child of 8
Thomas	spouse of 8
King	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Bessie Eliza	spouse of 138
Kitchen	
Bruce	child of 230
Cynthia	child of 230
Dr. Paul Foshay	spouse of 230
Lake	
Lydia E.	parent of spouse of 74
Lydia E.	parent of spouse of 75
Landsburg	
Robert A.	child of 119
Lawlor	
Sarah Jane	spouse of 61
Leck	
Ellen	parent of spouse of 55
Ledwidge	
Anna	child of 139
Bernard	child of 139
Donald	child of 139
Duncan John	child of 139
Ethel	child of 139
Harold James	child of 139
John	spouse of 139
Joseph	child of 139
Robert	parent of spouse of 139
Robert	child of 139
Leedham	
Alice Mary	spouse of 284
George "William"	spouse of 208
Laurie	child of 208
Rita	child of 208
Shirley	child of 208
Thelma June	child of 208
Litchfield	
Bertram E.	child of 100
George Henry	spouse of 100
Norma	child of 100
Lively	
David	spouse of 13
David	parent of spouse of 45
David	child of 10
David	child of 13
Edith	child of 45
Edith	child of 51
Elizabeth Ann	child of 13
Elizabeth Jane	44
Elizabeth Jane	spouse of 74
Elsworth H.	child of 45
Elsworth H.	child of 51
James A.	child of 10
James Alexander	spouse of 45
James Alexander	51
James Henry	child of 51

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Joseph	46
Leila M.	child of 45
Leila M.	child of 51
Mabel Victoria	child of 46
Margaret Ellen	child of 10
Margaret Ellen	child of 13
Mary	child of 10
Mary Jane	child of 13
R. John	child of 13
Rachel Ann	52
Rachel (Annie)	45
Rachel (Annie)	spouse of 51
Reuben	child of 10
Rueben	parent of spouse of 10
Rueben	parent of spouse of 13
William	child of 10
William Thomas	spouse of 10
William Thomas	parent of spouse of 51
William Thomas	parent of spouse of 74

Lloy

Brian Eric	spouse of 301
Craig	child of 301
Lisa	child of 301
Ralph	child of 301

Logan

Janet	parent of spouse of 6
Ruby Belle	spouse of 214

Long

Alan	child of 273
Charlotte (Lottie) Edna	180
Clarence Edward	177
Edith	child of 70
Emma	child of 70
Gordon	child of 272
Harold	child of 70
Harold	272
Hugh	child of 272
John	child of 272
John Edward	spouse of 70
Laura V.	child of 70
Malcolm Vernard	child of 179
Martha Eunice	178
Martha Joan	274
Mary	child of 272
Michael	child of 272
Norman E.	child of 177
Penny	child of 273
Russell	child of 272
Russell Ernest	273
Russell Goff	179
Shirley Leona	child of 177
Virginia	child of 272

Longon

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Brian	child of 270
Olive Sara	child of 178
Russell John	271
Thomas	spouse of 178
Thomas David	child of 271
Thomas Douglas	270
Lumsden	
Chester Alden	child of 275
Heather Eileen	child of 275
Janice Lea	child of 275
Joyce Lynn	child of 275
Karen Elizabeth	child of 275
Kay	spouse of 149
Sandra Louise	child of 275
Walter Elliot	spouse of 275
Wayne Gilbert	child of 275
Winona "Euloth"	child of 275
Lyons	
Daisy	spouse of 216
Lytal	
Mrs. Eunice	spouse of 51
MacDonald	
Rachel	spouse of 1
MacEwan	
Donald James	child of 284
Gerald Francis	284
Gerald Walter	child of 284
Michael Wesley	child of 284
Wayne Richard	child of 284
Yvonne Lorraine	child of 284
MacKenzie	
Ella Jane	parent of spouse of 151
MacKinnon	
Hazel Violet	spouse of 175
MacLean	
Alfred Anthony	child of 85
Alfred Ira	85
Anthony Everett	child of 26
Clara Edna	child of 26
Ernest William	child of 85
Martha (Mattie) Belle	84
Minedele	child of 26
Viantha Catherina	child of 26
William	spouse of 26
William H.	child of 26
MacLeod	
Gordon Kerr	spouse of 226
Lucy	307
Mabel Sabrina	spouse of 146
MacMaster	
Kathleen (Kay) Margaret	spouse of 232
MacPhee	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Clarence Edward	child of 15
Mallory	
Harriett Eleanor	spouse of 101
Marks	
Carrie Ann	spouse of 102
Marriott	
Alexander Joseph	child of 126
Beatrice Viola	child of 126
Bessie	child of 126
Cliffod Albert	child of 126
Doris Evelyn Mabel	child of 126
Edward Earl	child of 126
Eva	child of 126
Frank Maurice	child of 126
Gladys	child of 126
Henry	child of 126
Mark Athriel	spouse of 126
Violet May	child of 126
Walter Leslie	child of 126
Marshall	
Pearl E.	spouse of 201
Martin	
Shirley	spouse of 149
Mason	
Carol Ann	spouse of 304
Rachel	parent of spouse of 10
Rachel	parent of spouse of 13
Matheson	
Lillian Isabelle	spouse of 157
Mattatal	
Samuel	spouse of 114
Mazzola	
Jody	child of 296
Joseph Daniel	spouse of 296
Marnie	child of 296
McAndrew	
Rachel Ann	spouse of 189
McCallum	
Margaret	spouse of 6
McCaskill	
Louise Jessie (Mona)	spouse of 89
McCollum	
Thomas	parent of spouse of 6
McCulley	
Florence Agnes	spouse of 109
McCulloch	
Archibald "Cecil"	223
Archibald "Cecil"	spouse of 228
Archibald Foster	spouse of 108
Archibald Foster	parent of spouse of 228
Edna "Claire"	child of 223

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Frederic I.	child of 108
Hal	child of 223
Harold G.	child of 108
Jessie "Alene"	child of 108
Joyce	child of 223
Mary	parent of spouse of 20
McCully	
Isabel	parent of spouse of 174
Jessie McConnell	spouse of 33
McCurdy	
Barbara Dianne	child of 217
Charles Howard	child of 217
David Walter	child of 217
Norman Henry	child of 217
Walter Reid	spouse of 217
McDonald	
Alexander	spouse of 32
Alexander H.	child of 107
Bessie Ellen	child of 15
Bessie Ellen	child of 15
Duncan G.	107
Elmore	child of 32
Georgianna Ellen Cutten	child of 107
Gladys Mae	spouse of 144
Hiram Blanchard	child of 15
Hugh E.	child of 32
James	parent of spouse of 144
James Bruce	child of 15
James William	child of 14
Jane Penny	spouse of 239
Jean Baxter	child of 107
John Hiram	child of 14
Joseph Franklin	child of 14
Joseph Howe	spouse of 14
Margaret	53
Sarah Jane	spouse of 47
Slater	child of 15
Slayter	spouse of 15
William John	child of 15
Willis Elliott	child of 32
McDougall	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 12
Alexander	parent of spouse of 21
Alexander	parent of spouse of 22
Alexander	76
Alice G	child of 78
Arlene K	child of 187
Arthur	child of 22
Barbara Jean	child of 283
Catherine "Minerva"	188
Daniel	spouse of 21
Daniel Elsworth	child of 22
Dorothy	280

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Elizabeth	75
Ellen "Bertha"	child of 44
Ellen "Bertha"	child of 74
Ellen Leona	child of 21
Ezra	78
Frederick Norman	283
George	child of 76
Harry	child of 77
Helen E.	282
Helen May	child of 78
Herman	child of 76
Isabell K.	73
James	spouse of 22
James	parent of spouse of 44
James	spouse of 44
James	74
James "Alexander"	69
James "Alexander"	parent of spouse of 83
Martha Jane	71
Mary Agnes	281
Mary Ann	spouse of 12
Mary Olga	spouse of 137
Mary Victoria	spouse of 83
Mary Victoria	176
Minerva	child of 22
Minnie	child of 74
Norman F.	186
Norman Fred	child of 283
Rachel Annie	72
Ralph	187
Ralph H	child of 187
Sarah Emma	70
Sarah J.	child of 22
Walter Norman	child of 78
William	child of 21
William Albert	child of 21
William Henry	77
William J	child of 187
McDough	
Katherine	spouse of 187
McEwan	
Audrey Ethel	child of 190
Donald	child of 190
Edith Evangeline	child of 82
Henry	spouse of 82
James "Edgar"	child of 190
James Hamilton	190
Margaret Bruce	spouse of 231
Minnie	child of 82
McKay	
Helen	child of 164
James Hardman Peters	spouse of 164
Merlyn Adelaide	child of 164

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

McKee

Brian Ronald	child of 309
David Gerald	child of 309
Robert James	child of 309
Ronald	spouse of 309

McKeen

Adam	parent of spouse of 96
Ann	parent of spouse of 96
Clara	spouse of 87
David	parent of spouse of 88
Elizabeth	spouse of 88
Katherine	spouse of 96

McKenzie

Ann Darlene	child of 240
Florence Hamilton	81
Hugh "Daniel"	child of 24
Ida	child of 24
James MacGregor	spouse of 24
Margaret (Maggie)	child of 24
Martha Jenny	child of 24
Mina	child of 24
Ralph Robert Walter	child of 240
Ralph Smith	spouse of 240
Rebecca	child of 24
Virginia May	child of 240

McLean

Martha	parent of spouse of 31
--------	------------------------

McMichael

Albert K.	child of 163
Alfred	child of 17
Basil Calvin	child of 58
Blanche Susan	167
Catherine "Annie"	child of 17
Della Belle	child of 58
Earl Edward	child of 56
Ethel B.	child of 58
Evelyn Lenora	268
Evelyn Marion	164
Garnet Keys	163
Gladys Eliza	165
Grant Allan	child of 58
Harold Keys	child of 58
Horatio (Ray) James	166
Isabel Jane	55
James	56
James Edward	child of 163
James William	child of 166
Jean Alexia	child of 56
Joan Irene	child of 166
John William	parent of spouse of 17
Keys	spouse of 17
Lorne Elliot	child of 163
Margaret (Maggie)	57

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Marion Irene	child of 58
Mary "Ellen"	child of 17
Myrrha Ellen	child of 56
Pansy Gertrude	child of 56
Rae	child of 166
Roy Henry	child of 58
Ruth Eileen	child of 58
Sarah E.	child of 17
William "John"	58

McMillen

Myrtle Evelyn	child of 140
Raymond E.	child of 140

McMullen

UNNAMED	parent of 1
Albert Arthur	child of 36
Alexander	child of 127
Alexander Donald	127
Alexander Joseph	36
Allison Cordelia	child of 110
Annie Phyllis	spouse of 155
Annie Phyllis	204
Archibald	1
Archibald Gotobed	34
Arthur	child of 110
Aulay	257
Baby	child of 7
Barbara	258
Barbara Dawn	child of 232
Bernice Helen	child of 117
Bert Robertson	child of 117
Bertha May	120
Bessie Isabelle	child of 33
Beverley Anne	child of 160
Brent	265
Brittany	child of 266
Carrie Sharon	256
Catherine	19
Chadwick	child of 260
Charles "Austin"	child of 50
Charles Brantford	112
Charlotte	261
Cheryl Helene	child of 244
Chester Roland	child of 50
Christopher	child of 260
Daniel	50
Dean	child of 257
Debbie	child of 149
Donald	child of 127
Donna	259
Donovan Reid	238
Doreen Marie	child of 160
Doris "Faye"	233
Doris Lenore	child of 109

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Dorothy E.	child of 123
Earl Douglas	161
Edith H.	child of 117
Edith Schaffner	236
Edward Barnaby	child of 36
Edward David	child of 231
Edward Francis	child of 244
Edward "Melbourne"	232
Edward (Ned) Davidson	113
Elizabeth Isabel	child of 115
Elmer Cecil	child of 50
Emma Gladys	125
Florence Isabel Rathbone	225
Florence Myrtle	114
Frances (Fannie) Robbins	108
Frances (Fannie) Robbins	parent of spouse of 228
Frances Mary	child of 109
Francis Willis	244
Frank	child of 36
Frank Aubrey	109
Frederic Davidson	231
Frederick Chester	child of 36
Gerald Elmer "Pete"	child of 160
Gerald Vincent	147
Gerald "Wylie"	child of 147
Gladys Helene	child of 109
Gwynneth May	229
Harold Dean	child of 50
Harriet	child of 7
Harriet	38
Harry	263
Harry "Graham"	310
Hazel Irene	243
Helen Kathleen	224
Holly	child of 263
Hugh	7
Hugh Burton	child of 33
Hugh "John"	child of 7
Hugh Stanford	123
Irene	child of 127
J. Gordon	child of 50
Jackson Richard	child of 242
James Bruce	child of 231
James Donald	child of 238
James William	child of 242
Janice Helene	child of 242
Jennifer	child of 265
Jennifer Ann	child of 242
Jessie Allison	116
Jessie Helen	child of 128
Joan Margaret	child of 160
John	child of 123
John	253
John	child of 257

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

John "Craig"	child of 253
John Ray Gotobed	115
John Willard	child of 50
Joseph Wesley	child of 36
Karen	child of 149
Lana Jean	child of 253
Laura Ann	child of 244
Laura Pearl	126
Lent William	child of 238
Linda Mae	child of 160
Lois	child of 227
Lois Doris	child of 160
Loretta	child of 262
Lucy "Hazel" Roberts	child of 110
Margaret	child of 4
Margaret "Carole"	309
Margaret "Gwendoline"	226
Maria	child of 262
Marilyn Jean	child of 160
Marjorie Gail	child of 160
Martha Ann (Mimmie)	40
Mary	2
Mary Ann	17
Mary Jane	35
Mary Nellie Drew	child of 117
Mary Viola	child of 33
Matthew	child of 257
May	124
Megan Lynn	child of 310
Michele Lee	child of 244
Nan	267
Nellie Mabel	111
Nellie Mabel	parent of spouse of 223
Nora Patricia	child of 117
Norah Patricia	311
Norman Stevens	child of 117
Pamela Anne	child of 253
Patsy Edith	child of 160
Pauline	child of 161
Pearl Florence	child of 50
Phyllis	child of 110
Phyllis Ann	child of 149
Rachel	18
Rachel	32
Ralph Irving	237
Randall	260
Randy	child of 149
Raymond	child of 265
Raymond Richard	242
Rebecca "Blanche"	118
Rebekah	37
Richmond Louie	child of 117
Robert Andrew	child of 242
Roy "Bruce"	child of 160

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Roy Gerald	160
Ryan	child of 263
Sadie	child of 4
Samantha	child of 262
Sarah (Sadie)	39
Seneca Lent	110
Seneca "Lent"	child of 117
Shane Andrew	child of 244
Shirley Anne	child of 128
Sidney George	227
Stella Mabel	148
Stephen	child of 149
Steven	child of 260
Susan	child of 161
Tavis Bruce	child of 310
Terrance Melbourne	child of 232
Thomas	266
Thomas "Archibald"	child of 117
Thomas Gotabed	child of 113
Thomas Gotobed	33
Thomas Robertson	117
Tressa Bella	119
Tressa Elizabeth	child of 117
Valerie	264
Walter Daniel	149
Warren Russell	146
Wayne Albert	child of 149
Wendell	262
William	child of 227
William	4
William	child of 4
William	child of 36
William Herbert	child of 242
Willie Muir	child of 34
Willis Graham	child of 113
Willis Herbert	128
Yvonne "Frances"	230

McMullin

Adams Willis	child of 96
Albert William	child of 251
Alexander	5
Alexander	29
Alexander S.	child of 16
Alice Viola	child of 87
Almira (Alice) Bollong	91
Ann	13
Ann	parent of spouse of 45
Ann Marie	292
Anna Mae	300
Anne Louise	child of 210
Annemarie	child of 293
Annie Ormond	106
Archibald	16

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Archibald H.	child of 16
Archibald J.	child of 16
Archibald Thomas ("Archie")	152
Arthur Jefferson	child of 87
Aubrey Lawson	98
Audrey	child of 153
Barbara Ellen	child of 290
Barbara Estelle	child of 93
Barbara Sarah	289
Beatrice	child of 159
Beatrice	child of 206
Burton	child of 193
Carl William	child of 210
Carol Elizabeth	296
Carolyn Beatrice	child of 251
Carrie Adele	158
Catherine	25
Catherine	parent of spouse of 176
Catherine "Florella" (Ellen)	child of 16
Charles Arden	child of 94
Charles "Garnet" Glendon	155
Charles "Garnet" Glendon	spouse of 204
Charles Gordon	child of 200
Charles Gordon	89
Chester	child of 153
Chester Maxwell	child of 54
Clara L	child of 88
Dale	child of 157
Dale Kenneth	child of 288
Dana	child of 157
David	child of 157
David "Ray"	child of 96
Dawn Marie	child of 297
Deleta	child of 293
Dennis James	child of 288
Donald Lee	child of 288
Doris Y	child of 193
Dorothy	child of 157
Dorothy T.	child of 140
Douglas	child of 153
Douglas John	child of 288
Duncan Seymour	193
Dwayne	child of 255
Earl	child of 196
Earl Fraser Newton	child of 152
Earl Sprott	196
Edith Eilen	child of 97
Edna Rachel	child of 105
Edwin Francis	293
Edwin "Ross"	87
Edwin Ross Jr.	child of 87
Eleanor Maud	child of 97
Elieen Florence	child of 150
Elisabeth	15

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Elizabeth	child of 11
Elizabeth	child of 12
Elizabeth	child of 11
Elizabeth	child of 293
Elizabeth (Bessie) Mabel	child of 27
Elroy	child of 153
Elsie	child of 153
Emerson	child of 29
Emily Anne	child of 293
Ernie	child of 153
Esson "Freeman"	105
Ethel Lavinia	child of 87
Evelyn Victoria	154
Everett	child of 86
Florence	child of 16
Florence "Edna"	child of 87
Florence "Virginia"	child of 140
Frances	child of 153
Frederick	child of 157
Garnet	child of 155
Garnet	child of 204
George "Cameron"	96
George H.	child of 12
George "Leon"	child of 87
George Marshall	209
George Perley	child of 150
Gladys Irene	child of 150
Gordon McCaskill	200
Grace Elizabeth	child of 87
Grace Ruth	child of 150
Greg	child of 255
Harold Samuel	child of 87
Harold Tupper	159
Harold Tupper	spouse of 206
Harriet McKinnon	92
Helen Elizabeth	child of 89
Helen Rebecca	child of 87
Henry K.	child of 16
Henry M.	child of 16
Hiram "Murray"	88
Hollis F.	child of 47
Horris Douglas Steward	54
Horris Douglas Steward	parent of spouse of 204
Horris Douglas Steward	parent of spouse of 206
Hugh	child of 5
Ian	211
Irene	child of 153
James	child of 3
James	child of 152
James	3
James	child of 12
James Michael	child of 297
James Samuel	child of 142
Jane	child of 27

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Jane "Estella"	child of 27
Jane (Jennie)	22
Jane (Jennie)	parent of spouse of 44
Jean Victoria	spouse of 159
Jean Victoria	206
Jennet "Janet"	20
Jennie Amanda	child of 54
Jennie Victoria	252
Joan	child of 200
Joan Harriet	child of 210
John	12
John	28
John	child of 4
John "Elmer"	140
John Patrick	child of 290
John Philip	288
Joseph	6
Joseph Duncan	93
Joseph F.	child of 28
Joseph Wilford	child of 93
Judy Ann	301
Julia Patricia	295
June	child of 142
June Marie	child of 209
Katherine Ethel	child of 210
Kelly Anne	child of 293
Kenneth Marshall	child of 209
Laura May	child of 27
Laura May	194
Laura May	child of 87
Laurie R.	child of 153
Leona Audrey	254
Lewis Edmund	210
Lillian Marguerite	child of 89
Lisa Anne	child of 297
Lois Skinner	child of 93
Lorne Hugh	child of 152
Lorraine	child of 155
Lorraine	child of 204
Lorraine	child of 291
Mabel "Josephine"	205
Maggie Jane	child of 31
Margaret	14
Margaret	child of 12
Margaret Ann	30
Margaret Elizabeth	26
Margaret Isabella	90
Marie	child of 151
Marilla	child of 12
Marion E.	child of 153
Martha	24
Martha	child of 16
Martha (Mattie) Hamilton	48
Mary	10

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Mary	parent of spouse of 51
Mary	parent of spouse of 74
Mary Ann	child of 16
Mary Catherine	294
Mary Etta	197
Mary Jane	49
Matilda	child of 16
Maurice William	150
Melvin Stanley	child of 251
Merlin	child of 159
Merlin	child of 206
Michael P.	child of 291
Michelle	child of 293
Mildred	child of 251
Minerva Jane	95
Minnie Edith	141
Morton Willis	97
Nellie Florence	156
Noreen	child of 290
Norman	child of 16
Olive Blue	child of 86
Paul	child of 146
Paul Joseph	297
Paulette	child of 157
Pearl	child of 94
Perley Austin	151
Philip Willis	195
Philip Willis	291
Rachael	child of 3
Rachel	21
Rachel (Rae) M.	child of 16
Ralph Bain	202
Ralph E	child of 140
Raymond Horace	153
Rebecca (Ruby)	child of 11
Reta	child of 94
Richard Gerald	child of 157
Robert	child of 198
Robert George	child of 209
Robert Joseph	child of 151
Ronald	child of 159
Ronald	child of 206
Rosemary	child of 291
Ross Harold	255
Ruby	child of 152
Ruth	child of 151
Sadie Aletha	199
Samuel	47
Samuel "Layton"	child of 47
Sarah	23
Sarah Jane	child of 16
Sean	child of 293
Stanley Chester	251
Stanley D.	child of 28

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Stanley Edward	child of 210
Steven J.	child of 291
Terrance Michael	child of 146
Terry Alan	child of 211
Theresa Marie	child of 290
Thomas Charles	27
Thomas Michael	child of 195
Thomas Michael	child of 290
Timothy Paul	child of 297
Viola Jean	child of 155
Viola Jean	child of 204
Viola May	child of 94
Vivian	child of 196
Walter West "Jake"	198
Warren "Raymond"	142
Wilbert Arden	94
Wilbert Arden	parent of spouse of 155
Wilbert Arden	parent of spouse of 159
Wilfred "Burton"	86
William	11
William	child of 11
William B.	child of 47
William Burton	290
William Burton	child of 290
William Joseph	31
William M.	child of 16
Wilson Edwin	child of 157
Wilson Frederick	157
Wyman Cyril	child of 161
McMullin (McMillin)	
Tupper F.	child of 16
McNeil	
Ann	spouse of 149
McNutt	
Brenda	child of 300
Donna	child of 300
Elmer Parker	spouse of 300
Kent P.	child of 300
Paula	child of 300
McPhee	
Chester Earl	child of 15
Donald	parent of spouse of 4
Katherine	spouse of 4
Murray James	child of 15
William	parent of spouse of 15
William "James"	spouse of 15
McRobb	
Bonnie May	child of 312
Daniel Donald	child of 312
Donald Gordon	spouse of 312
Terence Gordon	child of 312
Meagher	
Elsie Ann	spouse of 58

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

John "Henry"	parent of spouse of 58
Miles	
Elizabeth Marie	spouse of 269
Miller	
Myrtle Dorothy	spouse of 173
Percy Albert	child of 43
Thomas	spouse of 43
Milne	
Dorothy	spouse of 222
Mitton	
Dr. Abram "Herbert"	child of 234
Audrey Bernice	child of 234
Kenneth Chester	spouse of 234
Moody	
James	spouse of 2
Margaret (Peggy) Ann	8
Mary	9
Moore	
Bradford "Alexander"	287
Bradford Douglas	child of 287
Brenda Lee	child of 285
Bruce William	child of 192
Cindy Lynn	child of 287
Debra Shanawa	child of 285
Edgar "Henry"	child of 25
Ethel	child of 25
Florence Belle	spouse of 140
Glenn Swales	child of 192
Heather Ann	child of 285
James Hamilton	child of 25
Janice Lynn	child of 285
Margaret S.	child of 25
Mary Ann	spouse of 16
Mary Susan	child of 25
Morris Delmaine	192
Morris Samuel	83
Morris Samuel	spouse of 176
Samuel	spouse of 25
Samuel	parent of spouse of 176
Samuel Alexander	191
Samuel Maurice	285
Sarah Ann	82
Shanawa Mary	286
Tammy Lee	child of 287
Verna Anita	child of 285
Wells Laughlin	child of 25
William George	child of 285
Moscato	
Joseph	child of 280
Nancy	child of 280
Richard	child of 280
Vincent J	spouse of 280

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Mosher

Deredith	child of 236
Frederick	child of 236
Stuart Marshall	spouse of 236

Moxsom

Doris Gertrude	spouse of 160
----------------	---------------

Munro

Charles	child of 229
Colin Keith	spouse of 229
Keltie	308
Megan	child of 229

Murphy

Edith Muriel	parent of spouse of 285
Elizabeth	spouse of 3
Hazel	spouse of 151
Jane	parent of spouse of 12
Jane	parent of spouse of 21
Jane	parent of spouse of 22
Janet M.	spouse of 303
William John	parent of spouse of 151

Nelson

Ada Rebecca	child of 62
Alice	spouse of 170
Carl Hilton	child of 63
Christina Anne	child of 19
Earl	child of 62
Edward Robinson	63
Edward Robinson	173
Eva Catherine	child of 19
Eva Catherine	child of 64
George "Freeman"	62
George "Garnet"	child of 62
George Henry	child of 64
Gertrude	child of 62
Gilbert Bradford	child of 63
Helena	child of 62
Huldah Gustava	child of 63
Jane	parent of spouse of 19
John William	child of 64
Lawrence Henry	64
Louisa May	174
Margaret Ellen	child of 19
Marian Louise	child of 63
Marion	child of 173
Mary Jane	child of 19
Muriel Isabel	child of 63
Nathaniel	parent of spouse of 19
Norman Daniel	child of 64
Norman Duncan	child of 19
Rachel H.	child of 19
Rebecca T.	child of 19
Robinson	spouse of 19
Roy Norman	child of 62

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Sarah Emma	child of 19
Stanley Freeman	child of 62
Vera B.	child of 62
Walter	child of 173
William "John"	child of 19
O'Brien	
Annie	parent of spouse of 5
Annie	parent of spouse of 18
Ogilvie	
Alice	parent of spouse of 30
Osborn	
Clara Augusta	child of 120
Donald Daggett	child of 120
Everett Daggett	spouse of 120
Marion Elizabeth	child of 120
Park	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 118
Parker	
Jean Louise	spouse of 142
Patton	
Ada	parent of spouse of 277
Peel	
Anne	child of 306
David	306
Douglas	child of 306
Dr. Hugh Robert	spouse of 225
Penelope (Penny)	305
Pettipiece	
Doris Barbara	child of 125
Earl Brownlee	spouse of 125
Poole	
Helenor Jane Dolan	spouse of 56
Preeper	
Hazel	spouse of 248
Prescott	
Dorothy Isabel	child of 73
Isabelle	child of 73
Ralph Eugene	spouse of 73
Unnamed	child of 73
Pushie	
Marion Alexandria	spouse of 223
Putnam	
Lois McClintock	spouse of 110
Pye	
Albert H	spouse of 131
Arthur Merrill	child of 131
Chester H.	child of 131
Stanley Francis	child of 131
Rae	
Alice Viola	spouse of 196
Ramsdell	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Edwin Thompson	spouse of 194
Shirley E	child of 194
Reid	
Georgie Ella May	spouse of 103
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 97
Rhind	
Clifford Warren	parent of spouse of 210
Harriett Edith	spouse of 210
Rieck	
Gertrude "Louisa"	spouse of 134
Roberts	
Diana	spouse of 306
Robertson	
Eliza Bertha	spouse of 34
Janet	parent of spouse of 37
Rose	
Alexander	spouse of 268
Michael A.	child of 268
Rosier	
Marguerite Mary	spouse of 135
Ross	
Audrey MacDonald	spouse of 245
Rutherford	
Clyde Thompson	child of 118
Elizabeth B.	child of 118
Philip Archibald	child of 118
Samuel Tupper	spouse of 118
Thompson	parent of spouse of 118
Ryan	
Diane Marie	child of 292
Doreen Marie	child of 292
Karen Elizabeth	child of 292
Robert Francis	spouse of 292
Robert Francis	child of 292
Sanford	
Albert	parent of spouse of 251
Drucilla	parent of spouse of 15
Eva Mae	spouse of 251
Scalia	
Anthony Michael	spouse of 289
Anthony Michael	child of 289
Barbara Ellen	child of 289
Cheryl	child of 289
Deborah	child of 289
Kathleenanne	child of 289
Toni Marie	child of 289
Schaffner	
Susan Best	spouse of 115
Scott	
Aaron "Guy"	child of 60
Albert	child of 18

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Allen Leonard	spouse of 180
Annie Laura	child of 169
Arthur James	61
Barbara Mae	child of 171
Bonnie	child of 168
Clarence Henry	168
Clarence William	child of 169
Dora May	child of 169
Doris Mary	child of 169
Douglas Greig	child of 169
Edith Grace	child of 169
Ella	child of 168
Ella May	child of 59
Erma	child of 61
Ethel Mae	172
Freda Harriett	child of 168
Frederick Henry	child of 168
George Allen	child of 169
Gerald Hiram	child of 171
Hazel "Grace"	child of 61
Henry Wilson	171
Hiram	60
Ida Pearl	child of 169
Irene Jessie	child of 169
James	child of 61
James	spouse of 18
John	parent of spouse of 180
John Henry	child of 169
John Permenas	169
Joyce	child of 168
Margaret Jane	child of 169
Milford James	170
Muriel Lavilla	child of 169
Norman "Melrose"	child of 60
Pauline Doris	child of 269
Pearl	child of 170
Pearl Rachel	child of 59
Raymond	child of 60
Robie Clyde	child of 169
Ruby Ella	child of 169
Sandra Elizabeth	child of 269
Sarah	spouse of 5
Sarah (Sally)	child of 180
Sebert	child of 170
Vernon Ellis	269
Villa Levena	child of 59
William John	59
William Tackles	parent of spouse of 5
William Tackles	parent of spouse of 18
Sibley	
Alexander Kent	parent of spouse of 165
Elmer Ernest	child of 165
Ernest	spouse of 165

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Ruth	spouse of 69
William	parent of spouse of 69
Simpson	
Rev. Albert Barnes	spouse of 220
Allan B.	child of 220
Carolyn	child of 220
David	child of 220
Jean	child of 220
Skinner	
Katherine Jane	spouse of 93
Slocumb	
Edna Martha	183
George	child of 72
George A.	spouse of 72
Smith	
Alexander	spouse of 23
Annie Taylor	child of 23
Annie Taylor	child of 23
Annie Taylor	spouse of 129
Austen	child of 42
Christie A. (Lena)	spouse of 105
Clara	child of 42
Clarence	189
Clarence Roy Linden	child of 189
Ellen	child of 42
Eloise	child of 189
Ethel	child of 42
Ethel Meserve	spouse of 162
George S.	child of 42
Georgina "Alma"	child of 189
Gertrude	139
Harold John	child of 79
Helen (Ellen) Martha	child of 23
Isabell	child of 9
Isabella Jane	child of 23
James	42
John	child of 9
Laura Helen	child of 79
Lena May	child of 42
Margaret	43
Mary	child of 9
Mary "Jane"	spouse of 62
Minnie Ann	child of 42
Phyllis	child of 189
Rachael Eliza	80
Rachel Eliza	child of 9
Reginald	child of 189
Robert	spouse of 9
Robert	child of 9
Roy	child of 79
William	child of 9
William	child of 79
William E	child of 42

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

William Hugh	79
Snow	
Brian Lee	child of 286
Miles Sinclair	child of 286
Robert Lee	spouse of 286
Spares	
George Chester	parent of spouse of 285
Verna Mae	spouse of 285
Stevens	
Margaret Ida	spouse of 117
Stoddard	
Ernest Howell	spouse of 172
Stonehouse	
Aileen Elizabeth	spouse of 202
Sullivan	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 139
Sutherland	
Louise	spouse of 211
Swales	
Alice Mae Rosamond	spouse of 192
Sweeney	
Margaret Nelda	spouse of 279
Taylor	
Janet	spouse of 29
Samuel	parent of spouse of 29
Teed	
Donald Walter	child of 66
Dorothy Maud	child of 66
Edith Mary	child of 66
Horatio Walter	spouse of 66
Zelma Jeanetta	child of 66
Terceira	
Jill	child of 305
Lisa	child of 305
Maurice	spouse of 305
Peter	child of 305
Thomas	
Eliza	parent of spouse of 69
Thompson	
Mary	spouse of 1
Tinney	
Phyllis Elizabeth	spouse of 238
Tully	
Elijah	spouse of 55
Elijah K.	child of 55
Ella May	child of 55
Norma Meserve	child of 162
Rev. Norman Kendall D.D.	162
Richard Elijah	parent of spouse of 55
Rosma Isabel	child of 162
Tuttle	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Holly Adelbert	spouse of 116
John A. (Jack)	child of 116
Paul	child of 116
Verna	child of 116
Urquhart	
Frederick	parent of spouse of 113
Margaret Elizabeth (Greta)	spouse of 113
Valente	
Antonio	spouse of 197
Eleanor	child of 197
Vello	
Linda	spouse of 297
Walch	
Jean Bertha	spouse of 168
Walsh	
Agnes	spouse of 290
Wardrope	
Allen "Roger"	277
Chester	spouse of 181
Dawn Ann	child of 277
Deborah Ruth	child of 277
Edna Martha	276
Hazel Eleanor	child of 181
Helen "Mildred"	child of 181
Hilda Eileen	275
James "Edwin"	parent of spouse of 181
Jennifer Lynn	child of 277
Ralph Allen	child of 277
Ross Alexander	child of 277
Steven Lloyd	child of 277
Washburn	
Joan Louise	spouse of 302
Watson	
Jessie	parent of spouse of 150
Jessie	parent of spouse of 154
Jessie	parent of spouse of 169
Weatherbee	
Ethel Maud	spouse of 190
Webber	
Carole F.	child of 282
Raymond H	spouse of 282
Raymond H.	child of 282
Weedmark	
Dawn	spouse of 244
Weller	
Charles Newton	spouse of 311
Cynthia Mina	child of 311
Jean Margaret	child of 311
Joan Mildred	child of 311
Wells	
Jessie C.	spouse of 36

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Wentworth

Donald	spouse of 258
Lee Randall	child of 258
Michael	child of 258
Tracy Donald	child of 258

Whalley

Alice	child of 145
Bradley	child of 250
Brian	child of 250
Charles	144
Charles R.	child of 145
Elizabeth May	143
Elizabeth May	parent of spouse of 212
infant	child of 144
James William	250
John William	child of 49
Joseph	spouse of 49
Margaret Ann	child of 49
Margaret May Jean	child of 144
Marion Georgina	child of 144
Raymond Joseph	145
Terry	child of 250

Whidden

Cordelia	parent of spouse of 68
Doris Jean	spouse of 278
Harry Eldridge	parent of spouse of 278

Whitford

Grace Marjorie	spouse of 171
----------------	---------------

Whyte

Lorraine	spouse of 272
----------	---------------

Wiewie

Molly Alta	spouse of 191
------------	---------------

Wilcox

Arthur	child of 75
Avard	child of 75
Barbara	spouse of 265
Clifford	child of 75
Cora Jane	185
Dorothy	child of 184
Elizabeth	child of 184
Capt. Ellsworth Stephen	184
James	parent of spouse of 74
James	parent of spouse of 75
James Franklyn	child of 75
Marion	child of 184
Stephen	spouse of 75
Susan	spouse of 262
Susan R.	spouse of 74

Willgoose

Joan	spouse of 198
------	---------------

Willhauk

Audrey H.	spouse of 291
-----------	---------------

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Williams

Derek	spouse of 259
Roderick	child of 259
Stephanie	child of 259

Williamson

Frank "Herbert"	child of 133
Herbert John	spouse of 133

Wingfield

Edward Lee	spouse of 295
Edward Lee	child of 295
James Allen	child of 295
Patrick Michael	child of 295
Suzanne	child of 295

Woodworth

Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 50
----------	------------------------

Wright

George Davenport	parent of spouse of 182
Sarah "Hazel"	spouse of 182

Yuill

Charles Hector	spouse of 224
Doris	child of 224
Fern	child of 224
Helen	child of 224

H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Road 22
Guelph, ON, N1H 6J2
Canada
July 27, 2022

Appendix

The Descendants of John C. McMullen of Upper Stewiacke⁹

First Generation

1. John C. McMullen.

From Stewiacke Centenary, 1900,

“John McMullen settled in Stewiacke Valley in 1824. He had three sons, James, Samuel, and Joseph, and three daughters.

James, eldest son of John McMullen, married Catherine Johnson; they had six sons, James, John, Adam, William, George and Robert; and four daughters; Nancy, married to John Pearson; Elizabeth, married to Jacob Wright; Mary Ann, married to Walter Rath, and Margaret.

Joseph McMullen married Rosanna Talbot; they had three sons, John, Charles and Milton; and two daughters; Elizabeth, married to Thomas McLeod, and Annie.”

There is no evidence to link John McMullen to Archibald McMullen, who came to Musquodoboit Valley in 1821, but a connection may be possible. They were about the same age and arrived at about the same time from the same place. Carol McRobb recalls hearing that the Archibald McMullen family was listed in the John McMullen family bible, which certainly suggests they were likely brothers. Anecdotally, descendants have also believed there to be a family connection.

In the 1838 census, Upper Stewiacke, a James McMullen Sr., farmer, 3 people in the household, and a James McMullen 2nd, farmer, 7 people in the household, both appear. It would seem that James Sr. was actually John, but that seems curious.

From the Miller book, Elizabeth McMullen of Stewiacke, m. Samuel Whidden as his second wife, Jan. 31, 1844.

From Jane Wile, Elizabeth’s father was John.

From Miller, p. 171: Ann McMullon md. to Samuel McNutt, their d. Elizabeth m. March 1852 to Samuel Blair, b. 1808, s/o John and Isabella. Ann may be another daughter of John and Ann.

Some of the information on this family comes from Helen Gibson, Sept., 2001.

John C. married **Ann Patterson**.

Surname Patterson from the marriage of son Samuel to Charlotte (Swallow) Hewitt.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|------|---|
| 2 | i. | James (1803-8 Aug 1869) |
| 3 | ii. | Ann (ca 1808-1 May 1894) |
| | iii. | Elizabeth P. Born in 1814. Residence: Stewiacke, NS. |

Col. Co. marriage records: RUDE SAMUEL 47 W LONDONDERRY ONSLOW
SAMUEL
9 8 1866 WIDDEN ELIZABETH P 52 W TRURO TRURO JOHN (MCMULLEN)

⁹ Indexed beginning p 341.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 31 Jan 1844 when Elizabeth P. was 30, she first married **Samuel Whidden**, son of **Samuel Whidden** (1752-10 Jul 1821) & **Abigail Newcomb** (8 Jun 1757-11 Mar 1815). Born on 13 Aug 1790 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel died on 16 Feb 1862; he was 71. Residence: Greenfield, Harmony, NS.

On 9 Aug 1866 when Elizabeth P. was 52, she second married **Samuel Rude**, son of **Samuel Rude** (20 Nov 1781-) & **Letitia Mary Frizzell** (1784-23 Mar 1873). Born on 5 Jun 1817 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel died in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS, on 4 Jul 1876; he was 59.

- | | | |
|---|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 4 | iv. | Joseph (1815-24 May 1893) |
| 5 | v. | Samuel (ca 1820-17 Jan 1886) |

Second Generation

Family of John C. McMullen (1) & Ann Patterson

2. James McMullen (*John C.¹*). Born in 1803 in Ireland. James died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 8 Aug 1869; he was 66.

Listings in Lovell's 1871 Directory for Upper Stewiacke:

McMullin, Adam
McMullin, Catherine, widow of James
McMullin, George
McMullin, John
McMullin, Joseph

Some of the information on this family comes from Ruth Davison, Sept. 2001. Her husband's mother was Nellie Margaret Rath b. 19 Oct 1905, Camden d. 17 Oct 1986, Clearwater, BC, d/o Wilbert Rath (s/o Mary Ann McMullen and Walter Rath) & Louisa Jane Burgess and married Robert Stanley Davison.

She has the entire family of James and Catherine as McMillan, although vital records and census data are found also frequently as McMullen. It appears that some in the family went by each form.

On 4 Oct 1825 when James was 22, he married **Catherine Johnson**, daughter of **Adam Johnson** (3 Oct 1779-8 Aug 1823) & **Elizabeth Newcomb Fisher** (1787-14 Feb 1843). Born on 26 Oct 1807 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Catherine died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Nov 1887; she was 80.

From Miller: they had seven sons and four daughters (not listed).

Catherine McMullen, widow, ae 63 is in the 1871 census of Upper Stewiacke, living with Robert McMullen, age 20, Florence, ae 16, and George, ae 23. They are again found in the 1881 census of Upper Stewiacke, Catherine McMullen, ae 73, widowed, Margaret, ae 35, George, ae 33, Robert, ae 31. In Colchester County deaths, Catherine McMullen, widow, of Upper Stewiacke, d. 9 Nov. 1887 ae 80.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 6 | i. | James (7 Aug 1825-1897) |
| 7 | ii. | Adam (19 Apr 1828-22 Oct 1897) |
| 8 | iii. | Nancy (10 Apr 1830-1 Jul 1914) |
| 9 | iv. | John (1836-9 Mar 1896) |
| 10 | v. | Elizabeth (Sep 1836-4 Feb 1888) |
| 11 | vi. | Mary Ann (26 Oct 1843-31 Oct 1889) |

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- vii. **Margaret.** Born on 1 Apr 1845. Margaret died on 6 Jun 1882; she was 37.
- 12 viii. **William** (1847-)
- 13 ix. **George** (14 Feb 1849-ca 1901)
- 14 x. **Robert** (4 Mar 1852-1901)
- xi. **Florence.** Born in 1855.

3. Ann McMullen (*John C.¹*). Born ca 1808 in Ireland. Ann died on 1 May 1894; she was 86. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke.

On 20 Aug 1827 when Ann was 19, she married **Samuel Adam McNutt**, son of **Rufus McNutt** (11 Aug 1771-14 Aug 1863) & **Margaret Crow** (28 Dec 1782-Apr 1869). Born on 13 Sep 1805 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel Adam died on 15 Apr 1873; he was 67. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth.** Born ca 1828.

In Mar 1852 when Elizabeth was 24, she married **Samuel Blair**, son of **John Blair** (8 Feb 1778-31 Jan 1831) & **Isabella McNutt** (20 Nov 1789-11 Sep 1846). Born on 20 Sep 1808 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS.

- ii. **John S.** Born ca 1832. John S. died on 3 Aug 1913; he was 81. Buried in Valley Crossroads Cem.
- iii. **Adam J.** Born ca 1841 in North Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Adam J. died in Halifax NS, on 13 Jan 1934; he was 93.

- iv. On 20 Oct 1870 when Adam J. was 29, he married **Mary Jane Greaves.**
Alexander. Born on 9 Dec 1846. Alexander died on 21 Feb 1916; he was 69. Buried in Valley Crossroads Cem.

On 19 Oct 1870 when Alexander was 23, he first married **Henrietta McLeod.** Born ca 1849 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Henrietta McLeod died in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS, on 15 Jul 1876; she was 27.

On 29 May 1877 when Alexander was 30, he second married **Phoebe Ann McCallum**, daughter of **Johnson McCallum** (14 Jan 1820-) & **Abigail McNutt** (13 May 1827-11 Jan 1915). Born on 6 Jan 1858 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Phoebe Ann died in Upper Brookside, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Dec 1901; she was 43.

- v. **Joseph.** Born on 23 Dec 1850 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Joseph died on 5 Mar 1908; he was 57. Buried in Valley Crossroads Cem.

Joseph married **Georgina Ross.** Born on 20 Oct 1865 in Kemptown, NS. Georgina died on 22 Dec 1916; she was 51. Buried in Valley Crossroads Cem.

Daughter of Alexander and Jane Ross, Truro.

4. Joseph McMullen (*John C.¹*). Born in 1815. Joseph died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 24 May 1893; he was 78. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Listings in Lovell's 1871 Directory for Upper Stewiacke:
McMullin, Joseph

In 1871 census of Upper Stewiacke, Joseph McMillen (sic) 53, Rosannah 45, John 21, Charles 9, Mary 4. In Upper Stewiacke in the 1881 census, Joseph McMullen (sic), ae 66, Rosanna, ae 47, John, ae 31, Charles ae 20, Annie, ae 14, Milton, ae 9. In the 1891 census, Joseph McMillan (sic) 76, Rosana 66, John 35, Blanche 6. Also in 1891 Upper Stewiacke, Charles 28, Mary 21, wife, Milton 18.

Col. Co. births: Oct. 16, 1866 Upper Stewiacke Mcmillan (sic) Mary Ann, d/o Joseph and Rosanna.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Col. co. marriages: Elizabeth McMullen, b. 1846, d/o Joseph and Rosanna, Upper Stewiacke, m. Thomas McLeod of Mill Brook, July 31, 1867. Charles McMillan (sic) 27 S, b. Upper Stewiacke, s/o Joseph and Rosanna, m. Aug. 29 1889 Mary Kennedy, 20, S, b. Upper Stewiacke, d/o John and Hannah. Charles McMillan (sic) 52 W, b. Upper Stewiacke, s/o Joseph and Rosanna, m. Oct. 7 1914 Jennie Hattie 45 W, b. Pictou Co.

Col. Co. deaths.

Joseph McMullen d. 24 May 1893 at Upper Stewiacke, ae 81. (PW)

Mary Ann McMullen, of Upper Stewiacke, d. 14 Nov. 1885, ae 19.

Cemetery stone 1818-1893

Joseph married **Rosanna Talbot**. Born in 1825. Rosanna died in 1892; she was 67. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Cemetery stone 1834-1892

They had the following children:

- 15** i. **Elizabeth** (1846-)
 ii. **John**. Born in 1850. John died in 1909; he was 59. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Col. Co. marriages: Brown Campbell 27 S up. Musq. s/o Eben and Jane m. June 29 1905
 Blanche McMillan (sic) 22 S Upper Stewiacke, d/o John and Agnes.

- 16** iii. Same stone as parents, MacMillan, John 1851-1909.
 iv. **Charles P.** (1 Jun 1862-1942)
 Mary Ann. Born on 16 Oct 1866 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Mary Ann died in 1892; she was 25. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Col. Co. births, Mary Ann McMillan (sic), 16 10 1866, parents Joseph and Rosanna.
 Same cemetery stone as parents. 1863-1892

- v. **Milton**. Born in 1873. Milton died in 1952; he was 79. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Same cemetery stone as parents.

5. Samuel McMullen (*John C.*¹). Born ca 1820 in Ireland. Samuel died in Portauipique, NS, on 17 Jan 1886; he was 66. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery. Occupation: Shoemaker.

McMillan (sic) Samuel 48 W Onslow Ireland John C Patterson 30 5 1870 Hewitt Charlotte 33 W Springhill Thomas Hannah Teed (Swallow).

McMullen (sic), Samuel, Lower Onslow (Lovell's 1871 Directory).

Samuel McMullen (sic), died 17 Jan. 1886 at Portauipique, ae 66 yrs. (PW).

On 22 Oct 1846 when Samuel was 26, he first married **Lydia Higgins**. Born ca 1820 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Lydia died in Onslow, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Sep 1869; she was 49.

They had the following children:

- 17** i. **Caroline** (1847-)
18 ii. **Robert D.** (3 Dec 1849-11 Mar 1917)
 iii. **Mary Ann**. Born in 1852.

On 27 Jan 1874 when Mary Ann was 22, she married **Robert Kerr**. Born in 1852 in Middle River, Pictou Co.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- iv. Son of George Kerr and Mary.
Leander R. Born in 1854. Leander R. died on 27 Dec 1878; he was 24. Buried in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS.
- v. McMullen (sic), Leander, farmer, Lower Onslow (McAlpine's 1907 Directory).
Alma. Born in 1855. Alma died on 3 Dec 1859; she was 4. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery.
- vi. **Augustus.** Born in 1860.
- On 5 Nov 1885 when Augustus was 25, he married **Maggie M. Lambert** in Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1863 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co.
- Daughter of Stephen Lambert.

On 30 May 1870 when Samuel was 50, he second married **Charlotte Keer Swallow** in Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS. Born on 6 Apr 1837 in Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS. Charlotte Keer died on 26 Sep 1887; she was 50. Buried in Onslow, Burial Island Cemetery.

Charlotte (Swallow) Hewitt, daughter of Thomas Swallow (abt 1790-) & Hannah Teed (3 Dec 1794-).

Children with Andrew Herritt: I may be a Chesley Herritt b. abt. 1866. His marriage record stated his parents were Andrew and Charlotte. With Charlotte and Smauel McMullen in Colchester was a 'Edmund Hervet' age 7. May have been another child of Andrew Herritt and Charlotte.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Wesley.** Born on 11 Apr 1871 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- On 16 Jun 1892 when John Wesley was 21, he married **Lida Brundage** in Cumberland Co., NS. Born ca 1873 in Springhill, NS.
- ii. Lida M Brundage, daughter of Richard Brundage & Abigail.
Samuel James Alfred. Born on 3 Feb 1873 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel James Alfred died in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1873; he was <1.
- 19 iii. **Alma** (7 Jul 1875-)
- iv. **Edgar H.** Born in 1877. Edgar H. died in 1925; he was 48. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery.
- v. **Laura.** Born in 1882.

Third Generation

Family of James McMullen (2) & Catherine Johnson

6. James McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born on 7 Aug 1825. James died in 1897; he was 71.

From PW, James McMullin, m. 18 Dec. 1863 Jane Corbet, all of Clifton. Old Barns census: 1871 James 45, Eliza 47, Daniel 6, Andrew 5. McMullins (sic), James, Old Barns (Lovell's 1871 Directory). Salmon River - 1881 James 55 Eliza Jane 57, Daniel 16, and 1891 James, 64, Jane 67, Daniel, 26. This was probably James s/o James and

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Catherine. It appears that Eliza and Jane are the same person. Col. Co. marriage register: McMillan Daniel S., 30 W res. Harmony b. Clifton, parents James and Eliza J., m. 1902.12.30 Sarah Pery 24 S res. Harmony b. Newfoundland. McMillan (sic), Daniel, machinist, Truro (McAlpine's 1907 Directory).

On 18 Dec 1863 when James was 38, he married **Eliza Jane Corbet**. Born on 4 Feb 1824.

They had the following children:

i. **Daniel**. Born in 1864.

On 20 Dec 1902 when Daniel was 38, he married **Sarah Pery**.

ii. **Andrew**. Born in 1866.

7. Adam McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born on 19 Apr 1828 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Adam died on 22 Oct 1897; he was 69. Buried in Harmony, NS. Residence: Stewiacke.

From Col. Co. marriage records, Adam McMullin (sic), Stewiacke, m. 15 May 1861 Martha F. Wright. No parents names listed. In Col. Co. death records, Martha McMillan (sic) Upper Stewiacke, ae 31, d. March 16 1866, parents Jacob and Mary. Jacob Wright and Mary Fulton were married and lived in Upper Stewiacke and had three sons and three daughters (see Miller). In Colchester County Marriages, Adam McMullen, widow, 41 (b. 1828), Stewiacke, son of James and Catherine, m. Sept. 7, 1869, Mary Rath, ae 20, of Truro. In the 1871 census of Upper Stewiacke, Adam McMillen (sic) 44, Mary 21, Mary, 10, Susan 7. Mary and Susan must have been Adam's daughters from his marriage to Martha Wright. McMullin (sic), Adam, Upper Stewiacke (Lovell's 1871 Directory). In the 1881 census of Salmon River, Adam McMullen ae 52, Mary 31, Martha Jane 9, Elizabeth 6, James William 4. In the 1891 census, Truro C 49, Adam McMillan (sic) 60, Mary 41, Martha J. 20, Elizabeth 17, James W. 14. In Col. Co. marriage records, James W. McMillan (sic), 25, bachelor, residing in Truro, b. Upper Stewiacke, s/o Adam and Mary, machinist, md. Annie L. Weatherby, 22, spinster, b. Lower Village, d/o Samuel and Susan.

On 15 May 1861 when Adam was 33, he first married **Martha F. Wright**, daughter of **Jacob Lynds Wright** (14 Jan 1801-23 Apr 1888) & **Mary Fulton** (20 Nov 1798-12 Aug 1854). Born in 1835. Martha F. died on 16 Mar 1866; she was 31.

They had the following children:

i. **Mary**. Born in 1861.

ii. **Susan**. Born in 1864.

On 7 Sep 1869 when Adam was 41, he second married **Mary Rath**, daughter of **James Rath** (14 Oct 1823-13 Sep 1912) & **Jane "Janie" Hannah Henderson** (13 Apr 1826-5 Oct 1902). Born on 15 Mar 1850 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Mary died on 14 Jun 1927; she was 77. Buried in Harmony, NS.

Jane Wile has Mary Ann's father as Robert Rath, but dates don't work. Ruth Davison reported that Mary Ann was the daughter of James.

They had the following children:

i. **Martha Jane**. Born in 1872.

ii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 22 Jul 1874 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

iii. **James William**. Born in 1877 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Machinist.

On 17 Sep 1902 when James William was 25, he married **Annie L. Weatherby**. Born in 1880 in Lower Village, Col. Co., NS.

Daughter of Samuel David Weatherby (abt Jun 1841-6 Dec 1918) & Susan Moore (abt 1852-1945).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

8. Nancy McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born on 10 Apr 1830 in Harmony, Col. Co., NS. Nancy died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Jul 1914; she was 84.

On 27 Jul 1871 when Nancy was 41, she married **John Pearson** in Truro NS. Born in 1823 in Harmony, NS.

They had one child:

20 i. **Minerva** (25 Sep 1873-1967)

9. John McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born in 1836. John died on 9 Mar 1896; he was 60. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

In the 1871 census John 34, Mary (Talbot) 36, Matthew 7, Matilda 5, Walter 4. In the 1881 census of Upper Stewiacke John McMullen 45, Mary 48, Matthew, 17, Matilda, 15, Walter, 14, James 10, and Ada 4. In the 1891 census Upper Stewiacke John McMillan (sic) 56, Mary 58, Ada 14.

Col. Co. births: Jan. 16, 1867, Walter McMillan (sic) Upper Stewiacke, s/o John and Mary. July 29 1876, McMillen (sic) Florence Ada, d/o John and Mary Talbot.

Walter McMullen of Upper Stewiacke, 2nd son of John, d. 29 Mar 1886, ae 19 (PW).

McMullen (sic), John, farmer, Upper Stewiacke (McAlpine's 1907 Directory).

On 1 Sep 1863 when John was 27, he married **Mary Talbot**. Born in 1834. Mary died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1914; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Matthew**. Born in 1864. Matthew died on 3 Sep 1890; he was 26. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. **Matilda**. Born on 17 Jul 1865.
- iii. **Walter**. Born on 16 Jan 1867. Walter died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 29 Mar 1886; he was 19.
- iv. **James**. Born on 20 Nov 1870 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. James died on 29 Jan 1888; he was 17. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- 21 v. **Florence "Ada"** (29 Jul 1876-)

10. Elizabeth McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born in Sep 1836 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Feb 1888; she was 51.

Elizabeth, d/o of James, m. Jacob Wright (Stewiacke Centenary).

From Miller, Jacob Wright, b. Jan 14 1801 was married Dec. 7 1825 to Mary Fulton, b. Nov. 20 1798. They had three sons and three daughters. Mrs. Wright died Aug. 12, 1854. He was married again to Elizabeth McMullen. They had two sons and five daughters.

Names and dates of children from Jane Wile. Note that the youngest was born when her father was 81 years old!

In 1858 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **Jacob Lynds Wright**, son of **John Wright** (7 Nov 1766-) & **Sarah Lynds** (18 Apr 1768-), in Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 14 Jan 1801 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Jacob Lynds died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Apr 1888; he was 87.

Jacob Wright was married to Mary Fulton of Stewiacke. They had three sons and three daughters. She died Aug. 12, 1854, and he remarried Elizabeth McMullen. They had two sons and five daughters (from Miller).

"BORN - Something of a Feat - About a month ago, Jacob Wright, of Upper Stewiacke, aged 82 years, was able to take a walk of 16 miles. Pretty good for an Octogenerian. But better still, one fine morning about a week ago, his

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

wife presented him with a flourishing infant boy, weighing about 14 pounds. We don't pretend to say which was the greater feat of the two." (Truro Guardian - July 2, 1881)

They had the following children:

- i. **Lucilla.** Born on 30 Apr 1859.
- ii. **Catherine.** Born on 8 May 1860.
- iii. **Joseph.** Born on 12 Jul 1861. Joseph died on 19 Sep 1887; he was 26.
- iv. **Janet.** Born in Feb 1863. Janet died on 17 Sep 1883; she was 20.
- v. **Hannah Sophia.** Born on 12 Feb 1865. Hannah Sophia died on 7 Jan 1883; she was 17.

Col. Co. births, 12 2 1865 UPPER STEWIACKE UPPER STEWIACKE WRIGHT
HANNAH SOPHIA JACOB
ELIZABETH MCMILLAN

- vi. **Mary Fulton.** Born on 13 Oct 1866.
- vii. **Jessie Wilson.** Born on 3 Oct 1868.
- viii. **James.** Born on 10 Jul 1870.
- ix. **George Fulton.** Born on 4 May 1872.

George Fulton married **Elizabeth Workman.** Born in 1872 in New Annan, NS.

- x. **Agnes.** Born on 4 Sep 1874.
- xi. **Emmeline.** Born on 29 Dec 1876.

Col. Co. births, 29 12 1876 WRIGHT EMMELINE JACOB ELIZABETH MCMILLAN
(Son). Born in Jun 1881.

- xii. **Marie Creelman.** Born on 3 Sep 1882.

11. Mary Ann McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born on 26 Oct 1843 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 Oct 1889; she was 46. Buried in Camden Cemetery.

On 23 Mar 1865 when Mary Ann was 21, she married **Walter Rath**, son of **Andrew Rath** (1797-18 Dec 1868) & **Mary Lee Lavinia Field** (28 Jun 1801-3 Aug 1881). Born on 13 Dec 1839 in Harmony, NS. Walter died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Jun 1928; he was 88. Buried in Camden Cemetery. Residence: Harmony.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emmeline.** Born in Apr 1866 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Emmeline died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1881; she was 14.
- ii. **Sherburne.** Born on 26 Jul 1868 in Harmony, NS. Sherburne died in Lower Onslow, NS, on 10 Jan 1889; he was 20.

From Births, Deaths & Marriages from "The Morning Herald" 1 Jan. 1889-31 Dec. 1891
Volume V pg. 2 by William T. Hill

10 Jan. 1889 - Died - A young man by the name of Sherburne, s/o Walter Rath, of Harmony was instantly killed yeasterday morning at 8 o'clock at the barn of T.B. Chisholm, of Lower Onslow, by a hay press falling on him whilst it was being unloaded from a wagon. The press weighed 800 lbs. And fell directly on him extinguishing life almost instantly. An inquest was held last evening at the residence of Alex Barnhill. Dr. D.H. Muir, coroner. A verdict in accordance with the above facts was given with a recommendation regarding the loading and unloading of such goods. Deceased was 20 years of age. (Herald's Diary Column).

- 22 iii. **Margaret** (28 Feb 1870-25 Oct 1947)
- iv. **Wilbert.** Born on 25 Jun 1871 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Wilbert died in White Rock, BC, on 14 Feb 1957; he was 85.

On 15 Nov 1899 when Wilbert was 28, he married **Louisa Jane Burgess**, daughter of **Nelson Burgess** (23 Jan 1845-10 Sep 1884) & **Margaret (Clark) Burgess** (26 Apr 1861-

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

8 Dec 1901), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 15 Nov 1879 in Old Barns. Louisa Jane died in White Rock, BC, on 14 May 1950; she was 70.

v. **Fred.** Born in 1880.

vi. **Frank Forest.** Born on 26 Oct 1883 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Frank Forest died in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, in 1969; he was 85.

Frank came to Alberta from Nova Scotia in 1910. Homesteaded in Saskatchewan 1911 and came back to Alberta in 1922. He went to Hoadley, Alberta 1924 and then back to Norbuck, Alberta in 1926. He then homesteaded at Norbuck in 1928 and ran the Post Office and a store there. When he died he left his personal belongings and the Norbuck property to his niece Ann Hampton. The balance of his estate was divided between his nieces and his grand niece, Laura. (Source: Ruth Davison)

vii. **Leslie.** Born in 1885 in Camden, Col. Co., NS.

12. William McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born in 1847.

William McMullin was in the 1871 census of Pope's Harbour, miner, William 29, Hannah, 36, William, 9, Arthur, 6, and Margaret, 4.

Margaret McMullen of Upper Stewiacke, d/o of William and Hannah, m. David Kennedy of Upper Stewiacke, Jan. 27, 1890.

William McMillan (sic) 45 W res. Truro, b. Upper Stewiacke, s/o James and Catherine, m. May 4 1892 Mary A. Bell, 36 S, res. Truro, b. Halifax, d/o William B. and Mary Ann.

On 26 Jun 1864 when William was 17, he first married **Hannah Myers** in Tangier, By Rev. Robert B. Jamison. Born in 1834.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|------------------------------------|
| | i. | William. Born ca 1861. |
| | ii. | Arthur. Born ca 1864. |
| 23 | iii. | Margaret (10 Mar 1867-1957) |

On 4 May 1892 when William was 45, he second married **Mary A. Bell.** Born on 26 Nov 1854 in Halifax NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|--|------|---|
| | i. | William. Born on 14 May 1893 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. |
| | ii. | Harold. Born on 18 Apr 1895 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. |
| | iii. | Lillas. Born on 15 Jun 1899 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. |

13. George McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born on 14 Feb 1849 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. George died ca 1901; he was 51. Buried in Harmony, NS.

George McMillan (sic) 33 S res. and b. Upper Stewiacke, farmer, s/o James and Catherine m. Sept. 20 1882 Martha J. McLeod 27 S, res. and b. Old Barns, d/o John and Martha.

George McMillan (sic) 36 W res. Clifton b. Upper Stewiacke, s/o James and Catherine m. Feb. 4 1886 Margaret Burgess 24 W, res. Clifton b. Five Islands, d/o Nathan and Martha.

George McMullen (sic) is found in the 1891 census of Salmon River, as is brother Robert. George McMullen 41, Marjory 29, Duncan 4, Frank 2, Julia M. 6 months. The 1901 census of Salmon River shows, in the same household (Salmon River 196) Rath Wilbert, head, ae 27, b. June 25, 1873, Louise Rath, wife, ae 21, b. 15 Nov. 1879, Arther Rath, son, b. Nov. 23, 1900, McMullen Margaret, mother-in-law, ae 38, b. April 15, 1862, Frank McMullen, brother, ae 12, b. 20 Sept. 1888, Albert McMullen, brother, ae 8, b. 5 Nov. 1892, John McMullen, brother, ae 6, born 25

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Nov. 1894. Margaret (Clark Burgess) McMullen was the mother of Louise Jane Burgess who married Wilbert Rath, son of Walter Rath and Mary Ann McMullen, which obviously would make her Wilbert's mother in law.

Children of George confirmed by Ruth Davison. Note that Albert b. 1892 and John b 1894, but George reported died in (after) 1891.

From the obituary of son Albert McMillan "Born in Clifton, Colchester County, he was the son of the late George and Margaret (Clark) McMillan. Following the death of his parents when he was 9 years of age, he lived for a few years in Old Barns."

On 20 Sep 1882 when George was 33, he first married **Martha Jane (Yuill) McLeod**. Born in 1855 in Old Barns. Martha Jane (Yuill) died in Clifton, NS, on 11 Oct 1884; she was 29. Buried in Clifton Cemetery.

Martha Jane Yuill, d/o John Corbett Yuill and Martha Corbett. She was previously married to Duncan McLeod of Pictou Co. on Aug. 20, 1872. Duncan died May 17, 1873 in Old barns. They had one child, Duncan Yuill McLeod, Aug. 13, 1873-Oct. 5, 1879 (source: Jane Wile).

Martha J. McMillan (sic) d. 11 Oct. at Clifton, of consumption, age 29, d/o John C. Yuill (PW).

On 4 Feb 1886 when George was 36, he second married **Margaret (Clark) Burgess**. Born on 26 Apr 1861 in Five Islands, Col. Co., NS. Margaret died on 8 Dec 1901; she was 40.

Father: Nathan Clark, M (~1824-1903)

Mother: Margaret Morrison, F (1823-1897)

They had the following children:

- i. **Duncan Yuill McMillan**. Born on 22 Feb 1887. Duncan Yuill died on 15 Dec 1891; he was 4. Buried in Harmony, NS.
- ii. **Frank Clark McMillan**. Born on 20 Sep 1888 in Old Barns. Frank Clark died on 21 Jan 1925; he was 36. Buried in Harmony, NS.

"McMillan" in Col. Co. marriage register.

7 children.

On 15 Oct 1908 when Frank Clark was 20, he married **Florence Henderson**. Born on 15 Jan 1887 in Folly Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Florence died in 1947; she was 59.

Daughter of Daniel Chisholm Henderson (14 Mar 1856-1938) & Elizabeth Waugh (22 Nov 1861-1936).

- iii. **Julia May McMillan**. Born on 26 Sep 1890. Julia May died on 19 Dec 1891; she was 1. Buried in Harmony, NS.
- iv. **Albert McMillan**. Born on 5 Nov 1892 in Clifton, NS. Albert died on 24 Feb 1968; he was 75. Buried in Harmony, NS.

2 children.

On 14 Dec 1926 when Albert was 34, he married **Florence Henderson**. Born on 15 Jan 1887 in Folly Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Florence died in 1947; she was 59.

Daughter of Daniel Chisholm Henderson (14 Mar 1856-1938) & Elizabeth Waugh (22 Nov 1861-1936).

- v. **John McMillan**. Born on 25 Nov 1894. John died in Burnaby, BC, on 22 Jul 1976; he was 81.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 24 Nov 1947 when John was 52, he married **Alice Brooks**.

14. Robert McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born on 4 Mar 1852. Robert died in 1901; he was 48. Buried in Camden, Col. Co., NS.

Robert McMullen, age 20, is in the 1871 census of Upper Stewiacke, living with widow Catherine, ae 63, Florence, ae 16, and George, ae 23. They are again found in the 1881 census of Upper Stewiacke, Catherine McMullen, ae 73, widowed, Margaret, ae 35, George, ae 33, Robert, ae 31.

Col. Co. marriages: Robert McMillan (sic), 30 S res. and b. Upper Stewiacke, s/o James and Catherine, m. Feb. 18 1887 Lizzie H. Lovett 26 S b. Stewiacke Road, d/o Peter and Sarah.

Robert McMullen is found in the 1891 census of Salmon River, ae 38, wife Libbie, ae 30, Grant ae 2 and Charlotte, 11 months. They are again found in the 1901 census of Salmon River, Robert, 49, Elizabeth, 40, Grant, 12, Charlotte, 10, Susan, 2.

Headstone at Camden lists Robert McMullen, 1851-1901, dau. Susie M. 1898-1919, wife Elizabeth Serrett, 1860-1939. Also Grant S. McMullen 1888-1966, wife Ruth M. 1893- .

Note: Peter and Sarah Serrett re buried in Camden, so it would appear that "Lovett" is incorrect.

On 18 Feb 1887 when Robert was 34, he married **Elizabeth Serrett**. Born on 14 Apr 1860. Elizabeth died in 1939; she was 78. Buried in Camden, Col. Co., NS.

From the Index to the 1881 census, 73 SALMON RIVER 73 SERRET PETER 59 M, SARAH 58 M, ELIZABETH 20, SARAH 17, CHARLOTTE 11.

I wonder if she, Elizabeth, had been married previously as the name Lovett in the marriage index might indicate.

They had the following children:

- i. **Grant S.** Born on 11 Jun 1888. Grant S. died in 1966; he was 77. Buried in Camden, Col. Co., NS.

Grant was employed with Brookfield Creamery as the buttermaker for a number of years through the 1940's and 1950's, and he remembered a family connection with Martha Goff, dau. of Rachel (McMullin) McDougall, which was passed on through her grandson Everill Goff who also worked at Brookfield Creamery. This implies that John in Stewiacke and Archibald in Musquodoboit were related, brothers? No evidence of this has been found.

In 1917 when Grant S. was 28, he married **Ruth M. Carter**. Born in 1893. Ruth M. died in 1987; she was 94. Buried in Camden, Col. Co., NS.

- ii. **Charlotte**. Born on 28 May 1890 in Harmony, NS.

On 21 Nov 1912 when Charlotte was 22, she married **Lawrence Lynds**, son of **David Lynds** (11 Nov 1846-) & **Elizabeth Gratto** (3 Oct 1844-). Born on 14 Oct 1886 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Lawrence died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 2 Nov 1948; he was 62. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Son of David Lynds and Elizabeth Gratto (NSHVS).

- iii. **Susie M.** Born on 26 May 1898 in Harmony, Col. Co., NS. Susie M. died in Harmony, Col. Co., NS, on 7 May 1919; she was 20.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Joseph McMullen (4) & Rosanna Talbot

15. Elizabeth McMullen (*Joseph², John C.¹*). Born in 1846 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 31 Jul 1867 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **Thomas McLeod**. Born in 1844.

All the children born in Upper Stewicke.

They had the following children:

- i. **Johbn**. Born on 19 Sep 1867.
- ii. **Joseph Milton**. Born on 14 Feb 1870.
- iii. **George**. Born ca 1872.
- iv. **Mary Alice**. Born ca 1875.
- v. **Frank**. Born ca 1877.
- vi. **Rosa May**. Born ca 1879.

16. Charles P. McMullen (*Joseph², John C.¹*). Born on 1 Jun 1862 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles P. died in 1942; he was 79. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

1881 census Upper Stewiacke, Charles McMillan (sic) 28 Mary 21 Milton 18. in the 1901 census Upper Stewiacke, Charles McMillan (sic) 38, Mary 29, Edward 5. McMullen (sic), Charles, shoemaker, Upper Stewiacke (McAlpine's 1907 Directory).

On 29 Aug 1889 when Charles P. was 27, he first married **Mary Kennedy**, daughter of **John Waddell Kennedy** (1 Feb 1832-27 Dec 1903) & **Hannah Dawson** (22 Mar 1839-12 Apr 1919). Born on 2 Apr 1871. Mary died on 29 Sep 1912; she was 41. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Edward**. Born on 22 Dec 1895. Edward died in 1906; he was 10. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 7 Oct 1914 when Charles P. was 52, he second married **Jennie Hattie**. Born in 1869.

Family of Samuel McMullen (5) & Lydia Higgins

17. Caroline McMullen (*Samuel², John C.¹*). Born in 1847.

On 15 Jan 1867 when Caroline was 20, she married **John Dan Hoar** in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1845 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alma**. Born in 1868.
- ii. **Calvin**. Born in 1869.
- iii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1870.
- iv. **Jerusha**. Born on 24 Sep 1878. Jerusha died in 1896; she was 17.

18. Robert D. McMullen (*Samuel², John C.¹*). Born on 3 Dec 1849. Robert D. died on 11 Mar 1917; he was 67. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery. Occupation: Shoemaker.

Robert McMullen, 1881 census of Lower Onslow, ae 31, wife Lucinda, ae 25, Annie A. 5, Louvilla 3, Leander 1.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

In 1891 Lower Onslow, Robert 41, Lucinda 36, Annie A. 15, Louvilla 13, Leander 11, James W. 8, Sadie May 6, Frank Melvin 4.

In 1901 Lower Onslow Robert, Head, 57 (b. 3 Dec. 1849), Lucinda, wife, 45 (b. 30 Sept. 1856), Leander, son, 21 (b. 13 Oct. 1878), James, son, 18 (b. 3 Mar 1883), Sadie, daughter, 16 (b. 14 Feb. 1885), Frank, son 14 (b. 22 Aug. 1886), Cecil, grandson, 2 (b. 10 Jun 1898).

McMullen (sic), Robert, farmer, Lower Onslow (McAlpine's 1907 Directory).

On 21 Jul 1875 when Robert D. was 25, he married **Lucinda Geddes**. Born on 30 Sep 1856 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Lucinda died on 21 Aug 1927; she was 70. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery.

Daughter of Alexander Geddes (abt 1817-1875 - 1881) & Mary Lynds (17 Mar 1824-).

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie A.** Born on 4 Mar 1876 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS.
- ii. **Louella.** Born ca 1878 in Lower Onslow, NS.

On 22 Apr 1903 when Louella was 25, she married **John W. Ackles**, son of **John Ackles** (ca 1834-ca 1895) & **Sarah Whidden** (18 Oct 1842-Aug 1925). Born on 5 Apr 1869 in Spencer's Corner.

- iii. **Leander.** Born on 13 Oct 1878 in Lower Onslow, NS.
- iv. **Libbie Ellen.** Born in 1881. Libbie Ellen died on 23 Jun 1890; she was 9. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery.
- v. **James.** Born on 3 Mar 1883 in Lower Onslow, NS.
- vi. **Sadie May.** Born on 14 Feb 1885 in Lower Onslow, NS.
- vii. **Frank Melvin.** Born on 22 Jul 1886 in Lower Onslow, NS.

On 22 Oct 1914 when Frank Melvin was 28, he married **Ada Bell Elliott**. Born in 1892 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

Family of Samuel McMullen (5) & Charlotte Keer Swallow

19. Alma McMullen (*Samuel², John C.¹*). Born on 7 Jul 1875.

On 20 Nov 1900 when Alma was 25, she married **Charles Herbert Stevens**. Born on 6 Dec 1874 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Charles Herbert Stevens, son of Judson Stevens & Adelaide.

They had one child:

- i. **Ernest.** Born on 11 Mar 1901 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Fourth Generation

Family of Nancy McMullen (8) & John Pearson

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

20. Minerva Pearson (*Nancy McMullen³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 25 Sep 1873 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Minerva died in 1967; she was 93.

On 25 Oct 1899 when Minerva was 26, she married **Freeman Rath**, son of **George Rath** (Feb 1844-28 Dec 1921) & **Victoria Henderson** (1847-Sep 1933). Born on 28 Jul 1877 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Freeman died in Truro NS, on 27 Nov 1960; he was 83.

They had one child:

- i. **Harry Aulden**. Born on 1 Nov 1901 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Harry Aulden died in Truro NS, in Oct 1989; he was 87.

Family of John McMullen (9) & Mary Talbot

21. Florence "Ada" McMullen (*John³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 29 Jul 1876.

On 23 Nov 1897 when Florence "Ada" was 21, she married **Henry Martin Power**, son of **John Francis Power** (24 Mar 1831-) & **Robina Dean** (16 Apr 1838-18 Aug 1909). Born on 13 Apr 1872 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Son of John Power (24 Mar 1830-) & Robina Dean (16 Apr 1838-18 Aug 1909).

They had one child:

- 24 i. **Gladys Lilian** (22 Aug 1899-1982)

Family of Mary Ann McMullen (11) & Walter Rath

22. Margaret Rath (*Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 28 Feb 1870. Margaret died on 25 Oct 1947; she was 77.

On 11 Jul 1895 when Margaret was 25, she married **Frank Blanchard Stevens** in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

They had one child:

- 25 i. **Edith Sophia** (1889-19 Feb 1972)

Family of William McMullen (12) & Hannah Myers

23. Margaret McMullen (*William³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 10 Mar 1867. Margaret died in 1957; she was 89.

On 27 Jan 1890 when Margaret was 22, she married **David Kennedy**, son of **John Waddell Kennedy** (1 Feb 1832-27 Dec 1903) & **Hannah Dawson** (22 Mar 1839-12 Apr 1919), in Truro, NS. Born on 17 Feb 1868 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David died in 1955; he was 86.

They had the following children:

- 26 i. **Earl** (6 Jan 1891-1957)
- ii. **Myrtle**. Born on 20 Feb 1895. Myrtle died in 1984; she was 88.

Myrtle married **Thomas Sedley Fisher**, son of **David Ellis Fisher** (30 Nov 1848-15 Oct 1927) & **Janie Bates** (23 Sep 1858-17 May 1941). Born on 4 Mar 1888 in Newton Mills,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Col. Co., NS. Thomas Sedley died on 18 Dec 1950; he was 62.

- 27 iii. Son of David E Fisher, (30 Nov 1848-15 Oct 1926) & Janie Bates, (23 Sep 1858-1941).
 iv. **Arthur Logan** (30 Nov 1896-1982)
 v. **Ethel.**
 Mabel Ellen. Born in 1902. Mabel Ellen died on 8 Aug 1986; she was 84.

Fifth Generation

Family of Florence "Ada" McMullen (21) & Henry Martin Power

24. Gladys Lilian Power (*Florence "Ada" McMullen⁴, John³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 22 Aug 1899 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Gladys Lilian died in 1982; she was 82.

On 10 Oct 1916 when Gladys Lilian was 17, she married **Stanley Fisher**, son of **David Ellis Fisher** (30 Nov 1848-15 Oct 1927) & **Janie Bates** (23 Sep 1858-17 May 1941), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 20 Mar 1890 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Stanley died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Apr 1961; he was 71. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 28 i. **Mabel Matilda.**
 ii. **Wallace Whitman.**
 iii. **Ada Jane** (1919-1 Sep 2003)
 iv. **Aubrey Martin.** Born on 30 Dec 1921. Aubrey Martin died on 6 Dec 1972; he was 50.

Family of Margaret Rath (22) & Frank Blanchard Stevens

25. Edith Sophia Stevens (*Margaret Rath⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*). Born in 1889. Edith Sophia died on 19 Feb 1972; she was 83.

On 18 Dec 1914 when Edith Sophia was 25, she married **Lyman Dearmond**, son of & **Margaret Ellen Deyarmond** (15 Jul 1865-18 Feb 1948). Born on 4 Sep 1887 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Lyman died in Old Barns, on 26 Oct 1955; he was 68.

Lyman was born in Belmont, raised in Boston, and resided in Truro and Old Barns during his adult life. Father unknown. In a late registration of birth, he attests that at an early age he went to live with his aunt and her husband in Boston, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Staples and he was known at that time as Lyman Staples. In returned to Nova Scotia in 1899 and resumed the use of his actual name Lyman Dearmond.

They had the following children:

- 29 i. **Margaret Frances** (20 Apr 1916-)
30 ii. **Edna Grace** (10 Apr 1917-4 Aug 2006)
 iii. **Willis Earle.** Born on 1 Jan 1919. Willis Earle died on 28 Mar 1944; he was 25. Buried in Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, Ortona Provincia di Chieti, Abruzzo, Italy. Occupation: Private, West Nova Scotia Regiment.

Killed in Action in Italy, World War II.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

31	iv.	Helen Florence (5 Nov 1920-)
32	v.	Walter Franklyn (13 Jan 1922-17 Jan 1962)
33	vi.	Elizabeth Jean (16 Oct 1924-16 Oct 2018)
34	vii.	Doris Laverne (17 Sep 1927-)
35	viii.	Shirley Edith (24 May 1930-3 Dec 2015)

Family of Margaret McMullen (23) & David Kennedy

26. Earl Kennedy (*Margaret McMullen⁴, William³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 6 Jan 1891. Earl died in 1957; he was 65.

Earl married **Minnie Thorpe**. Born on 16 Apr 1896. Minnie died in 1962; she was 65.

Daughter of William R Thorpe, (abt 1872-) & Bertha Patterson (11 Jul 1875-)

They had one child:

36	i.	George Leslie
----	----	----------------------

27. Arthur Logan Kennedy (*Margaret McMullen⁴, William³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1896. Arthur Logan died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1982; he was 85. Occupation: Served In WW1.

On 3 Oct 1918 when Arthur Logan was 21, he married **Lillian** in England. Born in 1895 in England. Lillian died in 1980; she was 85.

They had the following children:

37	i.	David Edward (16 Mar 1923-31 Aug 1980)
	ii.	Sidney.
	iii.	Dorothy.

Sixth Generation

Family of Gladys Lilian Power (24) & Stanley Fisher

28. Ada Jane Fisher (*Gladys Lilian Power⁵, Florence "Ada" McMullen⁴, John³, James², John C.¹*). Born in 1919 in Newton Mills, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Ada Jane died in New Glasgow, NS, on 1 Sep 2003; she was 84. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.

On 21 Jul 1938 when Ada Jane was 19, she married **George Calvin Fisher**, son of **George Jay Hamilton Fisher** (8 Aug 1887-24 Feb 1972) & **Sadie Jabne Martell** (30 Jun 1891-28 Mar 1977), in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Born on 10 Mar 1914 in Alton, Col. Co., NS. George Calvin died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 15 Jun 2003; he was 89. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.

FISHER, George "Calvin" - 89, passed away June 15, 2003, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Alton, he was a son of the late George and Sadie (Martell) Fisher. Calvin is the last surviving member of his immediate family. He was a member of Brookfield Baptist Church, All Around The Circle Senior Citizen's Club, and a former member and recipient of the Eagle Award of the Brookfield Men's Club, a life member and former fire chief of the Brookfield Fire Brigade, and a member of Brookfield Golf Club. He is survived by his wife, Ada Fisher, Glenhaven

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Manor, New Glasgow; daughter, Sharon Keizer; son, David (Mary-Bruce), all of Brookfield; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. Calvin was predeceased by son, James in infancy; sister, Alfreda Archibald; brothers, Richard, Wimburn and Jack; son-in-law, Donald Keizer.

They had the following children:

- i. **David Alfred** (10 Sep 1941-24 Sep 2004)
- ii. **James Calvin** (Died as Infant) (25 Jun 1943-4 Jul 1943)
- iii. **Sharon Elaine** (16 Jul 1945-6 Dec 2015)

Family of Edith Sophia Stevens (25) & Lyman Dearmond

29. Margaret Frances Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens⁵, Margaret Rath⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 20 Apr 1916.

In 1936 when Margaret Frances was 19, she first married **Hartney Bonner** in Montreal, Quebec.

They had one child:

- i. **Shirley Erna** (1944-1945)

In 1956 when Margaret Frances was 39, she second married **James Mosher** in Halifax, NS.

In 1976 when Margaret Frances was 59, she third married **George Meagher** in Waverley, NS. Residence: Waverley.

30. Edna Grace Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens⁵, Margaret Rath⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 10 Apr 1917. Edna Grace died in Truro NS, on 4 Aug 2006; she was 89.

MORRISON, Edna Grace - 89, Truro, formerly of Glenholme, passed away Thursday, August 24, 2006, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Truro, she was a daughter of the late Lyman and Edith (Stevens) Dearmond. Edna was a resident of Glenholme for 57 years and the postmistress in Glenholme for 32 years. Edna had a great love for doing needle work and quilting, and her work is in many homes throughout Canada and the United States. She was a member of Erskine United Church, Glenholme, for which she had great love, and a member of the church choir for 50 years. She was a member of the Erskine United Church Women since its conception in 1962 where she was acting as secretary for over 40 years. Edna also compiled a history of her church. She is survived by her only child, Laverne Morrison, Truro; sisters, Mrs. Helen Fraser, Halifax; Mrs. Elizabeth Collins, Doris (Sylvester) McCallum, both of Beaver Brook; Shirley (Ted) Sponagle, Bible Hill. She was predeceased by her husband, Lloyd Morrison; sister, Margaret Meagher; brothers, Willis, Walter Dearmond; several nieces. Visitation will be 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Saturday in Mattatall Funeral Home, Truro. Funeral service will be held on Sunday at 3 p.m. in Erskine United Church, Glenholme, Rev. Don MacQueen will officiate, with burial to follow in Folly Village Cemetery, Glenholme. A reception will follow in the church hall. In lieu of flowers, donations in Edna's memory may be made to the Folly Village Cemetery Fund, Erskine United Church Choir or a charity of choice. Private messages of condolence may be sent to the family by visiting the "Guest Book" at: www.mattatallfh.com. Special thanks to the staff and friends of Parklands Estates, the staff of Palliative Care and 4-South of Colchester Regional Hospital, the very faithful Rev. Don MacQueen and also Rev. Gordon MacLean.

On 25 Apr 1940 when Edna Grace was 23, she married **Lloyd Morrison**.

They had one child:

- i. **Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne"** (22 Nov 1943-4 Jun 2015)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

31. Helen Florence Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens⁵, Margaret Rath⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*).
Born on 5 Nov 1920. Residence: Halifax.

On 22 Oct 1945 when Helen Florence was 24, she married **Bert Sampson**. Born in Cape Breton.

They had the following children:

- i. **William**
- ii. **Victor**
- iii. **Audrey**
- iv. **Ralph**

32. Walter Franklyn Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens⁵, Margaret Rath⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*).
Born on 13 Jan 1922. Walter Franklyn died on 17 Jan 1962; he was 40. Residence: Beaverbrook, NS.

Killed in a tractor accident (Ross Graves).

Walter Franklyn married **Marion Loughhead**. Marion died in Truro NS on 9 Jan 2010.

Dearmond, Marion Gertrude, 84, Beaver Brook, passed away Saturday, January 9, 2010, at Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro with her family at her side. Born in Truro, Marion was a daughter of the late Fred and Anne (Crowe) Loughhead. Marion worked for several years at Lewis Hat Factory as a payroll Clerk, several years for Moffatt Brothers as a payroll Clerk, and several years as a Credit Reporter at the Registry of Deeds for the Credit Bureau of Truro. Marion was a lifetime member of the 4-H Club, Clifton as well as a member of the Beaver Brook Women's Institute. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She is survived by son Randall "Randy" (Kathy), Beaver Brook; daughters, Donna Hobson (Ernest), Green Oaks, Geraldine "Geri" Dearmond, Beaver Brook; grandchildren, Heather Hobson (Mel Thorne), Truro Heights, Dan Hobson (Christina), Green Oaks; step-grandson Robert Sanford (Jean), step-great-grandchildren, Hailey and Emily; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Walter Franklyn Dearmond; brothers, Leslie, Lawrence, Robert, Smith; sisters, Ella, Ada, Bessie, Viva. Visitation will be 7 ...9 pm Monday and funeral service 2 pm Tuesday, Jan. 12th, in the Mattatall~Varner Funeral Home, 55 Young Street, Truro. Rev. Ian Harrison will officiate with a reception to follow in the funeral home. Burial will take place at a later date in the Old Barns Cemetery, Old Barns.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donna**
- ii. **Randal**

33. Elizabeth Jean Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens⁵, Margaret Rath⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*).
Born on 16 Oct 1924. Elizabeth Jean died in Beaver Brook, Clifton, NS, on 16 Oct 2018; she was 94.

Elizabeth Jean (Dearmond) Collins. Age 94 years of Beaver Brook, passed away Tuesday, October 16, 2018, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born October 16, 1924 in Truro, she was the fourth of eight children of the late Lyman and Edith (Stevens) Dearmond. Elizabeth was married to Elmer Rufus Collins for 57 years before his passing. They had four children, Delmar Lyman Collins (deceased), Edith Laverne (Hank) McGann, Walter Lloyd Collins (Elizabeth), and Merle Seymour Collins (Carol). Later she settled on a farm in Princeport. At the age of 31, she returned to studies and received a Bachelor of Education, taught school in Halifax County and was a Principal there before returning to Colchester County to teach. Upon retirement, she continued with her passion for knitting and crochet, her last project being 138 pairs of mittens and nine Christmas socks completed just two weeks ago. She was also a supporter of the church suppers, often baking pies for them, the last one she provided 106 coconut cream. She had a passion for old country music and dancing and loved Christmas music and the Christmas season. Her greatest pleasure was helping children learn and knitting mittens for them. She is survived by her sister, Doris McCallum. She was predeceased by siblings, Margaret, Edna, Willis, Helen, Walter, Shirley.

On 18 Nov 1940 when Elizabeth Jean was 16, she married **Elmer Collins**. Residence: Princeport, NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. **Delmar** (13 Apr 1941-21 Aug 2015)
- ii. **Laverne**
- iii. **Walter**
- iv. **Merle**

34. Doris Laverne Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens*⁵, *Margaret Rath*⁴, *Mary Ann McMullen*³, *James*², *John C.*¹).
Born on 17 Sep 1927.

On 14 Jan 1947 when Doris Laverne was 19, she married **Sylvester McCallum**. Sylvester died in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 10 May 2017. Residence: Beaverbrook, Colchester Co., NS.

McCallum, Sir Sylvester "Bus" – 91, Truro. The passing of Sir Sylvester "Bus" McCallum occurred, May 10, 2017 in Camp Hill, Veteran's Memorial, Halifax. He was the beloved partner of Doris Dearmond McCallum, much loved father of Elva Blanche Haggarty and Stuart Earl McCallum, father-in-law of Michael Haggarty and Joanne Mary McCallum of Truro and Valley respectively, grandfather of dearly loved grandson, Shannon Scott Haggarty of Truro, granddaughter, Tara Nova (Craig) Hingley, great granddaughter, Jacy Lyan Hingley, all of Calgary AB. Bus lived most of his life in Beaver Brook. An army Veteran of WW II he was a part of the first wave who landed on Juno Beach, Normandy on June 6, 1944, D-Day. Travelling through Caen, Bologne, Fallacies he was wounded after crossing the Leopold Canal on the German Belgium border. He had been knighted by the French government and Canadian Embassy as Sir Sylvester "Bus" McCallum.

Bus and his wife attended the 40th Anniversary of Celebration of the Liberation of Holland, the 40th, 50th and 60th anniversary of D-Day at which time medals were awarded to veterans in attendance.

Before his retirement in 1987 Bus was employed as Supervisor of Canada Packers Feed Mill Shur Gain Division, Truro. He was a member of the Old Barns United Church where he served on the Board of Stewards, was a member of the Men's Club, a Trustee of the Cemetery, a member of the Normandy Veterans Association, the Canadian Scottish Veterans Association, and the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #26 where he served on the decorating committee for over 50 years and was awarded a plaque for his distinguished service. He was responsible for decorating the graves of deceased veterans in the Clifton area. He spoke a few words at each veteran's grave. Besides travel with Doris, Bus enjoyed the outdoors especially his garden, and hunting and fishing with his son, grandson and son-in-law.

He is survived by his wife Doris; children, grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, Hanson and Hannah (Higgins) McCallum; brothers, Wilfred, Edward, George, Murray, Arthur; sisters, Ida Taylor, Edna Burgess, Tressa Moore, Stella Moore and Ina McCallum; a dearly loved granddaughter, Michelle Lyan McCallum, sister-in-law, Greta McCallum. He was the last surviving member of his family.

BEAVER BROOK - You may have known him as Sylvester (Bus) McCallum.

From now on, however, you might want to change that to "Sir Sylvester" Or, perhaps, "Sir Bus."

The 89-year-old Beaver Brook resident is the second local veteran to have been granted knighthood by the government of France for his services to that country during the Second World War.

"He's getting pretty hard to get along with," joked McCallum's wife, Doris, since being awarded the rank of Knight of the French National Order of the Legion of Honour.

"This distinction illustrates the profound gratitude that France would like to express to you," said Nicolas Chapuis, the French Ambassador to Canada, in a letter to McCallum, of his country's highest national order.

"It is awarded in recognition of your professional involvement in the liberation of our country. Through you, France remembers the sacrifice of all of your compatriots who came to liberate French soil."

And despite his wife's reference to a changed demeanor or his playful insistence at being referred to as "Sir Bus," McCallum said the award actually carries a lot of meaning for him.

"Oh, I think the world of getting one of those," he said, of the beautifully crafted insignia pin.

"Because to me, thinking where I joined up so young, and wounded, and slept on the ground for a number of years and all that, there's a lot of down pull or whatever you want to call it."

Sir Bus was 17 and working in the woods driving a yard (logging) horse when he and a buddy decided to head to Halifax to sign up for the war effort.

On May 7, 1944, he set sail from Halifax aboard the SS Ile de France and seven days later he landed in England,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

where he was subsequently assigned to the Canadian Scottish Regiment from British Columbia.

On D-Day, June 6, 1944, he was among the first allied troops who stormed Juno Beach in Normandy during the early morning hours.

Unlike many of his comrades, McCallum survived the bloody slaughter that followed, but his luck eventually ran out on Oct. 8, 1944, shortly after crossing the Leopold Canal in Northern Belgium.

"I was all by myself coming out this road and that's when I seen this fella limping, couldn't hardly walk," he said. The soldier was hollering for help and knowing that the German enemy was heading towards them, McCallum picked him up and started carrying him away.

Shortly after, he said, a highly deadly 88 mm shell came whizzing in and after striking a nearby barn, McCallum was felled by a piece of shrapnel that struck the back of one of his legs.

"So he went right over my head," he said, of the other wounded soldier. "I didn't bother picking him up anymore. He got up and left, running anyway."

After a long recovery period, McCallum was involved in several weapons-related courses before heading home for some rest and relaxation.

One day during that period, while putting in some hay on his brother's farm, he received word that the war was over. Now, seven decades later, as part of the 70th anniversary celebrations of the war's end, McCallum has been given his due by the French government.

"I can't imagine, I really can't imagine the honour that it is to receive that recognition," a proudly beaming Doris said. "Even if it is 70 years later ..."

"And I just feel that he is really deserving of it."

They had the following children:

- i. **Elva**
- ii. **Stuart**

35. Shirley Edith Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens*⁵, *Margaret Rath*⁴, *Mary Ann McMullen*³, *James*², *John C.*¹). Born on 24 May 1930 in Truro NS. Shirley Edith died in Brookfield, Nova Scotia, on 3 Dec 2015; she was 85.

Shirley Edith Dearmond Kennedy Sponagle concluded her life's journey at home surrounded by the love of her family. Born in Truro, she was the youngest child of the late Lyman and Edith (Stevens) Dearmond. She was a graduate of Provincial Normal College in 1949 and taught school for 26 years, 23 at Brookfield Memorial. Shirley was a diligent member of Beaver Brook calf club and Garment Club, winning a trip to represent NS at the Royal Winter Fair in 1947. She was an active member of Girl Guides, Young Peoples, Home & School, UCW, Middle Stewiacke Board of Stewards and Stewiacke Valley Historical Society. A past member of Good Times Seniors Group, Shirley enjoyed music, dancing, playing cards with her friends and family. She was a member of Knox United Church in Brookfield and a past member of Middle Stewiacke and Old Barns United Churches. Shirley will be missed by her daughter and friend, Ella (Robert) Mingo of Tatamagouche, Daughter-in-law, Lynne Kennedy (Bible Hill), her special grandchildren Teresa Mingo (Erik Martin), Terri Mingo (John MacNeill), Jason (Meaghan) Mingo, Ryan & Carrie Kennedy, her five great grandsons and many loving nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her first husband Aubrey Keith Kennedy, second husband Edward (Ted) Sponagle, son Keith Alan and granddaughter, Janette Lynne Mingo. She is also survived by sisters Helen (Bert Sampson, Gordon Fraser, deceased), Elizabeth (Elmer, deceased) Collins, Doris (Bus) McCallum. Also predeceased by brothers Bill and Walter (Marion), sisters Margaret (George) Meagher and Edna (Lloyd) Morrison. Shirley also leaves behind step-children Dwight (Bonnie), Harley (Linda) and Dana (Elana) Sponagle, Lona (Gary) Taylor and Marjorie (Robert) Brenton. Arrangements are under the care and direction of Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow Street, Truro, from where visitation will be take place 6-8 p.m., Monday, December 7th with a funeral service at 2 p.m., Tuesday, December 8th with Pastor Ken Fillmore, officiating. Donations in Shirley's memory may be made to the Parkinson Society Maritime Region, We Care about Cancer Fund or charity of choice. We would like to thank Dr. Bower, Dr. McKenney, the Palliative Care Team, VON and her caregivers for their wonderful care.

Shirley Edith married **Aubrey Kennedy**.

Son of Frank Kennedy

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. **Keith Alan** (1951-4 Feb 2015)
- ii. **Ella**

Family of Earl Kennedy (26) & Minnie Thorpe

36. George Leslie Kennedy (*Earl⁵, Margaret McMullen⁴, William³, James², John C.¹*).

On 25 Aug 1951 George Leslie married **Cecelia Madelaine McNutt**.

Daughter of Leslie Gough McNutt, (14 Jun 1886-10 Oct 1965) & Laura May Roode, (7 Oct 1904-30 Sep 1993)

They had the following children:

- i. **Betty Lou**
- ii. **Wanda Lorraine**
- iii. **Joan Marie**
- iv. **Margaret Ann**
- v. **Christopher Earl** (Died as Child) (10 Jan 1974-31 May 1985)

Family of Arthur Logan Kennedy (27) & Lillian

37. David Edward Kennedy (*Arthur Logan⁵, Margaret McMullen⁴, William³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 16 Mar 1923 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David Edward died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 31 Aug 1980; he was 57.

On 17 Nov 1948 when David Edward was 25, he married **Carmitta Joy Deyarmond**, daughter of **Raymond Fulton Deyarmond** (1 Jun 1901-14 Mar 1992) & **Isabel Elizabeth Power** (7 Jul 1900-4 Aug 1996). Born on 16 Aug 1928 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Carmitta Joy died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Jan 2021; she was 92.

Kennedy, Carmitta Joy – Age 92, of Upper Stewiacke, passed away peacefully on January 21, 2021 with family at her side. Born to the late Raymond and Isabel Deyarmond, she was the eldest and last surviving member of her immediate family. In her early years she was a teacher in various communities. In 1948 she married David and became a farmer's wife and shortly after started their family of seven. She enjoyed knitting, including making over 100 baby hats for the maternity ward of CEHHC and as many pairs of mittens for the grandchildren and the students of Upper Stewiacke Elementary School. Making quilts for the family was a lifetime project. Carmitta is survived by her children, Don (Kathleen), Larry (Lynne), Arlen (Nancy), Ardith (Grant), Janet (Gary), Maxine (Frank); grandchildren, Shelley (Dana), Sandra (Tim), Jill, Mark (Laura), Peter (Katie), Bobby, Kelly (Marc), Amie, Ryan, Angela (Brian), Amy (Matthew), Kevin (Carla), Lesley (Brian), Cory (Taylor); great-grandchildren, Rebecca (Alex), Katelyn (JT), Christine, Luke (Chloe), Abby, Maely, Gabe, Lou, Sophie, Renee, Riley, Linden, Parker, Cameron, Ewan, Leah, Emily; step-grandchildren, Josh, Sam (Laura), Eric (Amanda), Amy (Matthew); and many step great-grandchildren; sister-in-law, Faye Deyarmond. Carmitta was predeceased by husband David; son, Stephen; sister, Elizabeth "Betty" (Aubrey); brothers, Bill, Dick (Myrna).

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald Wayne** (2 Jun 1949-)
- ii. **Larry Edward**
- iii. **Ardith Lynn**
- iv. **Arlen Lee**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- v. **David "Steven"** (9 Jul 1962-23 Jul 1994)
- vi. **Janet Elaine**
- vii. **Maxine Ann**

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Index of the Upper Stewiacke John McMullen Family (p.319)

(See above, p. 278, for the Index of the Archibald McMullen Family of Halifax County)

Bates

Janie parent of spouse of 24

Bell

Mary A. spouse of 12

Bonner

Hartney spouse of 29

Shirley Erna child of 29

(Clark) Burgess

Margaret spouse of 13

Collins

Delmar child of 33

Elmer spouse of 33

Laverne child of 33

Merle child of 33

Walter child of 33

Corbet

Eliza Jane spouse of 6

Crow

Margaret parent of spouse of 3

Dawson

Hannah parent of spouse of 16

Hannah parent of spouse of 23

Dean

Robina parent of spouse of 21

Dearmond

Donna child of 32

Doris Laverne 34

Edna Grace 30

Elizabeth Jean 33

Helen Florence 31

Lyman spouse of 25

Margaret Frances 29

Randal child of 32

Shirley Edith 35

Walter Franklyn 32

Willis Earle child of 25

Deyarmond

Carmitta Joy spouse of 37

Margaret Ellen parent of spouse of 25

Raymond Fulton parent of spouse of 37

Field

Mary Lee Lavinia parent of spouse of 11

Fisher

Ada Jane 28

Aubrey Martin child of 24

David Alfred child of 28

David Ellis parent of spouse of 24

Elizabeth Newcomb parent of spouse of 2

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

George Calvin	spouse of 28
George Jay Hamilton	parent of spouse of 28
James Calvin	child of 28
Mabel Matilda	child of 24
Sharon Elaine	child of 28
Stanley	spouse of 24
Wallace Whitman	child of 24
Fulton	
Mary	parent of spouse of 7
Geddes	
Lucinda	spouse of 18
Hattie	
Jennie	spouse of 16
Henderson	
Jane "Janie" Hannah	parent of spouse of 7
Victoria	parent of spouse of 20
Higgins	
Lydia	spouse of 5
Hoar	
Alma	child of 17
Calvin	child of 17
Elizabeth	child of 17
Jerusha	child of 17
John Dan	spouse of 17
Johnson	
Adam	parent of spouse of 2
Catherine	spouse of 2
Kennedy	
Ardith Lynn	child of 37
Arlen Lee	child of 37
Arthur Logan	27
Aubrey	spouse of 35
Betty Lou	child of 36
Christopher Earl	child of 36
David	spouse of 23
David Edward	37
David "Steven"	child of 37
Donald Wayne	child of 37
Dorothy	child of 27
Earl	26
Ella	child of 35
Ethel	child of 23
George Leslie	36
Janet Elaine	child of 37
Joan Marie	child of 36
John Waddell	parent of spouse of 16
John Waddell	parent of spouse of 23
Keith Alan	child of 35
Larry Edward	child of 37
Mabel Ellen	child of 23
Margaret Ann	child of 36
Mary	spouse of 16

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Maxine Ann	child of 37
Myrtle	child of 23
Sidney	child of 27
Wanda Lorraine	child of 36
Loughead	
Marion	spouse of 32
Lynds	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 10
Martell	
Sadie Jabne	parent of spouse of 28
McCallum	
Elva	child of 34
Stuart	child of 34
Sylvester	spouse of 34
McLeod	
Frank	child of 15
George	child of 15
Johbn	child of 15
Joseph Milton	child of 15
Martha Jane (Yuill)	spouse of 13
Mary Alice	child of 15
Rosa May	child of 15
Thomas	spouse of 15
McMillan	
Albert	child of 13
Duncan Yuill	child of 13
Frank Clark	child of 13
John	child of 13
Julia May	child of 13
McMullen	
UNNAMED	parent of 1
Adam	7
Alma	child of 5
Alma	19
Andrew	child of 6
Ann	3
Annie A.	child of 18
Arthur	child of 12
Augustus	child of 5
Caroline	17
Charles P.	16
Charlotte	child of 14
Daniel	child of 6
Edgar H.	child of 5
Edward	child of 16
Elizabeth	10
Elizabeth	15
Elizabeth	child of 7
Elizabeth P.	child of 1
Florence	child of 2
Florence "Ada"	21
Frank Melvin	child of 18

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

George	13
Grant S.	child of 14
Harold	child of 12
James	2
James	6
James	child of 9
James	child of 18
James William	child of 7
John	9
John	child of 4
John C.	1
John Wesley	child of 5
Joseph	4
Laura	child of 5
Leander	child of 18
Leander R.	child of 5
Libbie Ellen	child of 18
Lillas	child of 12
Louella	child of 18
Margaret	child of 2
Margaret	23
Martha Jane	child of 7
Mary	child of 7
Mary Ann	11
Mary Ann	child of 5
Mary Ann	child of 4
Matilda	child of 9
Matthew	child of 9
Milton	child of 4
Nancy	8
Robert	14
Robert D.	18
Sadie May	child of 18
Samuel	5
Samuel James Alfred	child of 5
Susan	child of 7
Susie M.	child of 14
Walter	child of 9
William	12
William	child of 12
William	child of 12
McNutt	
Adam J.	child of 3
Alexander	child of 3
Cecelia Madelaine	spouse of 36
Elizabeth	child of 3
John S.	child of 3
Joseph	child of 3
Rufus	parent of spouse of 3
Samuel Adam	spouse of 3
Meagher	
George	spouse of 29
Morrison	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne"	child of 30
Lloyd	spouse of 30
Mosher	
James	spouse of 29
Myers	
Hannah	spouse of 12
Patterson	
Ann	spouse of 1
Pearson	
John	spouse of 8
Minerva	20
Power	
Gladys Lilian	24
Henry Martin	spouse of 21
Isabel Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 37
John Francis	parent of spouse of 21
Rath	
Andrew	parent of spouse of 11
Emmeline	child of 11
Frank Forest	child of 11
Fred	child of 11
Freeman	spouse of 20
George	parent of spouse of 20
Harry Aulden	child of 20
James	parent of spouse of 7
Leslie	child of 11
Margaret	22
Mary	spouse of 7
Sherburne	child of 11
Walter	spouse of 11
Wilbert	child of 11
Sampson	
Audrey	child of 31
Bert	spouse of 31
Ralph	child of 31
Victor	child of 31
William	child of 31
Serrett	
Elizabeth	spouse of 14
Stevens	
Charles Herbert	spouse of 19
Edith Sophia	25
Ernest	child of 19
Frank Blanchard	spouse of 22
Swallow	
Charlotte Keer	spouse of 5
Talbot	
Mary	spouse of 9
Rosanna	spouse of 4
Thorpe	
Minnie	spouse of 26
Wright	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Agnes	child of 10
Catherine	child of 10
Emmeline	child of 10
George Fulton	child of 10
Hannah Sophia	child of 10
Jacob Lynds	parent of spouse of 7
Jacob Lynds	spouse of 10
James	child of 10
Janet	child of 10
Jessie Wilson	child of 10
John	parent of spouse of 10
Joseph	child of 10
Lucilla	child of 10
Marie Creelman	child of 10
Martha F.	spouse of 7
Mary Fulton	child of 10
(Son)	child of 10

H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Road 22
Guelph, ON, N1H 6J2
Canada
July 27, 2022